







GENEALOGICAL TABLES

OF THE

SOVEREIGNS OF THE WORLD.



GENEALOGICAL TABLES

OF THE

SOVEREIGNS OF THE WORLD,

FROM THE EARLIEST TO THE PRESENT PERIOD;

EXHIBITING IN EACH TABLE

THEIR IMMEDIATE SUCCESSORS, COLLATERAL BRANCHES,

AND THE DURATION OF THEIR RESPECTIVE REIGNS;

SO CONSTRUCTED AS TO FORM

A SERIES OF CHRONOLOGY:

+ 2 2 10.51

AND INCLUDING

THE GENEALOGY OF MANY OTHER PERSONAGES AND FAMILIES DISTINGUISHED IN SACRED AND PROFANE HISTORY; PARTICULARLY ALL THE NOBILITY OF THESE KINGDOMS

DESCENDED FROM PRINCES.

ΒY

THE REV. WILLIAM BETHAM,

OF STONHAM ASPALL, SUFFOLK.

L O N D O N:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR,

BY W. BENNETT, CLEMENT'S-INN-PASSAGE, CLARE-MARKET:

6121 A.

SOLD BY MESSRS. ROBSON AND FAULDER, NEW BOND STREET; LONGMAN AND G. G. AND J.
ROBINSON, PATERNOSTER ROW; LINDSELL AND CO. WIMPOLE STREET;
AND SCATCHERD, AVE-MARIA LANE.

Charles & Transferrence

13ts, 298,593 Sept. 2, 1881.

111 111 1

AND DESCRIPTION OF STREET

TO THE

KING.

SIRE,

THE distinguished Honour which Your Majesty has conferred on the following Publication, in condescending to permit Your Royal Name to be prefixed to it, demands my Gratitude in a Degree which I am unable to express.

That Your Majesty may continue to enjoy every earthly Blessing, and that Your Majesty's Royal Race may long form an illustrious Theme for the Labours of future Genealogists, is the sincere Prayer of

YOUR MAJESTY'S

MOST FAITHFUL SUBJECT,

AND SERVANT,

Stonham Aspall, June 4, 1795.

W. BETHAM.

A 1 2 1 A

0.0

VI 177 5000

address of

THE Reader who comes to these Tables with a previous knowledge of the subject, may be assured, that though he may find a disagreement with what he had formerly been taught respecting Consanguinity or Chronology, the alteration was never made hastily, nor without the sanction of the best authorities.

WHEN Authors of high reputation, and equal credibility, have happened to differ, recourse was always had to a coincidence of dates and actions, and the preference has been determined accordingly.

The Editor would have gladly quoted the various authorities which have assisted him in the execution of his work, under the heads upon which they were consulted, if it could have been done without crouding the Tables, and thereby depriving them of their principal advantages--perspicuity, beauty, and uniformity. He must, therefore, content himself with mentioning those to whom he is most indebted: which are, The BIBLE; The UNIVERSAL HISTORY, with many particular histories of different kingdoms; the Classic Authors; Anderson's Genealogies; Rollin; Sandford; Rapin; Guthrie; Collins; Crawford; Lodge, and other Peerages. His chief guides in Chronology were Newton and Blair.

It is proper to add, that he had been some years engaged in the work before he could procure Anderson: and whoever considers the scarceness of that laborious performance; the time since it was published; the complex manner of disposing the families, by blending History with Genealogy; besides the necessity of several new Tables, and large additions to the old ones, will, it is presumed, readily acknowledge the utility of the present undertaking.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

K.=King.
Q.=Qucen.
P._Prince.
D=Duke.
Dss=Duchess.
M. Marquis, or Margrave.
Mss:-Marchioness.
E.:Earl.
V. Viscount.
Vss.-Viscountess.
B. Baron.
Bss., Baroness.
C. Count.

Sp., Eishop.
Abp.=Archbishop.
N_z=a name unknown.
wid.zwidow.
Col.: Colonel.
Gen.-General.
Gov.-Governor.
bi-born.
d. dead.
d. y.-died young.
dr., daughter.

Css. Countess.

sister sister.
br.-brother.
s. son.
d. b. F. died before his father.

Concubines and Bastards in Italicks.
Line of Illegitimacy.
Line of Descent when the number of generations are not specified.

Immediate Descent.



SUBSCRIBERS.

[Those marked with Asterisms are Subscribers for the best Paper.]

HIS MAJESTY.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES.
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER.
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER.
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE WILLIAM OF GLOUCESTER.

Α

ABBOT, Christopher, Esq. Dublin
Adair, Alexander, Esq. Flixton
Addington, Rt. Hon. Henry, Speaker of the House
of Commons
Ancaster, His Grace the Duke of
Argyll, His Grace the Duke of
Archer, John, Esq. Dublin
Armstrong, Christopher, Esq. Hemingston
Austin, John, Esq. Seven Oaks

E

Bacon, Sir Edmond, Bart. Bacon, Rev. Nicholas, Coddenham Bagot, Rt. Hon. Lord Bangor, Lord Bp. of, 2 copies Barnet, Mr. William Barker, Rev. Edward, Bacton Bath and Wells, Lord Bp. of Bathurst, Rev. Dr. C.C. Oxford Baynes, Rev. William, Rickinghall Baxter, Stafford Squire, Esq. Gray's Inn Bedingfield, Richard, Bart. Bedford, His Grace the Duke of Beevor, Rev. Mr. Norwich Belward, Rev. Richard, B.D. F.R.S. Cambridge Bennet College Library, Cambridge Berners, Charles, Esq. Woolverston Hall Bertie, General, Park Place Besborough, Rt. Hon. Earl of Beverley, Rt. Hon. Earl of Blackwell, Sir Lambert, Bart. Bleuler, Mr. John, Ludgate Street Blomfield, Mr. John, Newgate Street Bosanquet, Richard, Esq. Genoa Boston, Rt. Hon. Lord Bowland, J. R. Esq. Brassy, N. Esq. Bristol Book Society Broke, Philip Bowes, Esq. Nacton Brome, Rt. Hon. Lord Browne, Henry, Esq. Diss

Browne, James, Esq. F.S.A. Stoke Newington Brown, Mr. William, Strand, 2 copies Brown, Hon. Miss
Buccleugh, His Grace the Duke of Budworth, Captain, Sloane Street
Bulkeley, Rt. Hon. Viscount
Bunbury, Sir Charles, Bart. M.P.
* Burges, James Bland, Esq.
Burrows, Rev. Randall, Long Stratton
Burton, Philip, Esq. Hatton Garden
Bute, Rt. Hon. Earl of

C

Caius College, Cambridge Caius College, a Gentleman of Calthorpe, Sir Henry Gough, Bart. Cambridge University Library Canterbury, His Grace the Arbp. of, 2 copies Carlisle, Lord Bp. of Carter, Mr. Thomas, Stonham Aspall Carteret, Mr. Carysfort, Rt. Hon. Earl of * Chandos, Her Grace the Duchess of Chetwynd, Rt. Hon. Viscount Chichester, Lord Bp. of Clarendon, Rt. Hon. Earl of Clifford, Rt. Hon. Lord Clifford, Hon. Mr. Cobbold, Rev. Thomas, Ipswich Cole, John, Esq. Ipswich College of Arms Collinson, Edward, Esq. Lombard Street Collinson, Mrs. Bristol Collinson, Rev. Richard, Bristol Collinson, John, Esq. Southwark Collinson, Rev. Dr. Queen's College, Oxford Cornwallis, Most Noble Marquis, 2 copies Cornwallis, Hon. Admiral Courtenay, Rt. Hon. Viscount Craven, Rt. Hon. Lord Croft, Thomas, Esq. Pall Mall Cromwell, Oliver, Esq. Cheshunt Park

D

Darwin, John Thorold, Esq. Poultry Dawes, John, Esq. Pall Mall Day, Rev. Jeremy Ives, Mag. Coll. Oxford, 2 copies Debrett, Mr. Picadilly, 3 copies Deighton, J. Cambridge Delavall, Rt. Hon. Lord Delawar, Rt. Hon. Earl Digby, Admiral Dillon, John Talbot, Esq. West Square Dodwell, R. Esq. Doctors Commons Dolben, Sir William, Bart. M. P. Dowel, Mr. Henry Drake, William, jun. M.P. Dromore, Lord Bp. of Durham, Lord Bp. of Dykes, Thomas, Esq. Shadwell Dysert, Rt. Hon. Lady

E

Eade, Rev. John Cotton
Earl Soham, Book Club
Eglington, Rt. Hon. Earl of
Eliot, William, Esq. 2 copies
Ely, Lord Bp. of, 2 copies
Emanuel College, Cambridge
Erskine, Hon. Thomas
Evans, Mr. Thomas, Paternoster Row
Evelyn, Sir Frederic, Bart.

F

Farmer, Rev. Dr. Master of Emanuel Col. Camb. Faulder, Mr. Bond Street, 10 copies
Fife, Rt. Hon. Earl of
Figgins, Vincent, Letter Founder
Fitzwilliam, Rt. Hon. Earl of
Foster, P. Ipswich
Foster, Mr. Wm. Gloucester Street
Fothergill, Rev. Dr. Provost of Queen's Col. Oxf.
Frampton, Rev. Dr.
Frampton, Algernon, Esq.
Frank, Rev. Dr. Alderton
Fry, Edmund, Letter Founder

G

Gamble, Mr. Bungay
Garnham, Rev. Robert Edward
Gibbons, Mr. James
Glover, Rev. Edward, Norwich
Gloucester, Lord Bp. of
Glynn, Sir Richard Car, London
Gower, Rt. Hon. Earl
Graham, Robert, Esq. Lincoln's Inn
Graham, Rev. Robert, Gretton, Northamptonshire

Grafton, His Grace the Duke of, 2 copies Gray, Richard, Esq. Grosvenor, Rt. Hon. Earl

H

Haggerston, John, Esq. Cambridge
Hamilton and Co. Shakespear Library, 12 copies
Hamlyn, James, Esq.
Harcourt, Rt. Hon. Earl, LL. D.
Hawke, Rt. Hon. Lord, LL. D.
Henry, Joseph, Esq. Dublin
Herbert, Mr. Pall Mall, 24 copies
Hereford, Lord Bp. of
Hertford, Most Noble Marquis of, 2 copies
* Hill, Sir Richard, Bart. M. P.
Hodges, ----, Esq. St. John's Coll. Cambridge
Holme, William, Esq. Thames Street
Hopkins, Richard, Esq. M.P.
Hopton, Richard Cope, Esq. Canon Frome
Howard, Rt. Hon. Lord

J

Jackson, Rev. Dr. Dean of C. C. Oxford Jay, Mr. Edward, Badeley Jermyn, Henry, Esq. Gray's Inn Jermyn, Mr. Ipswich * Jerningham, Sir William, Bart. 2 copies Jerningham, Hon. Lady, 2 copies Johnson, Rev. Mr. East Dereham Jones, Edward, Esq. Inner Temple Lane

K

Kay, Mr. John, London Kearsley, Mess. C. and G. Fleet Street Kildare, Lord Bp. of King's College Library, Cambridge Kinnard, William, Esq. Holborn

 \mathbf{L}

Langhorne, Rev. J. T. LL. B. Mickfield
Langloh, Mr. Frederic
Lanman, Mr. Robert, Stonham
Leicester, Rt. Hon. Earl of, Pr. A.S. F.R.S.
Lisburne, Rt. Hon. Earl of, LL. D.
Lincoln, Lord Bp. of
Litchfield and Coventry, Lord Bp. of, 2 copies
Llandaff, Lord Bp. of
Lockwood, Rev. Edward
Long, Bartholomew, Esq. Ipswich
Long, Sir James Tilney, Bart.
London, Lord Bp. of
Lunn, Mr. Cambridge, 3 copies

M

Malkin, Rev. John, Gipping Manning, Mr. William, London Maseres, Baron, 2 copies Maynard, Rt. Hon. Visc. Maynard, Thomas, Esq. Hoxne, 2 copies Major, John Henneker, M.P. M.A. F.R.S. F.S.A. Marlborough, His Grace the Duke of Medhurst, Mr. John, London Mellish, Rev. Edward, East Tuddingham Methold, Rev. Thomas, Stonham Aspall Middleton, Sir William, Bart. Millard, Rev. Charles, Brackendale Miller, Mr. William, Old Bond Street, 2 copies Mirza, Jamil, Cawn Moira, Rt. Hon. Earl of Morgan, Mr. John, Ludgate Street Morton, Rt. Hon. Earl of Moseley, Rev. Richard, Drinkston Moss, Richard, Esq. Mountmorres, Rt. Hon. Visc.

N

Newbury, Mrs. St. Paul's Church Yard, 5 copies Newcastle, His Grace the Duke of Nichols, Mr. Deputy, Fleet Street * Noble, William, Esq. Pall Mall Norford, William, M. D. Bury Norton, Mr. Ipswich North, Hon. Frederic, M. P. North, Dudley, M.P. Glemham Norwich, Lord Bp. of, 2 copies

O

Oliver, Richard, Esq.
Orde, Rt. Hon. Thomas, M. P.
Orford, Rt. Hon. Earl of
Orgyll, Rev. Naunton Thomas, Worlingham
Oxford, Rt. Hon. Earl of, 2 copies
Oxford, Lord Bp. of

P

Palmer, Mrs.
Parsons, Mr. John, Paternoster Row
Payne, Mr. Mews Gate, 6 copies
Pemberton, Rev. Jeremiah, Trumpington
Pembroke Hall, Cambridge
Penn, Lady Juliana
Pennington, J. Regius Professor of Physic, Cambr.
Petre, Rt. Hon. Lord
Peyton, Lady
Pitt, William Morton, Esq. M. P.
Pitches, ———, Esq.
Plaistow, Francis, Esq. London
Polhill, Charles, Esq. Chepstead, Kent
Poole, Mr. James, High Holborn

Portland, His Grace the Duke of Postlewhaite, Rev. Dr. Master of Trinity Col. Camb. Pratt, John, Esq. Priestley, Dr. Joseph Plumptre, John, Esq. Fredville, Kent Plumptre, Robert, Esq. Inner Temple

Q

Queen's College, Cambridge Queen's College, Oxford

R

Radnor, Rt. Hon. Earl of Raye, Rev. William, Northamptonshire Ray, Rev. Orbill Reynolds, Captain Riebau, J. Strand Rivers, ____, Esq. Finsbury Square Rivers, Rt. Hon. Lord * Robinson, John, Esq. M. P. Sion Hill Robinson and Co. Paternoster Row, 3 copies Rochester, Lord Bp. of Rochford, Rt. Hon. Earl of Rous, Sir John, Bart. M.P. Rout, Thomas, Esq. Stowmarket Routh, Rev. Dr. Pr. of Magdalen College, Oxford. Roxborough, His Grace the Duke of, 2 copies Rutland, Her Grace the Duchess of Ryan, Mr. Oxford Street, 3 copies

S

* Salisbury, the Most Noble Marquis of * Salisbury, Marchioness of Salisbury, Lord Bp. of Salte, Samuel, Esq. Poultry Sanderson, Sir James, Bart. M.P. Sandwich, Rt. Hon. Earl of Savigny, John, Esq. Pall Mall Scarborough, Rt. Hon. Earl of Schriber, Mrs. Seymour Street Seabrook, Thomas, Esq. Selwyn, William, Esq. Lincoln's Inn Sheffield, Sir John, Bart. Simpson, Mr. Daniel, Mindlesham Skeffington, Sir William, Bart. Small, Mr. William, Silver Street Somerset, Her Grace the Duchess of Sparrow, Rev. Bence, Beckles Spencer, Rt. Hon. Earl of Spink, John, Esq. Bury, 5 copies Stafford, Mr. George, Fleet Street, 6 copies St. Albans, His Grace the Duke of Stamford, Rt. Hon. Earl of, 2 copies St. Asaph, Lord Bp. of, 2 copies Stanhope, Rt. Hon. Earl of Stanhope, Right Hon. Countess of Stalker, Mr. Charles, London

SUBSCRIBERS.

Stibbert, General, Hereford Street
Strachey, Rev. Dr. Crown Court
Strode, William, Esq.
Sutton, John, Esq. M.P.
Symonds, John, LL. D. Professor of Modern Hist.
Cambridge

T

Tate, George, Esq.
Taylor, Thomas, Esq. Old Street Road
Theobald John Meadows, Esq.
Thornhill, John, M. P. Berkeley Square
Thynne, Andrew, M. D. Conduit Street
Tiffin, Mr. Wilford, St. Andrew's Church-yard
Townshend, The Most Noble Marquis
Trant, Mrs. Bath
Trinity College Library, Cambridge
Turner, Rev. Dr. Joseph, Dean of Norwich
Tunstall, Robert, Esq.
Tydeman, Mr. William, Earl Stonham
Tyrrell, Edmund, Esq. Gipping
Tyrrell, Rev. Charles

V

Vanneck, Mrs. Piccadilly Vaughan, Benjamin, M. P. Upper Ossory, Right Hon. Earl of

W

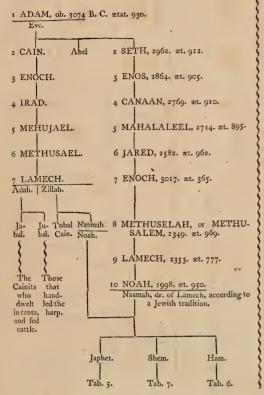
Wallis, Mr. Richard, Cambridge Walpole, Right Hon. Lord Walpole, Right Hon. Lady Wasteney, R. Esq. Watling, Mr. John, Bacton Webb, Mr. Ludgate Street Welham, Mr. James, Earl Stonham Weymouth, Right Hon. Viscount Whincop, Mr. William, Woodbridge Whitbread, Samuel, Esq. White, Messrs. B. and J. Fleet Street White, Robert, M. D. Bury White, Robert, Esq. Beckles Whittaker, Miss Wilkinson, Marmaduke, Esq. Wilkinson, Jacob, Esq. Willoughby d'Eresby, Right Hon. Lady Willmott, Thomas, Esq. Shoreham Winser, Charles, Long-acre Wodehouse, Sir John, Bart. M. P. * Woodcock, Elbro, Esq. Bloomsbury Square Woolaston, Rev. Dr. Bury Worcester, Lord Bishop of Wright, Rev. Lawrence, Bury Wyndham, Hon. Percy Wythe, Rev. Thomas Eye

Y

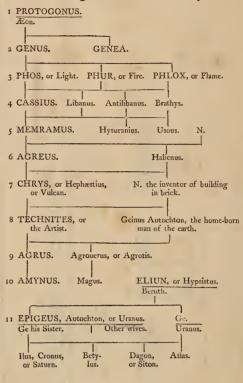
Yarborough, Right Hon. Lord Yeomans, Mr. High Holborn, 3 copies York, His Grace the Archbishop of, 2 copies.

GENEALOGICAL TABLES.

TABLE I. Antediluvian Patriarchs.



TAB. II. Antediluvian Patriarchs, according to Profane History.



TAB. III. Chaldean Kings before the Flood, from Berosus.

According to Africanus. Sari. Yrs. 1 Alorus reigned 10 00 2 Alaspharus 3 00 3 Amelon 13 00 4 Amenon 12 00 5 Metalarus 18 00 6 Daonus 00 99 7 Enedorachus 18 00 8 Amphis 10 00 10 Xixuthrus 18 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 14 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 16 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 17 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 18 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	According to Abidenus. Sari. Yrs. 1 Alorus	According to Apollodorus. Sari. Yrs. 1 Alorus - 10 00 2 Alaparus - 00 00 3 Amelon - 00 00 4 Ammenon - 00 00 5 Megalarus - 18 00 6 Daonus - 10 00 7 Enedoreschus 18 00 8 Amempsinus 10 00 9 Ottartes - 08 00 10 Xisuthrus - 18 00	The reigns of these kings Berosus computes by Sari, or Decads of Years, which seems to have been a very convenient method in those times, when the lives of men were at least ten times as long as they have been it later ages. According to which way or reckoning, the sum of all their reigns amount to twelve hundred, or, more nicely, elever hundred and ninety-nine years; a number which offers no violence to the Mosaic chronology.
110 99		'	

The Egyptians have also a Series of Kings, who, as they pretend, reigned before the Flood; and their Account begins the same Year with that of Berosus.

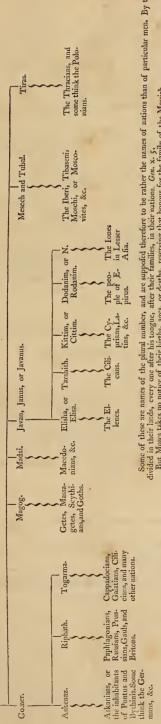
TAB. IV. Gods and Demigods, who are supposed to have reigned in Egypt.

GODS.								DEMI-GODS.													
		,,,,	•			Years.	M.	D.	1										Years.	M.	D.
1 Hephæstion, or Vulcan,	reigi	ned			-	724			8	Orus	-				-		-	-	25	0	0
2 Helios, or the Sun	- 0		_		-	86			0	Aries, or	Mars				-	-		-	23	0	0
3 Agathadæmon -		_		_	_			10		Anubis				-		-		-	17	0	0
4 Chronos, or Saturn				_				0		Hercules		_		_		-			. 15	0	0
5 Osiris and Isis	_		-	-				0		Apollo	_		-			-		-	25	0	0
6 N. Propertion	-				_			0		Ammon		_				-		_	30		
		-		•				0		Tithoes	_		_			_			27		
7 Typhon		-		•	-	29	O	U		Sosus			-					_	. ,	0	
											4 · 1.					_			20	0	
									1010	Zeus, or	Jupite:	r .	-			-	-	•	20	0	7

It must be observed, that the numbers in this Table were no part of the original record, but added by some moderns, who have mangled the Chronology according to their own fancies, and therefore deserve not much regard: they are transcribed as found in Synullus.

TAB. V. Postdiluvian Patriarchs of the Line of Japhet.

JAPHET, 1846. B. C. Tab. I.

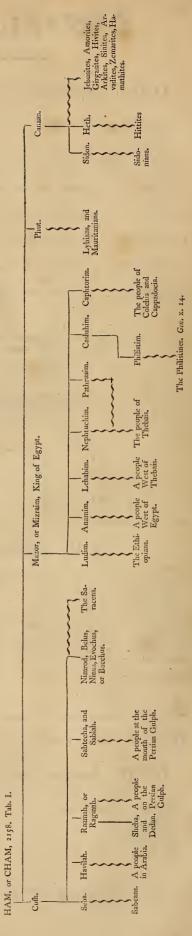


Some of these are names of the plural number, and are supposed therefore to be rather the names of nations than of particular men. By these were the isles of the Gentiles, or the Europeans, divided in their lands, every one after their families, in their nations. Gen. x. 5.

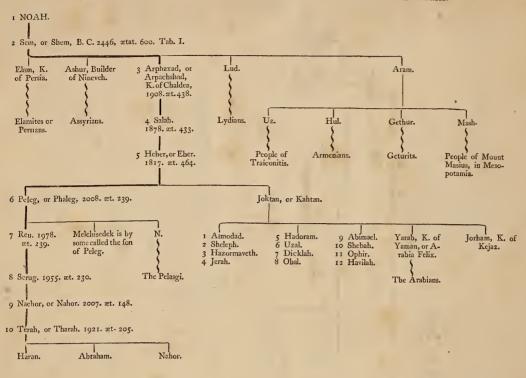
But Moses takes no notice of their births, ages, or deaths, reserving that honour for the family of the Messiah.

55555

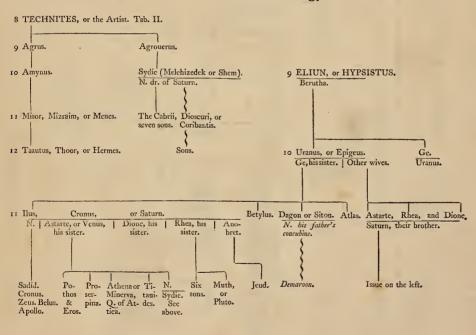
Postdiluvian Patriarchs of the Line of Ham. TAB. VI.



TAB. VII. Postdiluvian Patriarchs from Shem to Abraham.



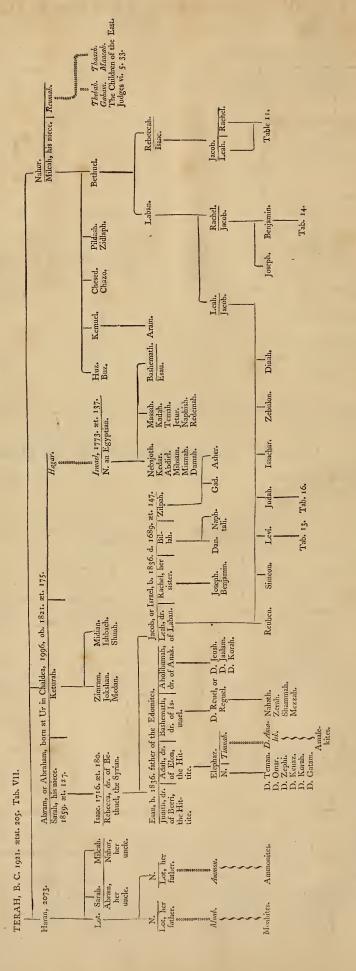
TAE. VIII. Phoenician Genealogy after the Flood.



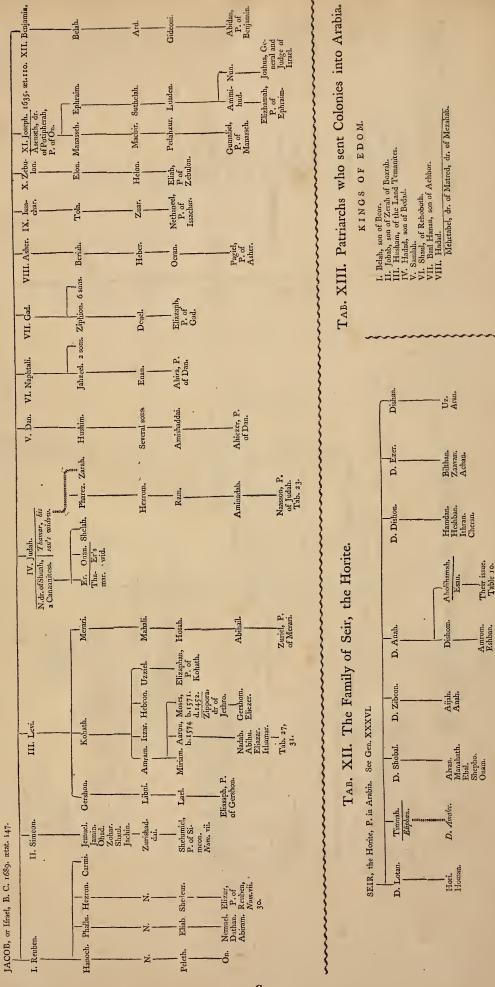
TAB. IX. The Two Lines as they stand in Sanchoniatho.

SETH's LINE.		CAIN's LINE.	- SETH's LINE COR	RECTED.	
9 Eliun, or Hypsustus. 10 Uranus. 11 Cronus. 12	Agrus. Amynus. Misor. Theth.	Agrouerus. Magus. Sydic. Cabrii, or Dioscuri. Sons of Dioscuri.		Misor.	Nerens, or Japhet. Pontus. Posidon, or Neptune.

TAB. X. Postdiluvian Patriarchs from Terah to Jacob.



TAB. XI. The Twelve Patriarchs of Israel, from Jacob's Flight to Haran, to the Exodus of Moses.



TAB. XIV. Genealogy of Saul King of Israel.

TAB. XV. Kings of Syria and

Damafcus.

1040. I Rezon, or Rezer.

ELIADA.

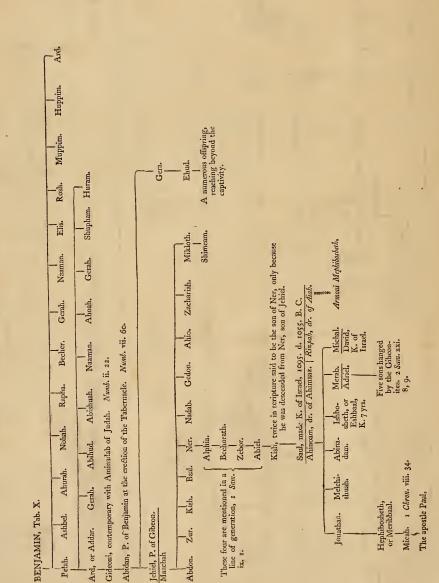
Hadad Ezer.

I Kings xv. 18.

4 Tabrimmon IV.

6 Ben Hadad II.

5 Ben Hadad.



12 Rezon, or Rezen II. 740.

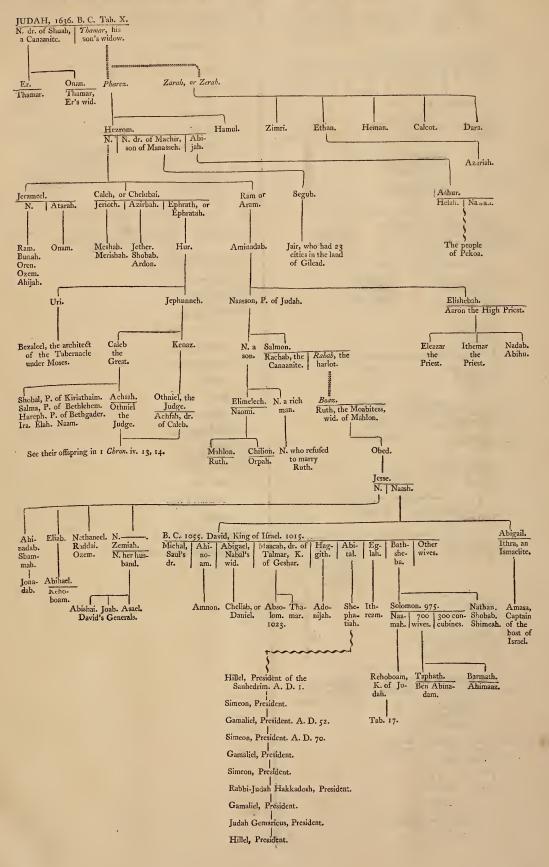
11 Ben Hadad VI.

10 Ben Hadad V.

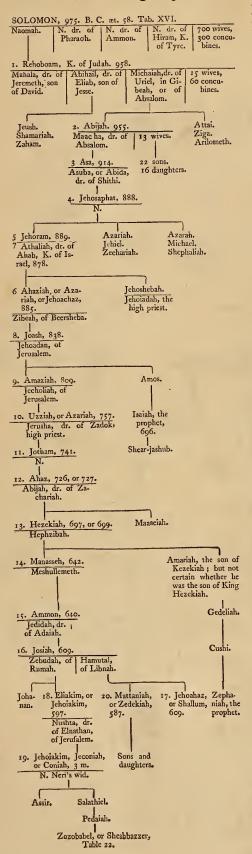
8 Ben Hadad III. 9 Ben Hadad IV.

7 Hazael.

TAB. XVI. The Genealogy of King David from Judah to Rehoboam.



TAB. XVII. Kings of Judah.



TAB. XVIII. Kings of Israel.

```
NEBAT. a noble Ephramite.
    Zervah.
1. 975. Jeroboam, 954.
2. Nadab, 953. Obimos.
                                  Ahitah.
MASHEL, of Issa-
     char.
3. Baasha, 930.
4. Elah, 929.
                                 5. Zimri, 7 days.
6. OMRI, Gen. of
K. Elah, 918.
                                 7. Tibni reigned five years with Omri.
8. Ahab, 897.

Jezebel, dr. of
Ethbaal, K. of
   Sidon.
                                       Athaliah.
Jehoram, K.
of Judah
                    10. Joram, or
9. Ahaziah,
                                                        70 sons.
    896.
                    Jehoram, 884.
     NIMSHI.
      Jehosaphat.
11. Jehu, 856.
12. Jehoahaz, 839.
13. Jehoash, or Joash, 823.
14. Jeroboam II. 782.
15. Zachariah, 6 m.
      Jabesh.
16. Shallum, 1 m.
      GADI.
17. Menachem, 760.
18. Pekakiah, 758.
```

REMALIAH.

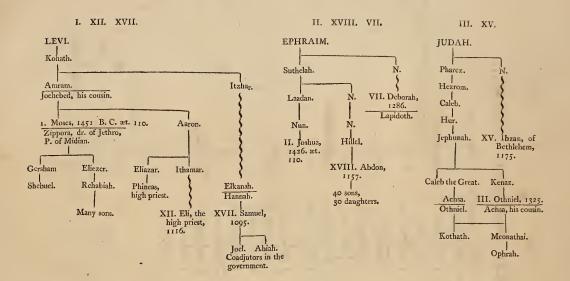
19. Pekah, 738.

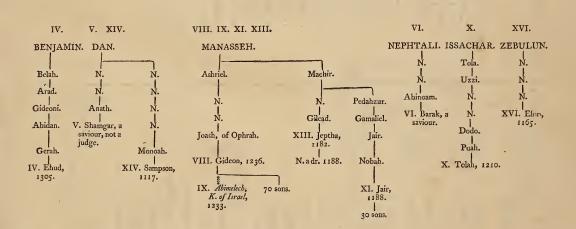
Anarchy, 9 years.

ELAH.

20. Hosea, 720.

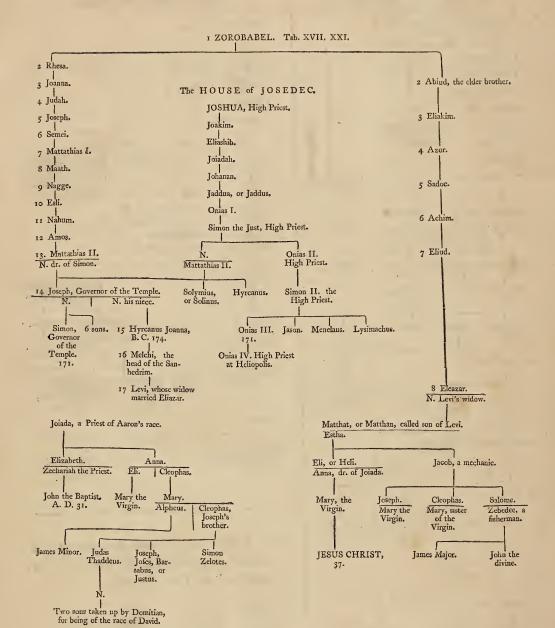
21. Salmanasser, K. of Assyria.



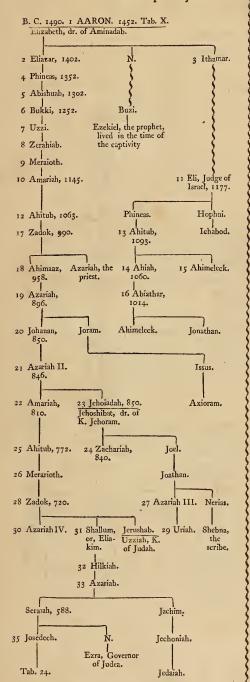


TAB XX According to St. Luke.

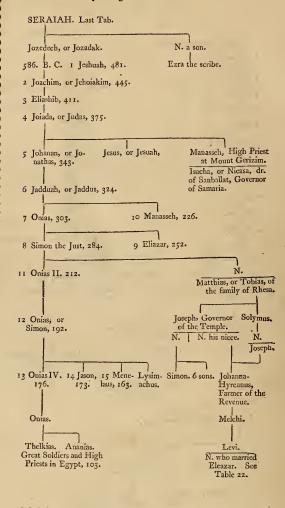
		Rhesa. Joanna. Judah.	Joseph. Semei. Mattathäs. Maath.	Nagge. Helli.	Amos. Antitathias.	Joseph. Joseph. Melchi.	Levi. N. who married Eliazar.	
TAB. XXI. According to St. Matthew.	1 Jechonias, 3444. 2 Salathiel, 3 Zorobabel,	4 Abiud. 5 Eliakim.	6 Azor.	8 Achim	9 Eliud.	10 Eliazar. N. who-had been the wife of Levi.	ri Matthan.	Mary the Virgin, Mary the Virgin, Mary, his cousn. JESUS CHRIST.
XXI. Accordin	i Solomon, 3029, A.M. 2 Reholuoan, 3046, 3 Abijah, 3048.	4 Asa, 3089. 5 Josaphat, 3114. 6 Joran, 3119. Athaliah, 3126.	* Joash, 3119. * Amaziah, 3195. A Ozias, or Uzziah,	9 Achiz, 327.	10 Hezekiah, 3305. II Mannsseh, 3360.	12 Josiah, 3394. 14 Jehoiakin.	Jecnotias,	* 1 Kings xxi.
TAB.	1 ABRAHAM. 2 Isaac. 3 Jacob.	4 Judah. Thamar. 5 Pharez. 6 Esrom.	7 Ram, or Aram, 8 Aminadab, 9 Naasson, 10 Salmon,	Rahab. II Boaz. I2 Obed.	13 Jesse, 14 David,	Solomon,		
×		~~~						
St. Luke.	52 Addi. 53 Melehi. 54 Neri.	55 Salathiel. 56 Zorobabel, 77 Rhesa.	59 Juda. 59 Juda. 60 Joseph. 61 Semet.	63 Maath. 64 Nagge.	65 Esli. 66 Naum.	67 Amos. 68 Matthias. 69 Joseph Arses.	70 Janna Hyrcanus. 71 Melchi. 72 Levi.	73 Mathat. 74 Heli. 75 Mary 76 JESUS CHRIST.
TAB. XX. According to St. Luke.	27 Ram. 28 Amminadab. 29 Nasson.	30 Salmon. Rahab 31 Boaz. Ruth.	32 Obed. 33 Jesse. 34 David, 2990. 35 Nathan.	36 Mattatha. 37 Menan.	39 Ellakim. 40 Jonan,	41 Joseph. 42 Judah. 43 Simcou.	44 Levi. 45 Matthat. 46 Jorim.	47 Ellezer. 48 Jose. 49 Er. 49 Er. 50 Elmodam. 51 Cosam.
TAB.	ADAM, 930. A. M. Seth, 1042.	Cainan, 1235. Mahalalech, 1290. Jared, 1422.	Enoch, 987. Methuselah, 1656. Lamech, 1651. Noah, 2006.	Shem, 2158. Arphaxad, 2096. Cainan.	Sala, 2126. Heher, 2187.	Peleg, 1996. Rehu, 2026. Serug, 2049.	Nachor, 1997. Terah, 2083. Abraham, 2183.	z Isac, 2288. 3 Jacob, 2315. 4 Judah. 5 Phares. 8 Ezrom.



TAB. XXIII. High Priests from Aaron to the Captivity.



TAB. XXIV. High Priests from the Captivity to Judas Maccabæus.



TAB. XXV. High Priest after Herod got Aristobulus drowned, till the City was destroyed by Titus Vespasian.

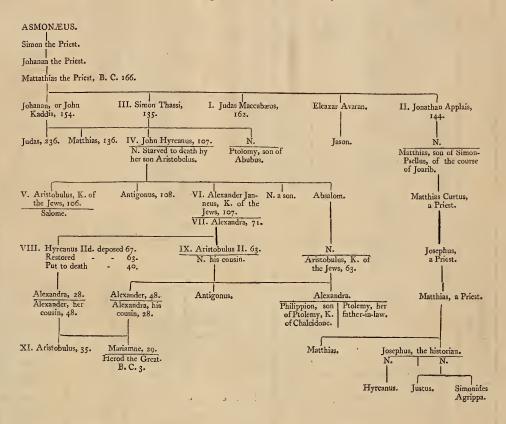
- 1 Ananelus, B. C. 35. 16 Jonathas, son of Annas. 2 Jesus, 23. 3 Simon, the son of Boethes. 17 Theophilus. 18 Simon Cauthetus. 4 Matthias. 19 Matthias, son of Annas. 5 Josephus, son of Elimus. 20 Aelioneus, son of Simon. 6 Joazar, son of Simon. 7 Eleazor, son of Simon. 21 Joseph, son of Camidus. 22 Ananias, the whited Wall. 8 Jesus, son of Sias. 23 Ishmael. 9 Joazor, a 2d time, A. D. 5. 24 Josephus. 10 Annas, son of Seth, 20. 11 Ishmael, son of Fabus, 24.
- 13 Simon, son of Camith, 26. 14 Joseph Caiaphas, son-in-law of

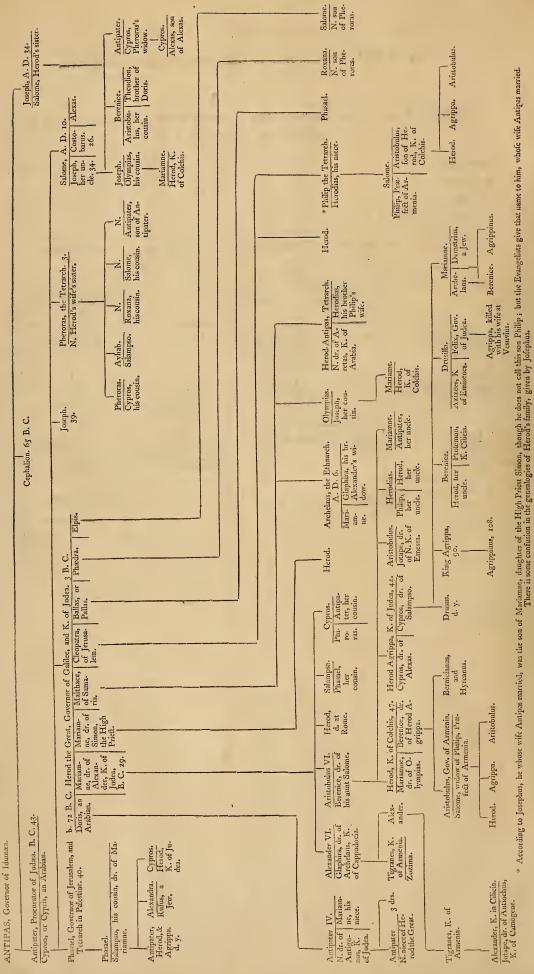
12 Eleazar, son of Annas, 25.

- Annas.
- 25 Anna.
- 26 Jesus, son of Mnasea. 27 Jesus, son of Gemaliel.
- 28 Matthias, son of Theophilus,
- 29 Phannias, or Phanassus.

TAB. XXVI. Asmonean, or Maccabean, Princes and Priests.

The Family, or Course of Joarib, was the first Class of Priests of the Sons of Eleazar, the Son of Aaron the High Priest, I Chron. xxiv. 7.





TAB. XXVIII. Kings of Assyria.

According to Eusebius. B. C. 2059. B. C. I NINUS, - 2007	According to Syncellus. Yr. Belus reigned - 55 Sinus, - 52	According to Eusebius. 19 Bellepares, - 1380 20 Lamprides, - 1348 21 Sosares, - 1328	According to Syncellus. 20 Belatores, 30 21 Lamprides, 30 22 Sosrres, - 20
2 Semiramis, 1965 3 Zameis, or Ninyas, 1927 4 Arius, - 1897 5 Avalius, - 1857 6 Xerxes, or Balcus, 1827 7 Arnamistris, 1789 8 Belochus, 1754 9 Balcus, - 1752 10 Altades, - 1670 11 Mamilus, 1640 12 Manchalcus, 1610 13 Spherus, - 1590 14 Mamitus, - 1560 15 Sparctus, - 1520 16 Astacades, - 1485 17 Amyntes, - 1435 18 Belochus, - 1435 18 Belochus, - 1410	3 Semiramis, - 42 4 Zames, or Ninyas, - 38 5 Arius, - 30 6 Aralius, - 40 7 Xerxes, - 30 8 Armamithres, - 38 9 Belochus, - 52 11 Sethos, - 32 12 Mamynthus, - 30 13 Aschalius, - 28 14 Spherus, - 22 15 Mamylus, - 30 16 Sparthæus, - 42 17 Ascatades, - 38 18 Amyntes, - 45 19 Belochus, - 25	22 Lampares, 1298 23 Panyas, - 1253 24 Sosairmus, - 1234 25 Mitreus, - 1207 26 Tautanes, - 1175 27 Tutæus, - 1135	23 Lamphares, 30 24 Panyas, 45 25 Sosarmus, 22 26 Mithreus, 27 27 Teutamus, - 32 28 Teutæus, 44 29 Arabelus, 45 31 Anabus, - 38 28 Babius, - 37 33 N 40 35 Eupacmes, 48 36 Laosthenes, 45 37 Pertiades, 45 37 Pertiades, 52 40 Acragaues, 52 40 Acraganes, 52
	Atossa, or Semiramis.	36 Tonas Concoleros, by the Greeks Sardaua- palus,	41 Thonos Concoleros, 15

TAB. XXIX. Kings of Assyria.

According to Scriptur	re.
B. C. 777. 1 PUL.	747
2 Tiglathpileser.	727
3 Shalmaneser.	712
4 Senacherib,	709
5 Assar-haddon, -	667

According to Universal History.

- ı PUL.
- 2 Teglathpileser.
- 3 Shalmanezer.
- 4 Sennacherib.
- 6 Saosduchinos, or Nebuchadonosor.
- 7 Chyniladon, or Sarac.

TAB. XXX. Kings of Babylon.

According to Eusebius. 1 Evechoos, or Nimrod, reigned 6 2 Chomasbolus, - 7 3 Porus, - 35 4 Nechobes, - 43 5 Abios, - 48 6 Oniballus, - 40 7 Zinzīrus, - 45	According to Syncellus. 1 EVOCHOUS, or Nimrod, - 6 2 Chosmabolus, - 7 3 Porus, - 35 4 Nechubes, - 43 5 Abius, - 48 6 Oniballes, - 40 7 Zinzirus, - 45
	eret t

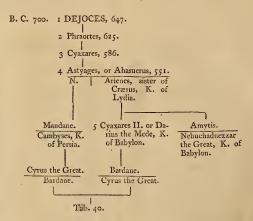
TAB. XXXI. Kings of Babylon.

According to Ptolemy's Canon.		According to Syncellus.	According to Ptolemy's Canon.	According to Syncellus.
B. C. 747. 1 NABONASSER, 2 Nadius, 2 Chinzirus and Porus, 4 Jugæus, 5 Mardok Empadus, 6 Arkianus, 7 Interregnum, 8 Belibus, 9 Apronādius, 10 Rīgibelus,	733 731 726 721 709 704 702 699 693 692	Reigned Yrs. 1 NABONASERUS, or Salmanaser, or Belesis, 2-5 2 Nabius, - 8 3 Chinzerus and Porus, 5 4 Illulæus, - 5 5 Mardoc Empadocus, or Merodach-Baladan, 12 6 Arcianus, or Arkiauus, 5 7 Interregnum, - 2 8 Belithus, or Belibus, 3 9 Aporanadisus, - 10 Iregeballus, - 11	11 Messessimordacus, 688 12 Interregnum, 680 13 Assar Adinus, 667 14 Saosduchius, 647 15 Chyniladanus, 625 16 Nabopalassarus, 664 17 Nabocolassarus, 561 18 Ilvarodamus, or Evil Merodach, 559 19 Niricussolassarus, 555	11 Messisimordacus, reigned 4 12 Interregnum, 8 13 Isarindrinus, 9 13 Isarindrinus, 9 15 Cineladinus, 9 16 Nabopolassarus, 2 17 Nebuchaduosor, 43 18 Ebidan Merodach, 5 19 Nireglesarus, or Balasar, 3 20 Nabouadus, or Astyages or Darius, or Artaxerxes, 209

TAB. XXXII. Six last Kings of Babylon.

16 NABOPOLASSAR, or NEBUCHADNESSAR, 604. B. C. 17 Nebuchadnezzar the Great, 561. Amytis, dr. of Astyages, sister of Cyaxares, King of Media. 18 Evil Merodach, 559. Nitocris the Great. 19 Neriglissar, 555. Labynitus Nabonadius, or Belshazar, 538. 20 Laborosoarchod, 554.

TAB. XXXIII. Kings of the Medes.



TAB. XXXIV. Kings of the Medes, according to Herodotus, Diodorus Siculus, Eusebius, and Sincellus.

According to Herodotus.				1	According to Diode		According to Eusebius.	According to Syncellus.
В.	C. 100.	I Dejoces Phraort Cyaxare Astyage	es, 62 es, 58	5	I Arbaces, reigned I Mandauces, 3 Sosarmus, 4 Articas, 5 Arbacines, 6 Artæus, 7 Artynes, 8 Antibarnes 9 Astibarnes, 10 Apandas, or Astyag	Yrs. 28 50 30 - 50 22 - 40 - 22 40 - 22 290	I Arbaces, reigned 2 2 Sosarmus, 3 3 Medidus, 4 4 Cardiceas, - 1 5 Dejoces, 5 6 Phraortes, B. C. 625. 2 7 Cyaxares, 3 8 Astyas, 3	1 Arbaces, reigned 28 2 Mandauces, - 20 3 Sosarmus, - 30 4 Articas, - 30 5 Diæces, - 54 6 Aphroartes, - 51 7 Cyaxares, 32 8 Astyages, or Darius, 38 - 283

TAB. XXXV. Kings of Persia to Alexander the Great, according to Mirkhond.

THE FIRST RACE; Or, THE DYNASTY OF THE PISCHDADIANS.

1 KEJOMARAS, or Cajoumaras, reigned -	Yrs.
2 Siamek,	
3 Hushangh, or Househenk,	50
4 Tahmurash,	30
5 Giemshid, or Giamshid,	3~
6 Dihac Zahak, or Zoak,	
o Dinac Zanak, or Zoak,	
7 Aphridun Phredun, or Feridoun,	
8 Manugjahr, or Manougher, or Phirouz,	120
9 Nodar	7
10 Apherasiab, or Afrasiab,	12
11 Zab, Zaab, or Zoub.	
THE SECOND RACE; Or, The Dynasty of the Kaianites.	
ı Kaikobad,	100
2 Kaikaus,	150
3 Kaikhosru,	60
4 Longash, or Longrash,	
4 Lohrasp, or Lohorasb,	120
5 Gushtasp, or Gustasp, or Kischtasp,	120
Gushtasp, or Gustasp, or Kischtasp, 6 Ardschir Bahaman,	120 120 112
5 Gushtasp, or Gustasp, or Kischtasp, 6 Ardschir Bahaman, 7 Queen Homai,	120 120 112 32
Gushtasp, or Gustasp, or Kischtasp, 6 Ardschir Bahaman,	120 120 112

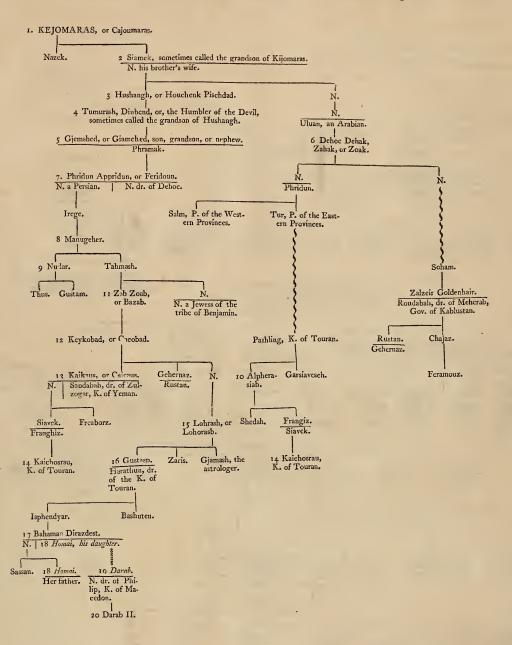
TAB. XXXVI. Kings of Persia, according to other Oriental Writers.

THE FIRST RACE.

1	KEJOMAR	AS, or	Cajouma	aras	-	-		560
2	Siamek, slain	after a s	hort rei	gn,	-	-		
	Kejomaras re	sumes the	kingdo	m	-			30
	An Interregi		-	-		-	-	200
3	Hushang,		_	-		-		50
1	Tahmurasb,			-		-		700
	Gienshid,			_ `	_			30
6	Dihak,			_				1000
7	Aphridun,				-			120
8	Manugjahr,		_					500
9	Nodar,			_	_	_	_	7
	Apherasiab,					_		12
	Zab,		· .	Ţ.,	_	_		30
	Gustasp,	•						30
12	Gustasp,	-						30
		,						
		THE	SECC	ND R	ACE.			
I	Kaikobad,	-	-	-	-			120
2	Kaikaus,	-	-		-	-		150
3	Kaikosru,	-	-	-		-		60
4	Lohrasp,		-	-	-	-		120
5	Gushtasp,	-				-		120
6	Ardschir,		-	-		-		112
7	Queen Homa	ai,	-		-		-	32
8	Darab,		-	-	-	4		14
9	Darab II.			-	м			
					-			

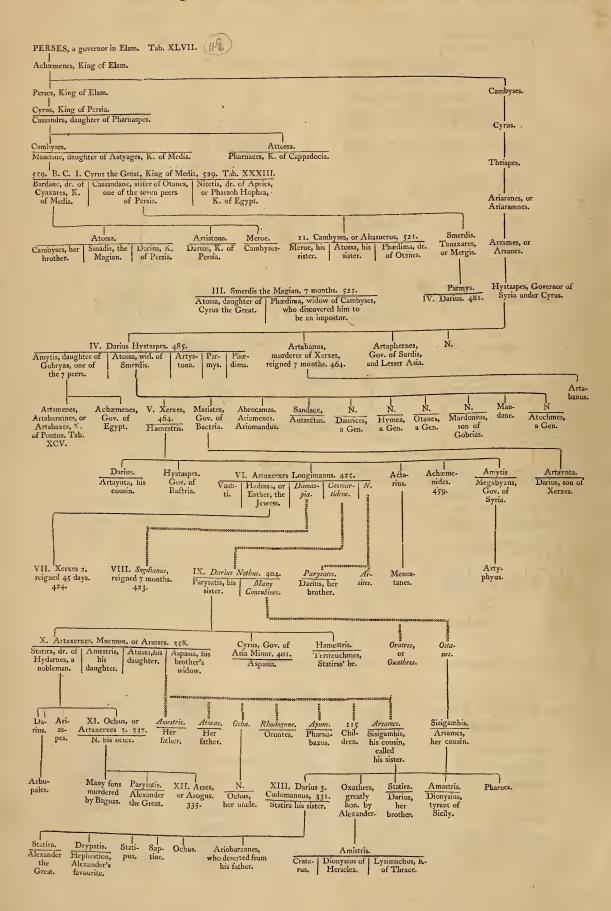
It is sufficiently evident, from the years set down in the two Tables above, that there is a great mixture of fable and uncertainty in the accounts we have of these princes reigns, but there may, notwithstanding this, be a great deal of truth in these relations; and by comparing them with the Greek, and other writers of the Persian History, it may be very possible to extract a better idea of the ancient Persian empire, than could have been had without consulting the Oriental writers at all.

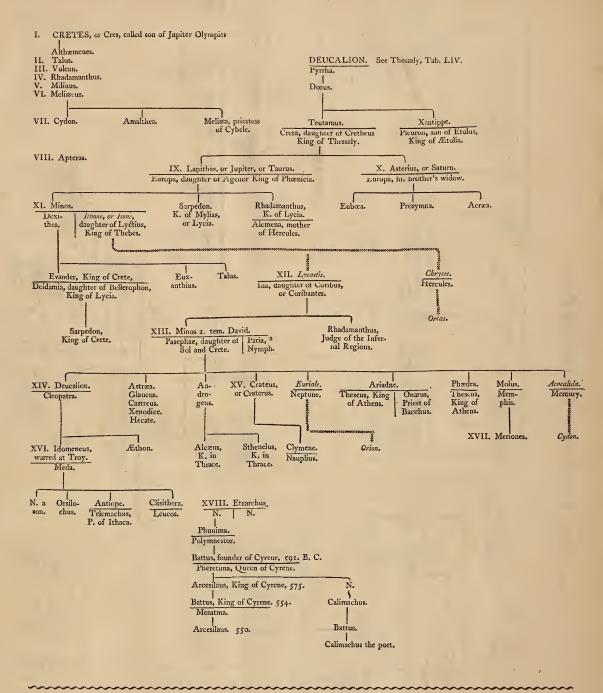
TAB. XXXVII. Kings of Persia to Alexander the Great, according to Mirkhond.



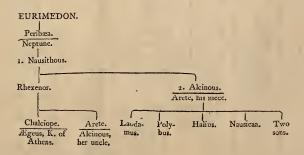


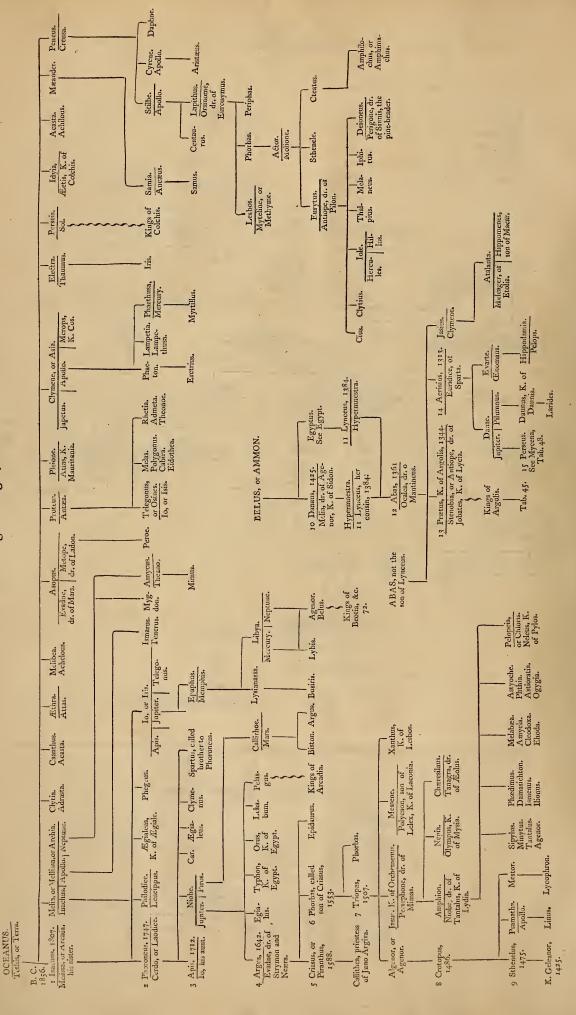
TAB. XL. Kings of Persia, or Elam, from Cyrus to Alexander the Great.



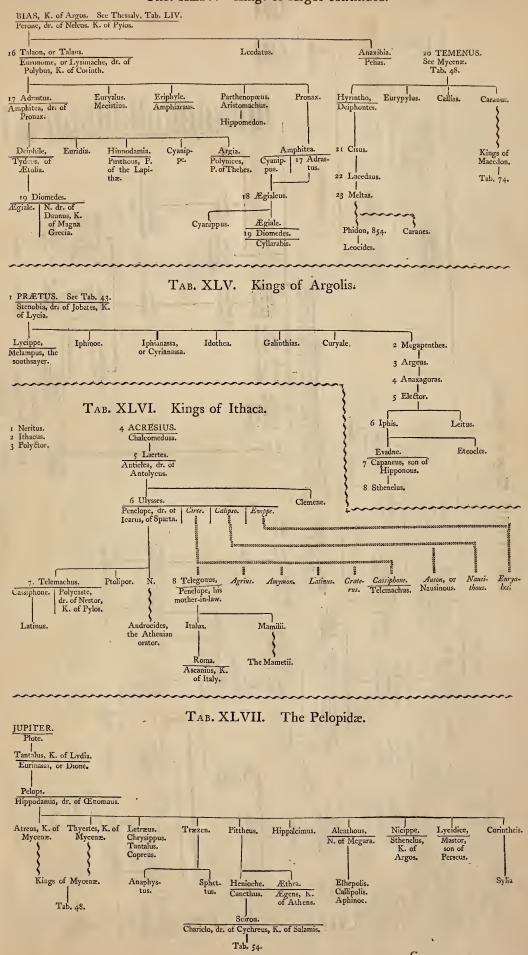


TAB. XLII. Kings of Phæcia.





TAB. XLIV. Kings of Argos continued.



G

Pherebea. Iope. Abderus. Iolaus. Helius. The Persians. Alcimede.

Æson,
K. of
Thessaly. Iphicles. Arena. Geloms.

Leucones.

Menippides.

Mycellus.

Nycellus.

Nycellus.

Sardus.

Sophas.

Chromius.

Chromius.

Cleolaus.

Cleolaus.

Deilochus.

Echephron.

Erheptron.

Erheptron.

Antones.

Artsuax.

Epion.

Epion.

Epion.

Epion.

Epion.

Epion. Leucip- Aphareus. Gorgophone.

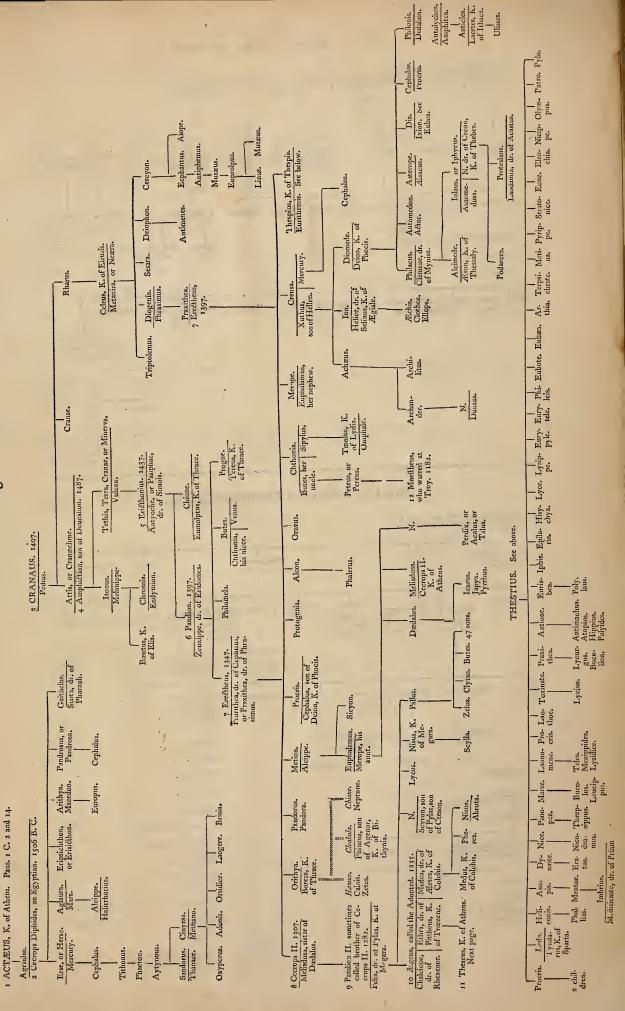
Rebalus, PericK. of rus.
Sparta. Lysander, the Spartan General, 394. Anaxo. 8 Chresphontes.
N. dr. of Cypselus, K. of Arcadia. 9 Æpitus. Archias, founder of Syracuse. Amphitrion. Alcæus. Hippomena. Kings of Macedon. Cleodeus, or Cleodemus. Tab. 76. Temenes, K. of Argos. Hereules, 1222.

Omphale, Asty. | Xan. | Megara, of | Deja. | Daughters of Q. of Lydia. | damia. | this. | Thebes. | nira. | Thespius, &c. Hyllus. Iole, dr. of Euritus. Aristo-machus. Glyci- Abia. 1 netes. Gyneus. 1 Œdites. Macaria. 1 Aristodemus, K. of Sparta. Hyrintho. Kings of Argos. Tab. 44. Ctisiphus. Astydamia, dr. of Amyntor. Eanus, Deiphontes. Licymnius. Perimede. Homolippus. Argæus. Philo-nomus. Mastor, or Mestor. 1274. Aven-Polymeta. Medea, of Colchis. Eudorus. Anti-ochus, Electrion, 1274.
Lycidice, dr. Apax.
of Pelops, K.
of Corinth. Amphi- Jupi- Rhada-trion. ter. manthus. Alexiraes. Issue on the left. Erigone. Alcmena. Acro. Pelopcia, 1201. SThyestes, Lycidice. Acro. Pelopcia, 1201. Electrion. pc. his niece. Pelopeia. Her fa- Atreus, her Aletes. 5 Ægisthus. 1176. Clytennestra. Tantalus, K. of Phrygia. Pylades. Electra. Pelops, K. of Corinth. Hippodamia. Medon. Tantalus. Clytemnestra. sus. Ancæus. Electra, or Laodice. Pylades. Strophius. pe-Alcinoc. Deipylus. Medusa. Anaxibia. Strophius, K. of Phocis. Grais, P. of Ælis. Erithras. Chryso-thomis. 1 PERSEUS,1281 B. C. Andromeda, dr. of Cepheus and Cassiope, K. and Q. of Ethiopia. Dama. Eche-Ærope.
3 Atreus, K. of
Lacedemon. Menelaus. See Sparta. Cyllarabis.

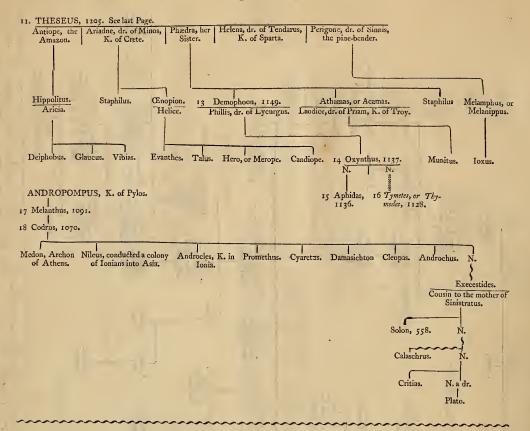
Hgiale, wife of Diomede. Cometes. Iphi-genia. 6 Orestes, 1106.

Hermione, Erigone, dr.
his consin. of Ægisthus.
See Sparta. Tissamenes. 7 Penthilus. Leontomenes. Cometes. Sthenelus, 1266. Nicippe, dr. of Pelops, K. of Corinth. Agamemuon. 1183.
Clytenmestra, Brider. of Tindarus, K. of Sparta. Admeta, priestess of Juno, Euristheus, K. of Argolis. Antimache, dr. of Amphida-Diomenes. Spartone. Telles.

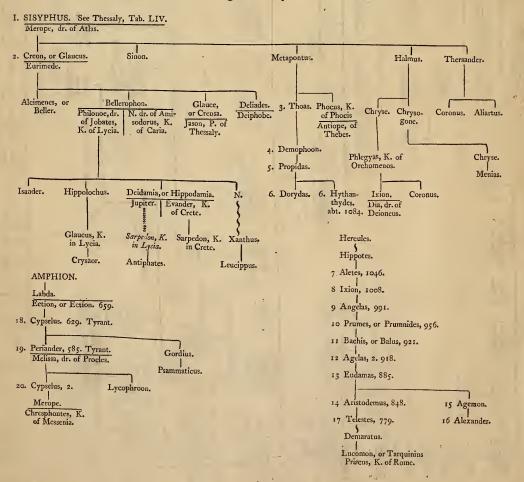
TAB. XLVIII. Kings of Mycenæ.

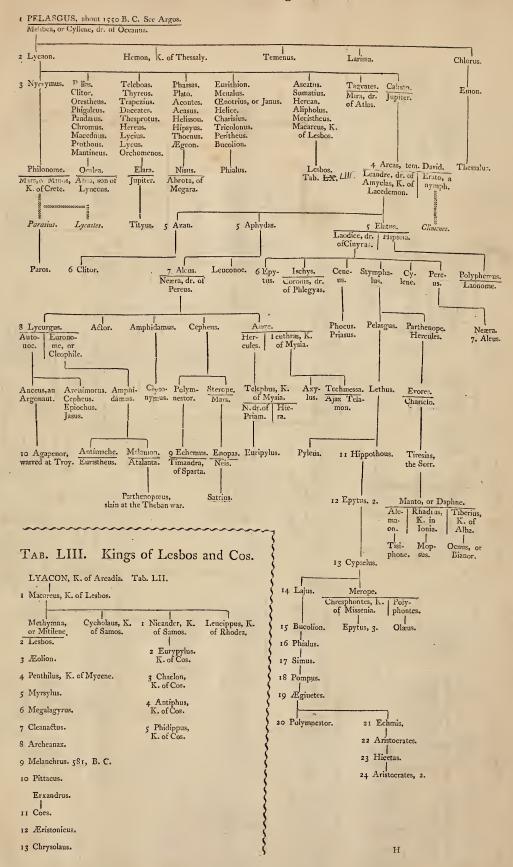


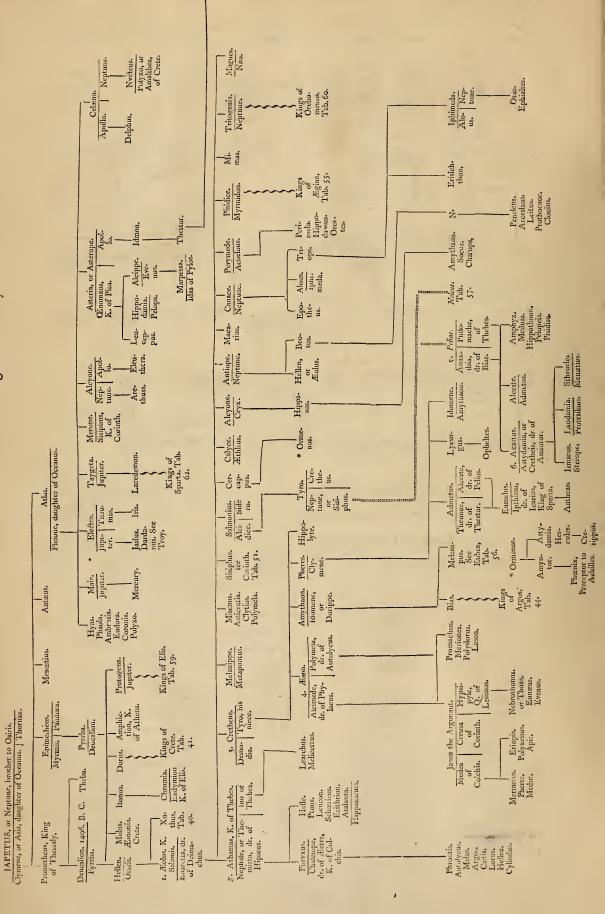
TAB. L. Kings of Athens continued.



TAB. LI. Kings and Tyrants of Corinth.

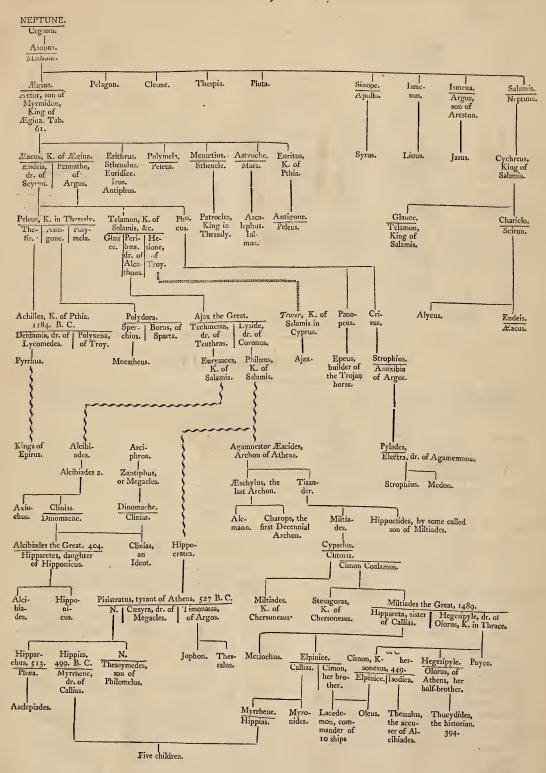


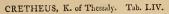


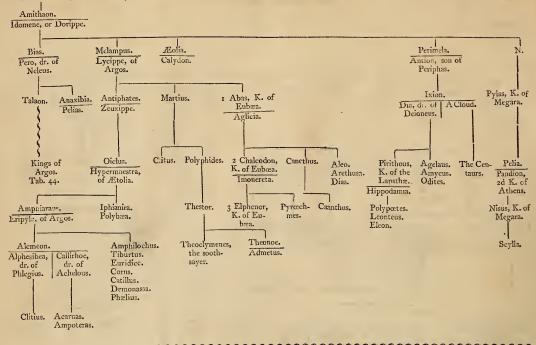


Calchas.

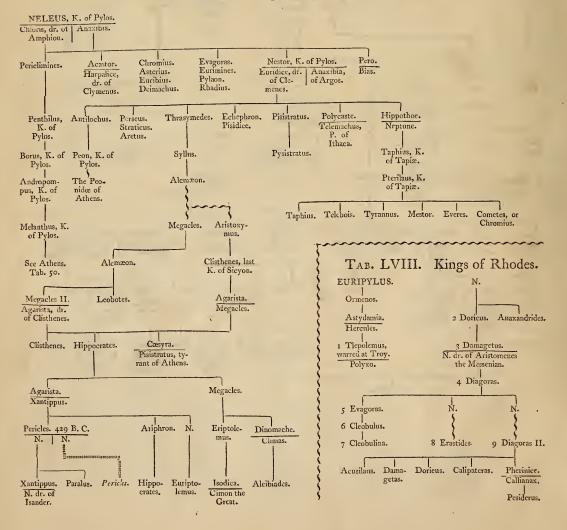
TAB. LV. (The Æacidæ.) Kings of Ægina, Salamis, with the Families of Alcibiades, Pisistratus, and Miltiades.

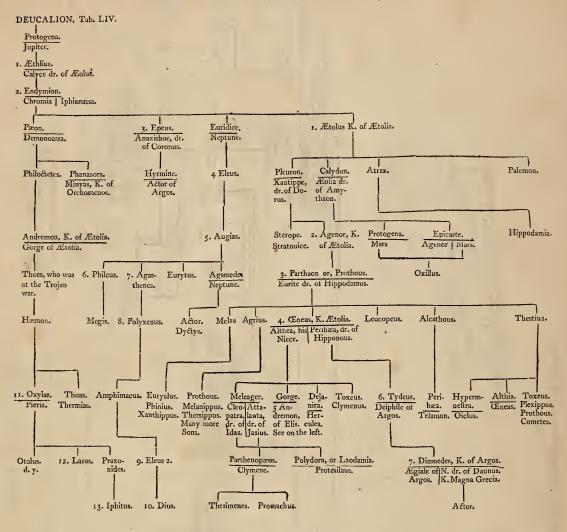


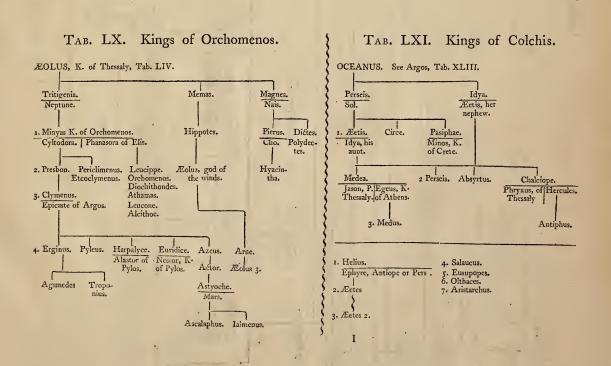


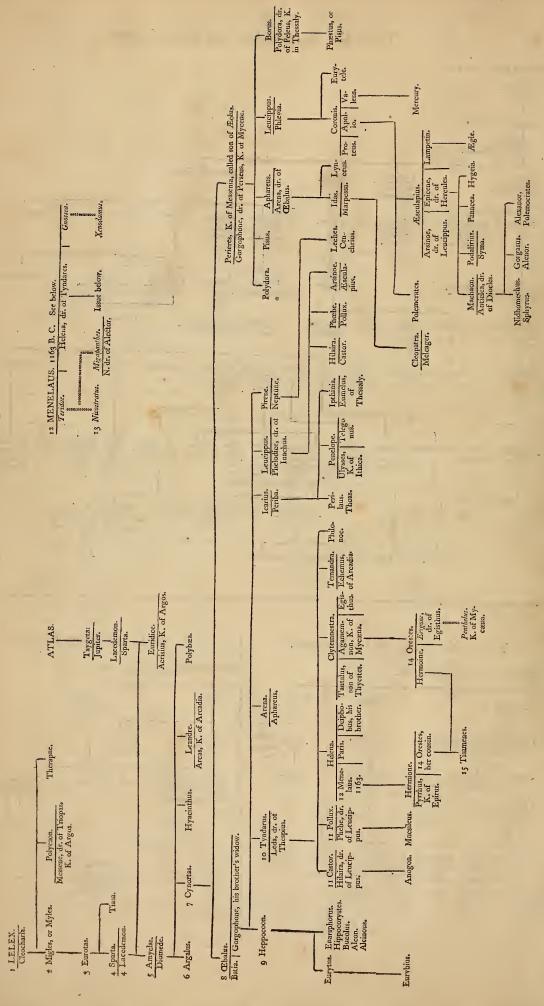


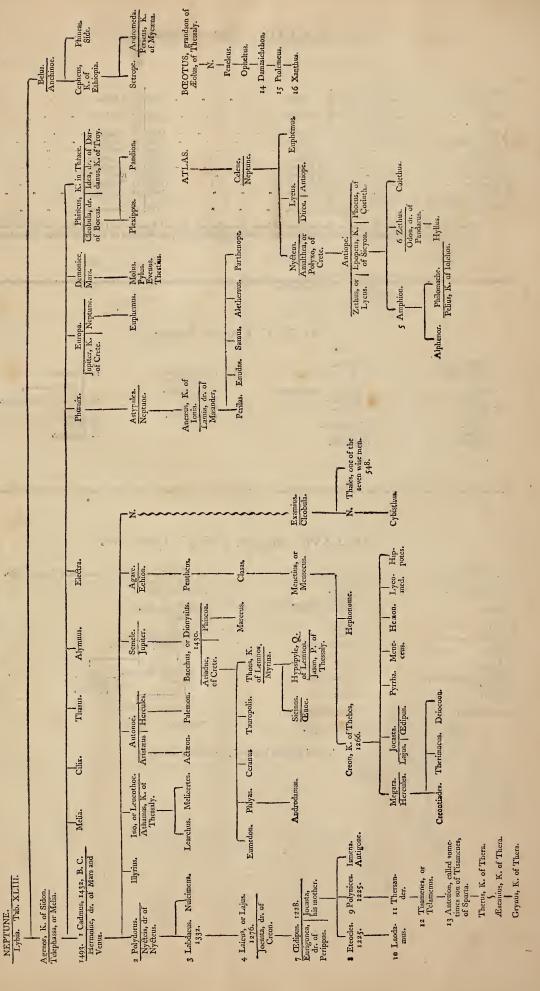
TAB. LVII. Kings of Pylos and Tapiæ.









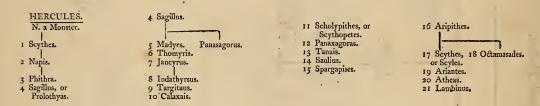


TAB. LXIV. Kings of Sicyon.

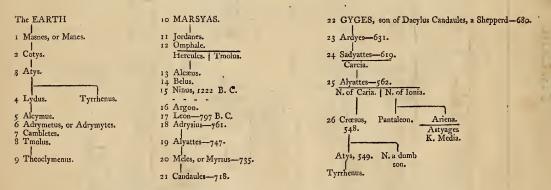
	2089 B. C. Ægialeus					2031	12 Orthopolis				-	1560	23 Adrastus					1211
2	Europs	_	-	·		1986	13 Marathus			-		1530	24 Polyphides					1180
	Telchin	_	_	_		1966	14 Marathus		-		-	1510	25 Pelasgus					1160
	Apis or Ep	opeus *	-	-	•	1941	15 Æchyræus	-	-	-	-	1455	26 Zeuxippus	-	•			1128
5	Thelxion	-	-	-	-	1889	16 Corax	-		•	•	1425	27 Archelans	-	-		-	1127
6	Œgines	-	-	-	•	1845	17 Epopeus	-	-	-		1390	28 Automedon	-	-	-	-	1126
7	Eurimachus		:		-	1800	18 Laomedon	-			-	1350	29 Theoclytus	-	-			1122
8	Leucippus	-	-	-	-	1747	19 Sicyon	•	-	-	-	1305	30 Euneus	-	-		-	1116
9	Mossapins	-	-	-	-	1700	20 Polybus	-	-	-	-	1265			•		•	1107
10	Peratus	-		-	-	1671	21 Inachus	-	-	*	-	1223	32 Amphigyge	3	-		4	1089
11	Plemneus			٠ -		1623	22 Phæstus			5		1215			-			1088

^{*} Chronologers have split Apis Epaphus, or Epopeus into two kings, whom they call Apis and Epopeus, and between them have inserted twelve feigned names of kings, who did nothing, and thereby they have made its founder, Ægialeus, 300 years older than his brother Phoroneus. Newton's Chro. p. 6.

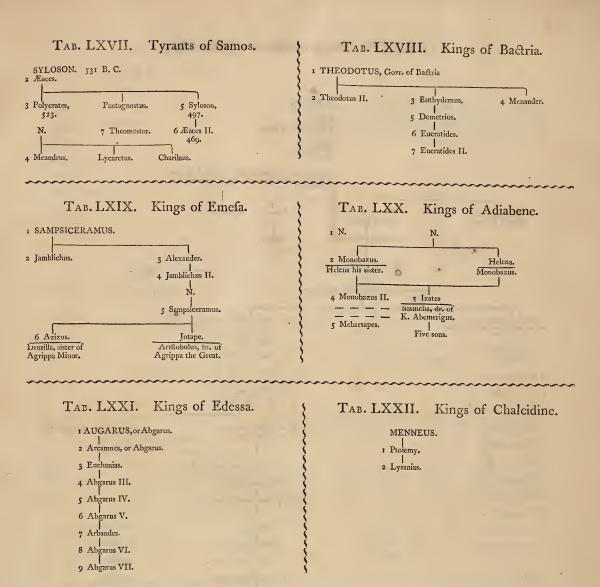
TAB. XLV. Kings of Scythia.

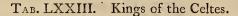


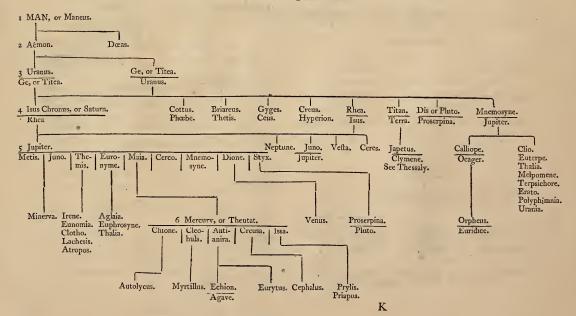
TAB. LXVI. Kings of Lydia, in Leffer Afia.



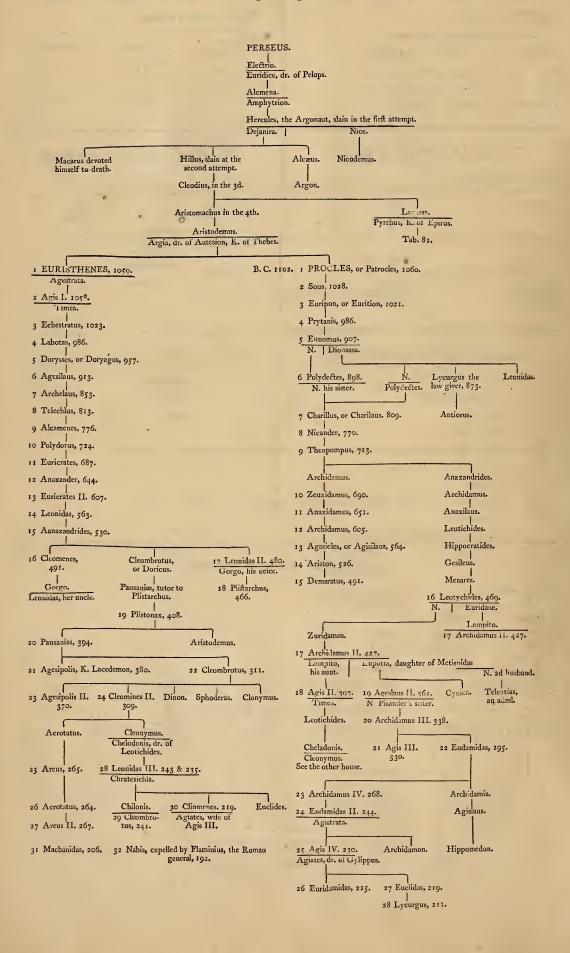
The first seventeen kings are by some entirely omitted.



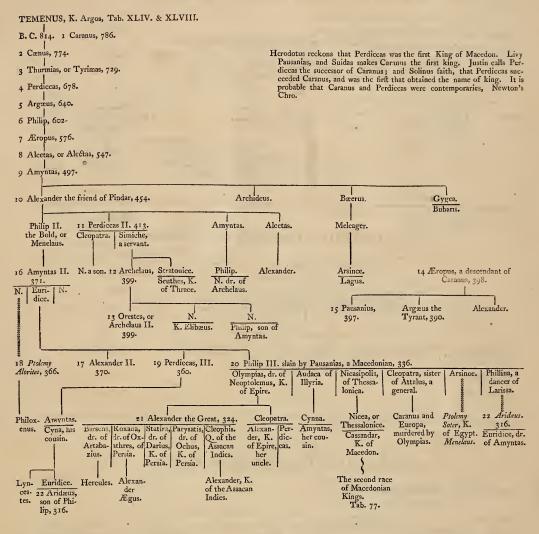




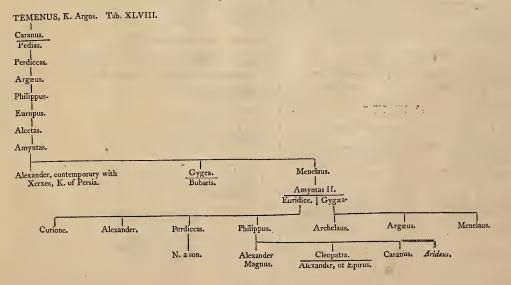
TAB. LXXIV. Kings of Sparta. (Heraclidæ.)



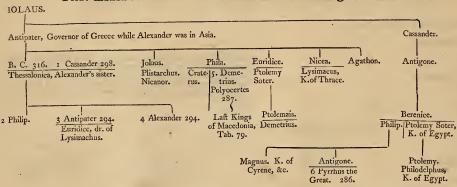
TAB. LXXV. Kings of Macedon to Alexander the Great.



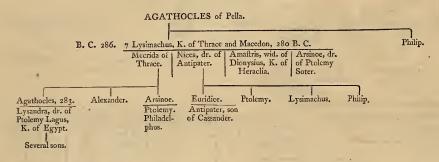
TAB. LXXVI. Kings of Macedon, according to Justin.



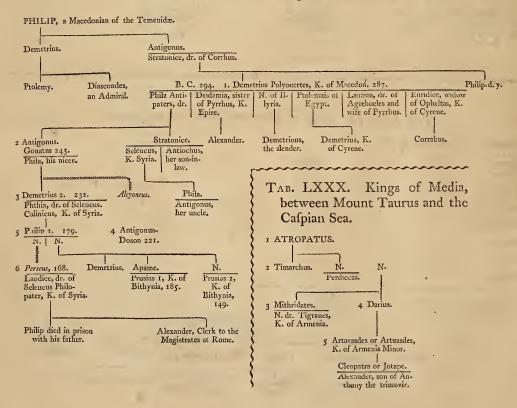
TAB. LXXVII. The second Race of the Kings of Macedon.



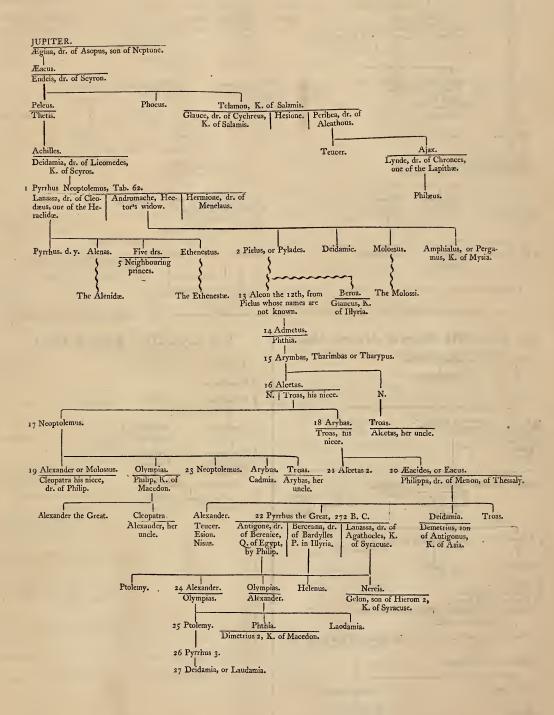
TAB. LXXVIII. The Family of Lysimachus.

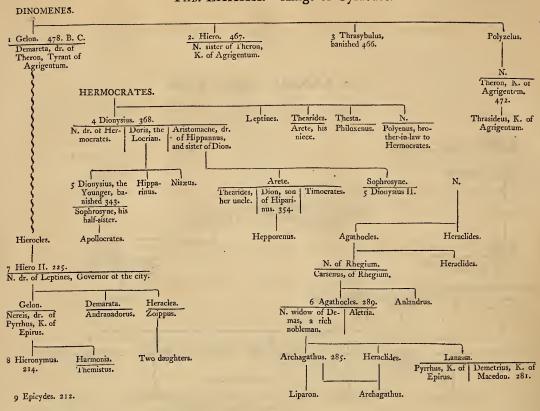


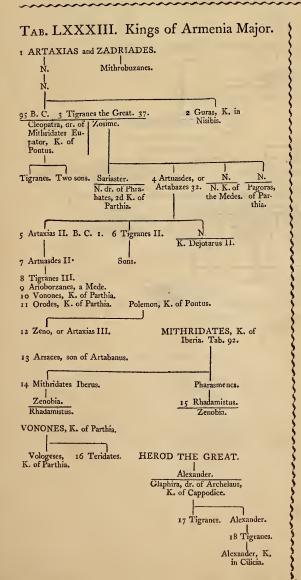
TAB. LXXIX. The last Kings of Macedon.



TAB. LXXXI. Kings of Epirus.





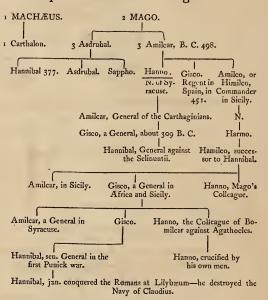


TAB. LXXXIV. Kings of Iberia.



TAB. LXXXV. Kings of Cappadocia. PHARNACES, or ARIBÆUS. Atossa, sister of Cyrus, Is. of l'ersia. 2 Pædagamus. Smerdis, called son of Pharnaus. Atamnas, or Ariaramnes. 5 Anaphas, one of the Seven Princes of Persia. 6 Anaphas 2. Arimnæus. 7 Datames. Datames, Governor of Cappadocia. 8 Ariaramnes. 9 Ariarathes, B. C. 162. 10 Olophernes 154. 11 Ariarathes 2, 129. Arysas. Some children. 12 Ariarathes 3. 13 Ariamnes 2. Two sons. One dr. Ariarathes 4. Stratonice, dr. of Antiochus Theos, K. of Syria. Hierax, K. of Syria. Antiochis, dr. f Antiochus the great K. of Syria. Aria- MITHRIDATES, Stratonice. 16 Mithridates Lumenes 2, Attalus 2, K. of Pergahis brorathes. Olophernes. the great K. of Pontus. or Ariarathes 6. his bro-ther. Laodice. mus. 17 Ariarathes 7. 20 Ariara. Laodice. Five sons. Ariarathes. | Nicomedes, thes 10. Laodice, dr. of Mithridates, K. K. of Bithynia. of Pontus. 21 ARIOBARZANES, a 18 Ariarathes 8. 19 Ariarathes 9. noble Cappadocian. 23 Ariarathes, Philadelphus. 22 Ariobarzanes 2 Neoptolemus, fought against the Romans. Archelaus, General against the Romans. Diogenes fell at Orchomenus. Archelaus 2, the great royal high prieft of Comana. Berenice, dr. of Ptolemy. Auletes, K. of Egypt. Archelaus 3, royal high priest. Glaphira, a royal whore, beloved by Antony. Archelaus 4. N. | Pythodoris, the widow of Polemon, King of Pontus. Glaphira. Alexander, Juha, K. of Archelaus, son of Son of Herod. Numidia. Herod the Great. TAB. LXXXVI. Kings of Comagene. Mithridates. 1 Antiochus. 2 Mithridates. 3 Antiochus 2. N. dr. of Amilear Bareus. Orodes, A. of Parthia. 4 Antiochus 3, A. D. 17. Antiochus-Epiphanes. Callinicus. Jotapa. Alexander, K. of Lesides, in Cilicia. Drusilla, dr. of Agrippa, K. of Judea.

TAB. LXXXVII. Dukes, Generals, or Imperators of the Carthaginians.



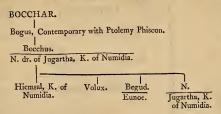
TAB. LXXXVIII. Family of Barcha.

MAGO, a General in Sicily against Dionysius, K. of Syracuse. Mago, a General in Sicily fled from Timoleon. Hannibal. Asdrubal, General in Sicily. Amilcar Barchas, a General in the first Punick war, 228, B. C. N. Ņ. Hannibal the Hanno. Asdrubal Great 183. N. of Castulo. Giscon. 207. Asdrubal, Narva, K. Hamilcar. Govern. of of Numidia. Mago 203. Spain, 220. Hannibal.

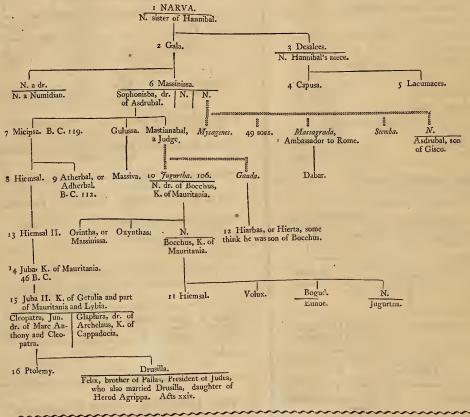
TAB. LXXXIX. Some Generals of Carthage.

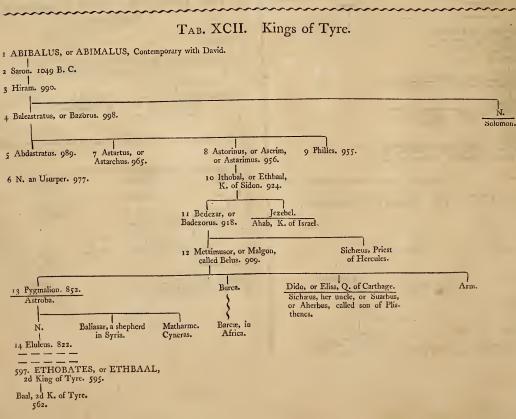


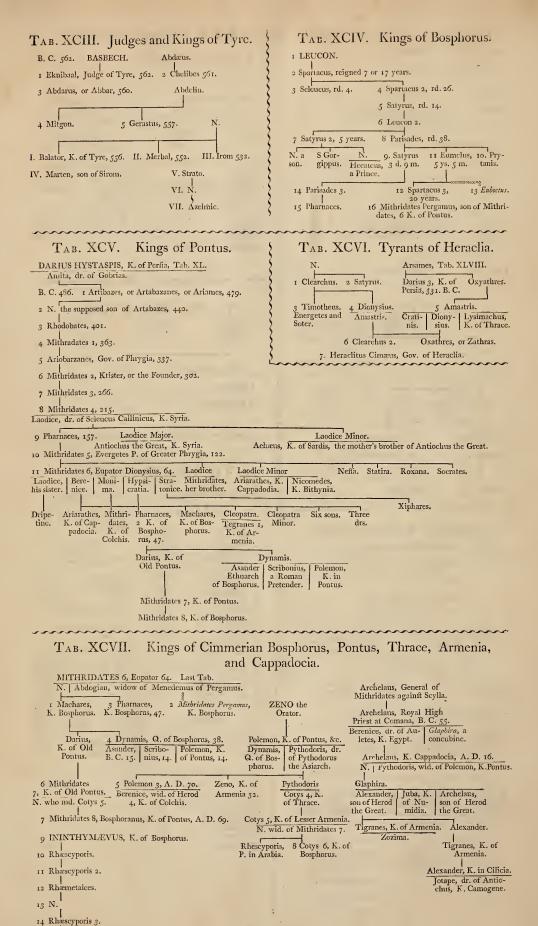
TAB. XC. Kings of Mauritania.



TAB. XCI. Kings of Numidia.





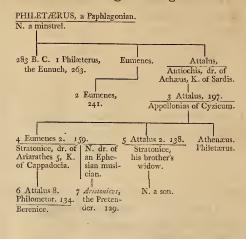


Several sons.

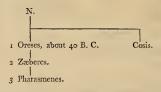
TAB. XCVIII. Kings of Thrace. SITALCES, K. of the Odrysæ. I There's or Teres, about 413 B. C. Spardochus. 2 Sitalces 2. 3 Seuthes about 390 B. C. Sadochus. Stratonice, dr. of Perdiccas, 2 K. of Macedon. 5 Mesades. 4 Amadocus. 7 Cotys Medocus. 6 Southes 2. Amadocus 2. Barrisades, called A. br. of Chersobleptes. 8 Chersobharnes. leptes. 9 Seuthes 3 10 Ariopharnes. 11 Seuthes 4. 12 Cotys 2. 13 Diegylis. 14 Sothymus. Aname. Prusias, K. of Bithynia. 15 Cotys 3. 16 Sodales 2, or Sasales. 17 Cotys 4. 18 Rhymetalces. 19 Rhaesciporis. 20 Rhemetaleis, A. D. 42. 19 Cotys 5. Rhesciporis. 21 Cotys 6. TAB. XCIX. Kings of Bithynia. B. C. 382. I DOEDALSUS, or Dydalsus, 378. 2 Botyrus, 334. 3 Byas, or Bas, 328. 4 Zipætes, or Zibytes, 278. 5 Nicomedes the Great, 245. Zipætes, P. of Galatia. Ditizell, of Etazeta. Phrygia. Etazeta, his brother's widow. 6 Zela, or Zibla, 229. Lysandra. Zibates, or Prusias. Zibites. 7 Prusias the Lame, or the Hunter, 185. Apame Major, dr. of Philip, K. of Macedon. S Prusias 2, the Hunter. 149. Apame, dr. of Diegyles, N. dr. of Philip, K. of Thrace. K. of Macedon. 9 Nicomedes 2. Epiphanes. 90. Laodice, dr. of Mithridates, Nusa, K. of Pontus, wid. of Aria-rathes 6, K. of Cappadocia. singe. Prusius, Several the fingle chil-toothed. dren. 10 Socrates Chrestus, Pylemenes, K. of Paphlagonia. 10 Nicomedes 3. Eupator, 75. Nicomedes. 11 Nicomedes 4. Musa, or Mysa.

N. a son.

TAB. C. Kings of Pergamus.



TAB. CI. Kings of Albania.



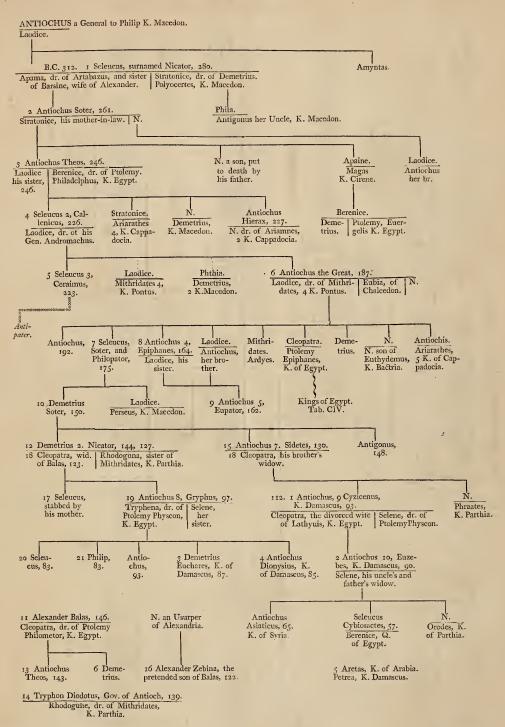
TAB. CII. Kings of Egypt.

The 19th Dynasty.	The 22d Dynasty.
The 19th Dynasty. 1724 B. C. 1 Amosis, 1697 2 Chebron, - 1686 3 Amenophis, - 1665 4 Mephres, - 1653 5 Misphragmuthosis, 1618 7 Amenophis, - 1587 8 Horus, - 1587 9 Acencheres - 1537 0 Achoris, - 1512 2 Acherres - 1504 3 Cherres - 1490 4 Armais, - 1485 5 Ægyptus, or Ramesis, or Sesostris, 1416 6 Menophis, - 1376 7 Sethos - 1321 8 Ramses, - 1255 19 Ammenephes, - 1215 10 Ammenemes, - 1189 11 Thuoris, - 1182	1 Sesenchosis, \$53 2 Osorthon, \$38 3 Tacillothis, 825 The 23d Dynasty. 1 Petubastes, - 800 2 Osothron 2, - 791 3 Psammus, 781 The 24th Dynasty. 1 Bocchoris, - 757 2 Sabaceon the Ethiopian 725 3 Sevicus, - 713 4 Taracus, - 693 5 Menes, - 693 5 Menes, - 663 6 Stephinates, - 664 7 Nechepsos, - 666 8 Necho, - 660 9 Psammitichus - 616 10 Pharaoh Necho, - 600 11 Apries, or Hophra, 570 12 Amasis, - 527 13 Psammeristus, - 671 3 Psammeristus, - 671
mown.	14 Cambyses.

The 21st Dynasty.
1104. I Smendis, 2 Pseusennes, or Sesac,

3 Nephercheres, 4 Amenophthis, 5 Osochor, 6 Psinaches, 7 Pseusennes 2,

TAB. CIII. Kings of Syria and the East, with the Kings of Damascus.



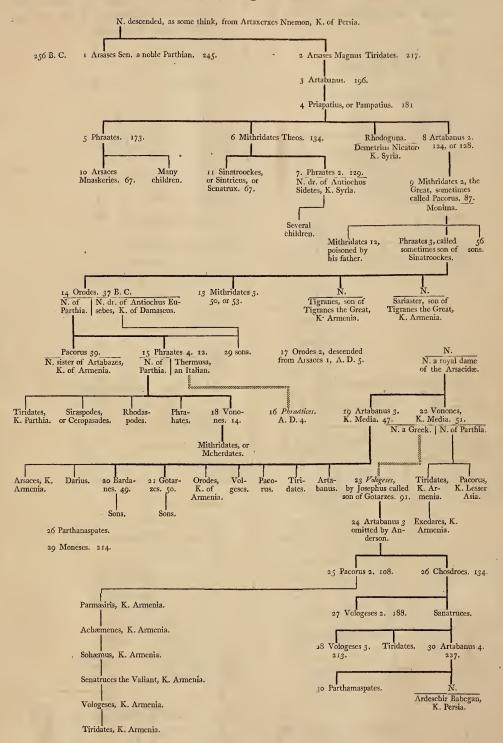
²² Tigranes, K. Armenia.

Apion, K. Lybias, 96. 11 Ptolemy,
Alexander, K.
Cyprus, 88. 12 Cleopatra, his cousin, 80. Ptolemy, jun. her brother. Philip, a Macedonian. Cyprus Agrippa. Pyrrhus, K. of Arsinoe. 13 Ptol. Alexander, 65. Apamea, dr. of Antiochus Soter, K. Syria, 109. Berenice. Magus, son of Berenice, by her first husband. Antigone. Epirus. Prolemy, K. Syria. Gryphus, Eusebes, K. Syria. K. Da-mascus. Antho-16 Cleopatra 4 Isis, or Selena, 30.
Dionysius, Ptolemy, Cae Mark
her broe jun, her sar, Antho
ther. brother \$\frac{8}{8}\$ ny. Lysimachus, | Ceraunus, | Philadelphus, K.of Heraclia. | her brother. | her brother. Triphones. Ptolemy, K. Numidia Cleopatra the Moon. Juba, K. Numidia. Lysimachus and Philip, murdered by Ceraunus. Arsinoe. Lathy- Cyzi-nis. cinus. Cleopatra. Ptol. Neos, K. Cyprus. Alexander the Sun. Eusebes, K. Da-mascus. Antiochus Theos, Berenice, Berenice, Q. of Egypt, 55.
Seleucus, of | Archelaus, High
Syria, 57. | Priest in Pontus, K. Syria. Lysimachus. Berenice. Selene, 70. K.Egypt. Lathy- Gry-nis. phus. Ptolemy Caesario, 8 Cleopatra, his sister 106. | 10 Cleopatra, his niece 88. | Irene. 14 Ptol. Auletes, 51. Argius, Ptolemy, her brother. Arsinoe. N. of Pontus. 5 Ptolemy Epiphanes, 180. Cleopatra, dr. of Antiochus the Great, 173. I PTOLEMY SOTER, called son of Lagus, though he was the son of Philip by Arsinoc, 284, Euridice, sixter of Cassander | Artonis | Thais | Berenice, grand-daughter of Cassander, and K. of Macedon. Irene 2 Ptolemy Philadelphus, 246.
Solon, Arsinoe, dr. of Arsinoe, 7 Ptolemy Energetes 2, or Physical, K. Lybia 116. Arsinoe, dr. of Arsinoe, Lysimachus, K. his sister. his sister. | mean extraction. 9 P. Lathyrus Soter, 106 and 81. 4 Ptolemy Philopator, 204. Agathoclia, of Cleopatra, | Selene, | N. Thrace. 12 Cleopatra Berenice, 80. 13 P. Alexander 2. 65. 3 Piolemy Euergetes, 221.

Berenice, dr. of Magus, Ptolemy, junior, 44. Arsinoe, Cleopatra, his sister, his sister. sister. his K. Lybia, &cc. Arsinoe, his sister. K. Cyprus. Leonticus or Lentisus. Lagus Memphitis. 16 Cleopatra 4, his sister, 30. 15 Ptol. Dionysius, 46. Ptolemy, her | Phiscon, her brother. Pto- 10 Cleopatra Minor. le- Physcon, her uncle. my. Agathocles, son of Lysimachus, K. Thrace. 8 Cleopatra, 106. Lysandra. Seleucus Cyby-osactes, K. of Egypt, 57. Antiochus Euscbes, Antiochus Cyzicenus, K. Syria. B. C. 323. K. Syria. Demetrius, K. Cyrene. Demetrius Poliocertes, K. Macedon. Berenice, dr. of Magus, K. Lybia. Balas, Nicator, Sede-K. Sy- K.Syria. ter.K. 6 Ptolemy Philometor, 145. Cleopatra Major. Ptolemais. 8 Cleopatra, his sister. Antiochus Asiaticus. 5 Ptolemy, K. Egypt. Cleopatra. Meliager. ANTIOCHUS the Great, K. Syria. Tab. CII. Gryphus, K. Syria. Cleopatra Major, dr. of Philometor, Antiochus Sedetes, K. of Egypt. K. Syria. Antiochus Epi-phanes, K. Syria. Ptolemy Ceraunus. Arsinoe, his sister. Sclencus, K. Syria. Demetrius Nicator, Cleopatra Major, Demetrius Soter, Selencus, K. Syria. K. Syria. K. Syria.

TAB. CIV. The Ptolemaidæ Kings of Egypt.

TAB. CV. Kings of Parthia.



TAB. CVI. Kings of Persia and Parthia, after the overthrow of the Arsacidæ.

PAUCEUS, or Sassan, an Officer. N. the wife of Pabec, a Tanner or Shoemaker. 1 Arsaces, Artaxares, or Artaxerxes, 242. 2 Sapor, 273. 3 Ormisdas, or Hormisdas, 274. Varannes, called 4 Varannes, care Sapor's nephew, 277. 5 Varannes, 2, 294. 7 Narses, 301. 6 Varannes, 3. 8 Misdates, or Hormisdas, 309. Seganesna, 294. Hormis-9 Sapor, 2. 380. 10 Artaxerxes, 2, 384. das. 11 Sapor 3, 389. 12 Varannes 4, called Kerman Saa, 400. 13 Indigertes, 421. 14 Varannes 5. 441. 15 Varannes 6, or Isdigertes, 448. 16 Perozes, 468. Valens. 17 Valens, or Obales, 472. 18 Cabades, 483, d. 517. Abevide.

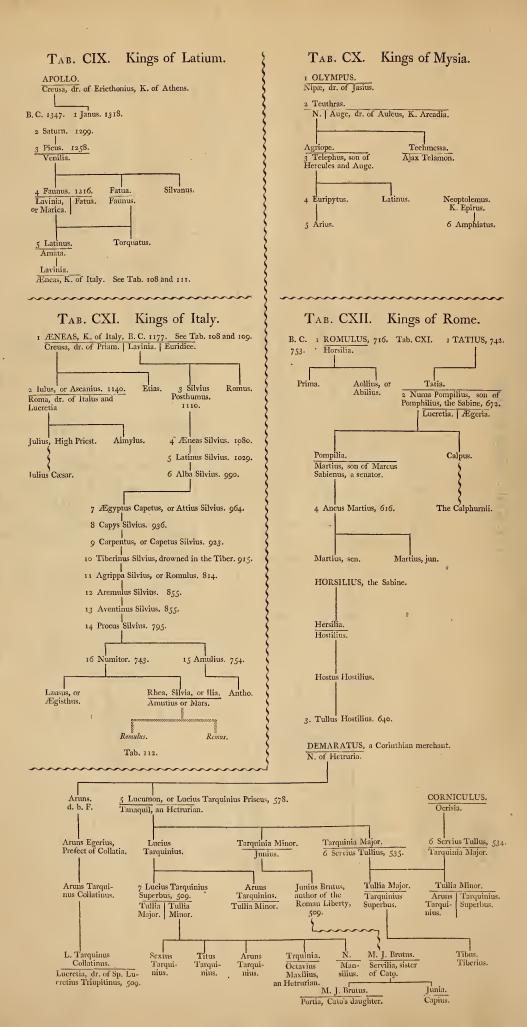
Abevide, N. dr. of the K. of Cabades. his sister. the White Huns. Abevide. 19 Zambases, 26 or Zamaspes, sons. Cabades, Zances Bazes, 20 Chosroes or Caoses. or Zama. the Great, 580. 21 Hormis-Noushizad. Cabades. das, 3. 591. N. | Syra Mary, or Irene. Ń. * 22 Baras. son. 27 Baranes, Merdasas, or Bornarim, or Mardesanes, 24 Siroes, 627. chil-628. 626. 25 Adhesir, or Adesir, 627. 28 Hormisdas, 26 Saror Judegire, bares, 627. Ferouz. Bostenay, P. of the Jews in Chaldea. Mak Afrid. Al Walid, son of Caliph Abdolmaleck. Jezed, K. Persia.

TAB. CVII. Kings of Persia and Parthia, according to the Persian Historian Khondemir.



Kings of Italy.

TAB. CVIII. Kings of Troy.



TAB. CXIII. A Catalogue of the Roman Emperors, from Julius Cæfar to Constantin the Great.

I Julius Cæsar, 2 Augustus Cæsar, 3 Tiberius, 4 Caligula, 5 Claudius, 6 Domitius Ncro, 7 Galba, 8 Otho, 9 Vitellius, 10 Vespasian, 11 Titus, 12 Domitian, 13 Corecius Nerva, 14 Trajan, 15 Adrian,		44 15 35 39 52 66 67 67 68 77 79 93 95 114 135	16 Antoninus Pius, 17 Marcus Aurelius, 18 Commodus, 19 Pertinax, 20 Didius Julianus, 21 Septinus Severus, 22 Caracalla and Geta, 23 Opilius Macrinus, 24 Heliogabalus, 25 Alexander, 26 Maximinan, 27 Pupienus and Balbinus, 28 Gordianus, 29 Philip, 30 Decius,		191 194 194	31 Gallus, 32 Alemilian, 33 Valerian, 33 Valerian, 34 Gallicius, 35 Claudius, 36 Quintilius, 37 Aorelian, 38 Tacitus, 40 Probus, 41 Carus, 42 Dioclesian, 43 Constantius, 44 Constantius	Chlorus and	Galerius	254 3m. 260 268 270 17 d. 275 276 282 283 303 305
--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	-------------	----------	--

TAB. CXIV. Roman Emperors, from Constantin the Great to the Failure of the Western Empire.

1 Constantin the Great, 2 Constantin, Constantius, an 3 Julian the Apostate, 4 Jovian	d Constans,			· · ·	· · ·		337 361 363 364
WESTERN EMPI	ERORS AT ROME.		EASTERN EMPE	RORS AT C	CONSTANT	TINOPLE.	
5 Valentinian, - 6 Gratian, -		- 375 I	Valens, -	-	-	-	379
7 Valentinian 3, - 8 Honorius, -		39 ² 2 4 ² 4 3	Theodosius Magnus, Arcadius,		-		395 408
9 Valentinian 3, 10 Maximus, -			Theodosius 2, Martian, -	- 4	-		450 457
12 Majorianus, -		- 461 - 465					
14 Anthemius, 15 Olybrius,		- 47 ²					
16 Glycerius, - 17 Julius Nepos, -	1 y.	.3 m. 6	Leo the Great,	-	-	•	474
18 Orestes, - 19 Augustulus, -		474 475 7	Leo 2, -	5	E	•	474

TAB. CXV. Emperors of the East, with their Contemporaries in Italy, from the Failure of the Western Empire to Charlemagne.

		1		
ITALIAN CONTEMPORARIES.	1	EASTERN E	MPERORS.	
Odoacer, K. of the Heruli,	493	7 Zeno, partner with Leo,		491
GOTHIC KINGS.		8 Anastasius, [-		518
t Theodoric, K. of Italy, 2 Athalaricus, 3 Theodats, 4 Vitiges, 5 Theodibaldus, or Idobaldus, 6 Alaricus or Ardaricus,	- 526 - 534 - 536 540 541	9 Justin, the Tracian,		- 527
7 Totila, 8 Toyas,	7 m. 553	to Justinian the Great,		565
LOMBARDIAN KINGS.				
1 Alboynus, 2 Clephes, or Clepho,	- 572 - 574	11 Justin 2, - 12 Tiberius 2, -		578 582
3 Autharis, 4 Agilulphus, 5 Advaldus, 6 Arioaldus, 7 Richaris, or Rotharis, 8 Rodoaldus,	- 590 616 - 626 638 654	13 Mauricus, - 14 Phocas, - 15 Heraclius, - 16 Constantin, -		- 602 610 640 3 m.
o Aribertus, O Gundibertus, or Gonibertus, Grimoaldus, Bertarius, or Partharitus, Grimoaldus,	- 659 662 663 - 672 691 701	17 Constantin 4, Heracleonas, 18 Constans 2, - 19 Constantin 5, Pogonatus,	9	7 m. - 668 685
14 Luitbertus, 15 Rainbertus, D. of Turin, 16 Aribertus 2, 17 Asprandus, 18 Luitprandus, 19 Hildebrandus, 20 Lachisius, D. of Friuli, 21 Aistulphus, 22 Desiderius.	8 m. 3 m. 7 12 3 m. 7 744 7 m. - 750 - 750	20 Justinian 2, 21 Philip Bardanes, 22 Anastasius 2, or Anthemius, 23 Theodosius 3, 24 Leo 3, 25 Constantin Copronimus, 26 Leo 4, 27 Constantin Porphyrogenitus,		- 711 713 715 717 741 - 775 780
22 Desiderius,	774	28 Iréne,		002

O

TAB. CXVI. Roman German Emperors from Charlemagne to Charles V. with their Contemporaries the Eastern Emperors, &c.

GERMAN	EMPERORS.		EASTERN EMP	PERORS, continued.
1 Charlemagne, -		814	28 Nicephorus, - 20 Michael Curopolates,	811 813
2 Lewis Puis, -		840	30 Leo 4, Armenius, - 31 Michael 2, Balbus,	821 829
3 Lothary, - 4 Lewis 2, -	: : :	855 875	32 Theophilus, - 33 Michael 3, -	842 867
5 Charles 2, the Bald, 6 Lewis 3, Balbus,		- 876 879	34 Basilius, 35 Leo 4, the Philosopher, 36 Alexander,	886 911
7 Charles 3, Crassus, 8 Arnolphus,		888 - 900	37 Constantin 8, Porphyrogen 38 Romanus 1,	itus, 912 959 944
9 Lewis 4, -		912	39 Romanus 2, - 40 Nicephorus Phocas,	960
10 Conrad 4, D. of Franconia, 11 Henry Auceps, - 12 Otto the Great, -		920 936	41 John Zimisces, - 42 Basiluis 2, 1025, and Cons	97.5
13 Otto 2, - 14 Otto 3, -	i li li	973 983 1002	43 Romanus 3, Argyropulus, 44 Michael 4, Paphlago,	1034
15 Henry 2, -		- 1024	45 Michael 5, Calaphates, 46 Constantin 10, Monomach	4 m. us, 1054
16 Conrad 2, -		- 1039	47 Theodora, 48 Michael 6, Stratioticus,	1056 1057
17 Henry 3, - 18 Henry 4, -		- 1100 .	49 Isaacius Comnenus, 50 Constantin 11, Ducas, 51 Romanus 4, Diogenes,	1059 1068 1071
19 Henry 5, - 20 Lothary 2, -	· -	- 1125	52 Michael Ducas Parapenaces 53 Nicephorus 3, Botoniates,	1078
21 Conrad 3, - 22 Frederic Barbarossa, 23 Henry 6, -		- 1152 - 1190 - 1198	54 Alexius 1, Comnenus, 55 Galo-Johannes,	1118 1143
24 Philip 2, - 25 Otto 4, -		1208	56 Manual Comnenus, -	1180 1183
26 Frederic 2, - 27 Conrad 4, -		- 1250 1254	58 Andronicus Comnenus, 59 Isaacius 2, Angelus Comne 60 Alexius 3, Angelus Comne	nus, 1185
28 William, C. of Holland, 29 Rodolph 1, of Habspurg,		1256 1291	60 Alexius 3, Angelus Comne. 61 Alexius Angelus 4.	nus, 1202
30 Adolph of Nassau, 31 Albert, -		1298 1308		
32 Henry 7, 1314 33 Lewis of Bavaria, - 1347	EMPERORS OF ZOND		LATIN EMPERORS OF CONSTANTINOPLE.	EMPERORS OF ADRIA- NOPLE.
34 Charles 4, 1378 35 Wenceslaus, - 1400 36 Rupert, 1410	1 Alexius Comne	nus,	1 Baldwin, 1206 2 Henry Baldwin, - 1217	1 Theodorus Lascares, 1221 2 John Ducas, - 1254
37 Sigismund, 1438 38 Albert 2, 1440	3 Alexius, or Comnenus,	Nicephones	3 Peter of Auxerre, - 1220 4 Robert, 1228	3 John Theodorus Lascares,
39 Frederic 3, 1493 40 Maximilian, - 1519	4 John Lazus, 5 Alexius, -	- 1295 - 1320	5 Robert 2, or Baldwin, 1264	4 Michael Palæologus, 1282 5 Andronicus 2, - 1327
41 Charles 5, ~ - 1558	6 Basilius, 7 Basilius 2, 8 Nicephorus 3,	- 1339		6 Andronicus 3, - 1340 7 John Palæologus, - 1386 8 Manuel 2, 1486
	9 Alexius 4, 10 John, or Calo J	ohannes,		9 John 7, 1419 10 John 8, 1443
	i 11 David.			11 Constantin, 1443

TAB. CXVII. Exarchs of Ravenna.

A. D. 509.											
1 Longius or Longii	nus,	-	584	7 Eleutherius, -	_	_	618	13 Theophilactus, -	-	-	710
2 Smaragdus,	_	-	587	8 Isaacius Patricius,	-	-	643	14 John Tyzocopus, -	-	-	713
3 Romanus, -	-	-	598	9 Theodorus Calliopa,	-	-	649	15 Scholasticus Patritius,	-	-	725
4 Callinious, -	-	-	602	10 Olympius,	-	-	650	ıő Paulus,	-	-	727
5 Smaragdus,	-	-	610	11 Theodorus Calliopa 2,	-	-	686	17 Eutichus,	-	-	740
6 John Lamigius,	-	-	614	12 John Plotina, -	-	-	701				

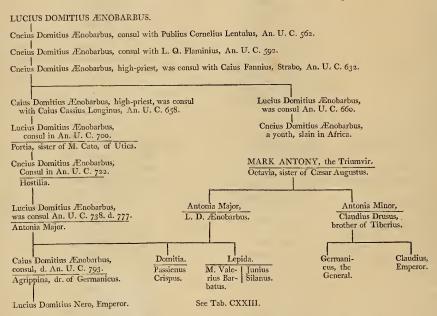
TAB. CXVIII. Bishops and Popes of Rome.

THE UNMITRED BISHOPS.	POPES.	137 Benedict 5, 965
		138 John 14, 972
1 Peter the Apostle, 67	67 Boniface 3, 9 m.	139 Domnus 2, 3 m.
2 Linus, 78	68 Boniface 4, 614	140 Benedict 6, 974
3 Cletus, 91	69 Deusdedit, 617	141 Boniface 7, 975
4 Clement, 100	70 Boniface 5, 624	142 Benedict 7, 984
5 Anacletus, 112	71 Honorius, 638	143 John 15, 985
6 Abaristus, ~ 108	72 Severinus, 2 m.	144 John 16, 985
7 Alexander, 116	73 John 4, 641	145 John 17, 996
8 Sixtus, or Xistus, 126	74 Theodorus, 649	146 Gregory 5, 999
9 Telesphorus, 137	75 Martin, 655	147 Silvester 2, 1003
10 Hyginus, 141	76 Eugenius, 6 m.	148 John 18, 5 m.
11 Pius, 157	77 Vitallianus, 669	149 John 19, 1009
12 Anicetus, 168	78 Adeodatus, 676	150 Sergius 4, 1012
13 Soter Fundanus, 177	79 Domnus, 678	151 Benedict 8, 1024
14 Eleutherius, 192	80 Agathon, 683	152 John 20, 1034
15 Victor, 201	81 Leo 2, 684	153 Benedict 9, 1044
16 Zepherinus, 219	82 Benedict 2, 8 m. "	154 Gregory 6, 1046
17 Calistus 224	83 John 5, 686	155 Clement 2, 1048
18 Urban, 231	84 Conon, ii m.	156 Damasus 2, 23 d.
19 Pontianus, 236	85 Sergius, 701	157 Leo 9, 1054
20 Anterus, 1 m.	86 John 6, 705	158 Victor, 1057
21 Fabian, 250	S7 John 7, 707	159 Stephen 10, 8 m.
22 Cornelius, 253	88 Sisinnius, 20 d.	160 Nicholas 2, 1061
23 Lucius, 255	89 Constantin, 714	161 Alexander 2, 1072
24 Stephen,257	90 Gregory 2, 731	162 Hildebrand, or Gregory 7, 1085
25 Sextus, or Xistus, 2 259	91 Gregory 3, 741	163 Victor 3, to m.
26 Dionysius, 271	92 Zachary, 752	164 Urban 2, 1099
27 Felix, 275	93 Stephen 2, 4 d.	165 Paschal 2, 1118
28 Eutichian, 283	94 Stephen 3, 757	166 Gelasius 2, 1119
29 Caius, 296	95 Paul, 767	167 Calixtus 2, 1124
30 Marcellinus, 304	96 Constantin 2, 767	16S Honorius 2, 1130
31 Marcellus, 300	97 Stephen 4, 772	169 Innocent 2, 1143
32 Eusebius, 311	98 Adrian,] 795	170 Cœlestin 2, 1144
33 Melchiades, 314	99 Leo 3, 816	171 Lucius 2, 1145
	100 Stephen 5, 817	172 Eugenius 3, 1153
	101 Paschal, - ' - 824	173 Anastasius 4, 1154
MITRED BISHOPS.	102 Eugenius 2, 827	174 Adrian 4, 1159
	1	
	103 Valentinian, 40 d.	175 Alexander 3, 1181
34 Silvester Arius, 335		
34 Silvester Arius, 335 35 Marcus, 336	104 Gregory 4, 844	
	104 Gregory 4, 844 105 Sergius 2, 847	176 Lucius 3; 1185
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367	104 Gregory 4, 844 105 Sergius 2, 847	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385	104 Gregory 4, - - 844 105 Sergius 2, - - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m.
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367	104 Gregory 4, - - 844 105 Sergius 2, - - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856	176 Lucins 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, - 398 40 Anastasius, - 402	104 Gregory 4, - - 844 105 Sergius 2, - - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - 859	176 Lucins 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Ccelestin 3, 1198
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, - 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, 417	104 Gregory 4, - - 844 105 Sergius 2, - - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 856 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - 867	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Codestin 3, 1198 181 Innocent 3, - 1216
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinus, - 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, 417 42 Zosimus, 418	104 Gregory 4, - - 844 105 Sergius 2, - - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Cuelestin 3, 1198 181 Innocent 3, 1216 182 Honorius 3, 1227
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, - 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, 417 42 Zosimus, 418 43 Boniface, 423	104 Gregory 4, - - 844 105 Sergius 2, - - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Eenedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 882	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Cadestin 3, 1198 181 Innocent 3, 1216 182 Honorius 3, 1227 183 Gregory 9, - 1241
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, 417 42 Zosimus, 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Cælestine - 433	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 166 Leo 4, - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 882 112 Martin 2, - 884	176 Lucins 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Cœlestin 3, 1193 181 Innocent 3, 1216 182 Honorius 3, 1227 183 Gregory 9, 1241 184 Cœlestin 4, 18 d.
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, - 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, 417 42 Zosimus, 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Cælestine 432 45 Sixtus 3, 449	104 Gregory 4, - - 844 105 Sergius 2, - - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - - 872 110 Adrian 2, - - 882 111 John 9, - - 884 112 Martin 2, - - 884 113 Adrian 3, - - 885 114 Stephen 6, - - 891 115 Formosus, - 897	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Cœlestin 3, 1198 181 Innocent 3, 1216 182 Honorius 3, 1227 183 Gregory 9, 1241 184 Cœlestin 4, 18 d. 185 Innocent 4, 1254
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, - 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, 417 42 Zosimus, 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Cælestine 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, 461	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 859 108 Benedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 882 112 Martin 2, - 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Cœlestin 3, 1198 181 Innocent 3, 1216 182 Honorius 3, 1227 183 Gregory 9, 1241 184 Cœlestin 4, 18 d. 185 Innocent 4, 1254 186 Alexander 4, 1261
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, - 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, 417 42 Zosimns, 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Cælestine 432 45 Sixtus 3, 440 46 Leo the Great, 467 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, - 467	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 106 Leo 4, - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - 859 109 Nicholas, - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 884 112 Martin 2, - 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891 115 Formosus, - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, - 900	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Cœlestin 3, 1193 181 Innocent 3, 1216 182 Honorius 3, 1227 183 Gregory 9, 1241 184 Cœlestin 4, 18 d. 185 Innocent 4, 1254 186 Alexander 4, 1261 187 Urban 4, 1265
35 Marcus,	104 Gregory 4, 844 105 Sergius 2, 847 106 Leo 4, 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, 859 109 Nicholas, 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 882 112 Martin 2, 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891 115 Formosus, - 897 116 Boniface 6, - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, 900 118 Romanus, - 900	176 Lucius 3; - 1185 177 Urban 3, - 1187 178 Gregory 8, - 2 m. 179 Clement 3, - 1191 180 Caclestin 3, - 1198 181 Innocent 3, - 1216 182 Honorius 3, - 1227 183 Gregory 9, - 1241 184 Caclestin 4, - 18 d. 185 Innocent 4, - 1254 186 Alexander 4, - 1261 187 Urban 4, - 1265 188 Clement 4, - 1269
35 Marcus,	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 106 Leo 4, - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - - 857 109 Nicholas, - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 882 112 Martin 2, - 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891 115 Formosus, - 897 116 Boniface 6, - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, - 900	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Cœlestin 3, 1198 181 Innocent 3, 1216 182 Honorius 3, 1227 183 Gregory 9, 1241 184 Cœlestin 4, 18 d. 185 Innocent 4, 1264 186 Alexander 4, 1261 187 Urban 4, 1265 188 Clement 4, 1269 189 Gregory 10, 1276
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, - 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, 417 42 Zosimus, 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Caelestine 423 45 Sixtus 3, 440 46 Leo the Great, 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, - 467 48 Simplicius, 483 49 Felix 2, 499 50 Gelasius, 496	104 Gregory 4, 844 105 Sergius 2, 847 106 Leo 4, 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, 859 109 Nicholas, 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 882 112 Martin 2, 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891 115 Formosus, - 897 116 Boniface 6, - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, 900 118 Romanus, - 900	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Codestin 3, 1193 181 Innocent 3, 1227 183 Gregory 9, 1241 184 Codestin 4, 18 d. 185 Innocent 4, 1261 187 Urban 4, 1265 188 Clement 4, 1265 188 Gregory 10, 1276 199 Innocent 5, 5 m.
35 Marcus,	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 859 108 Benedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 882 112 Martin 2, - 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891 115 Formosus, - 897 116 Boniface 6, - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, - 900 118 Romanus, - 900 119 Theodorus 2, - 20 d.	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Cuclestin 3, 1193 181 Innocent 3, 1216 182 Honorius 3, 1227 183 Gregory 9, 1241 184 Cœlestin 4, 18 d. 185 Innocent 4, 1264 186 Alexander 4, 1261 187 Urban 4, 1265 188 Clement 4, 1265 188 Gregory 10, 1276 190 Innocent 5, 5 m. 191 Adrian 5, 1 m.
35 Marcus,	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 106 Leo 4, - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - 857 109 Nicholas, - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 882 112 Martin 2, - 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891 115 Formosus, - 897 116 Boniface 6, - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, - 900 118 Romanus, - 900 119 Theodorus 2, - 20 d. 120 John 10, - 904	176 Lucius 3; 1185 177 Urban 3, 1187 178 Gregory 8, 2 m. 179 Clement 3, 1191 180 Cuclestin 3, 1193 181 Innocent 3, 1216 182 Honorius 3, 1227 183 Gregory 9, 1241 184 Cuclestin 4, 18 d. 185 Innocent 4, 1261 187 Urban 4, 1265 188 Clement 4, 1266 189 Gregory 10, 1276 190 Innocent 5, 5 m. 191 Adrian 5, 1 m. 192 John 21, 8 m.
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 365 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, - 417 42 Zosimus, - 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Cælestine - 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, 467 48 Simplicius, - 487 48 Simplicius, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 496 51 Anastasius 2, 593 Hormisdas, - 513	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 106 Leo 4, - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - 867 - 872 111 John 9, - - 882 112 Martin 2, - - 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - - 891 115 Formosus, - - 897 116 Boniface 6, - - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, - 900 118 Romanus, - 900 119 Theodorus 2, - 20 d. 120 John 10, - 904 121 Benedict 4, - 906	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 368 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, - 417 42 Zosimus, - 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Cælestine - 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, - 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, 467 48 Simplicius, - 483 49 Felix 2, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 496 51 Anastasius 2, - 498 52 Symmachus, 514 53 Hormisdas, - 523 54 John, - 526	104 Gregory 4, 844 105 Sergius 2, 847 106 Leo 4, 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, 859 109 Nicholas, 867 110 Adrian 2, 872 111 John 9, 882 112 Martin 2, 884 113 Adrian 3, 885 114 Stephen 6, 891 115 Formosus, 897 116 Boniface 6, 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, 900 118 Romanus, 900 119 Theodorus 2, 20 d. 120 John 10, - 904 121 Eenedict 4, 906 122 Leo 5, 40 d. 124 Sergius 3, - 910	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, 398 40 Anastasius, - 402 41 Innocent, - 417 42 Zosimus, - 418 43 Boniface, - 423 44 Caelestine - 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, - 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, 467 48 Simplicius, - 483 49 Felix 2, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 498 52 Symmachus, - 514 53 Hornisdas, - 523 54 John, - 526 55 Felix 3, - 530	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 106 Leo 4, - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - 859 109 Nicholas, - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 882 112 Martin 2, - 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891 115 Formosus, - 897 116 Boniface 6, - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, - 900 118 Romanus, - 900 119 Theodorus 2, - 20 d. 120 John 10, - 904 121 Benedict 4, - 906 122 Leo 5, - 40 d. 123 Leo 6, or Christopher, 7 m.	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus,	104 Gregory 4, 844 105 Sergius 2, 847 106 Leo 4, 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, 859 109 Nicholas, 867 110 Adrian 2, 872 111 John 9, 882 112 Martin 2, 884 113 Adrian 3, 885 114 Stephen 6, 891 115 Formosus, 897 116 Boniface 6, 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, 900 118 Romanus, 900 119 Theodorus 2, 20 d. 120 John 10, 904 121 Benedict 4, 906 122 Leo 5, 40 d. 123 Leo 6, or Christopher, 7 m.	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, - 352 37 Liberius, - 367 38 Damasus, - 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, - 398 40 Anastasius, - 402 41 Innocent, - 417 42 Zosimus, - 418 43 Boniface, - 423 44 Cælestine - 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, - 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, - 467 48 Simplicius, - 493 49 Felix 2, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 496 51 Anastasius 2, - 498 52 Symmachus, - 514 53 Hormisdas, - 523 54 John, - 526 55 Felix 3, - 530 56 Boniface 2, - 532 57 John 2, Mercurius, - 535	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 106 Leo 4, - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 882 112 Martin 2, - 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891 115 Formosus, - 897 116 Boniface 6, - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, - 900 118 Romanus, - 900 119 Theodorus 2, - 20 d. 120 John 10, - 904 121 Een 6, - 40 d. 122 Leo 6, or Christopher, 7 m. 124 Sergius 3, - 910	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 368 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, 308 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, - 417 42 Zosimns, - 418 43 Boniface, - 423 44 Cælestine - 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, - 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, 467 48 Simplicius, - 483 49 Felix 2, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 496 51 Anastasius 2, - 498 52 Symmachus, - 514 53 Hormisdas, - 526 55 Felix 3, - 530 56 Boniface 2, 532 57 John 2, Mercurius, 5335 58 Agapetus, - 5336	104 Gregory 4,	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, - 417 42 Zosimns, - 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Cælestine - 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, - 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, 467 48 Simplicius, - 483 49 Felix 2, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 496 51 Anastasius 2, - 498 52 Symmachus, - 514 53 Hormisdas, - 523 54 John, - 526 55 Felix 3, - 530 56 Boniface 2, 532 57 John 2, Mercurius, 536 58 Agapetus, - 536 59 Silverius, - 536	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 884 112 Martin 2, - 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891 115 Formosus, - 891 116 Boniface 6, - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, - 900 118 Romanus, - 900 120 John 10, - 904 121 Benedict 4, - 906 122 Leo 5, - 40 d. 123 Leo 6, or Christopher, 7 m. 124 Sergius 3, - 912 125 Anastasius 3, - 912 126 Lando, - 5 m. 127 John 11, 928	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, - 367 38 Damasus, - 385 39 Stiricius, or Ursinns, - 398 40 Anastasius, - 402 41 Innocent, - 417 42 Zosimus, - 418 43 Boniface, - 423 44 Caelestine - 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, - 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poietiers, - 467 48 Simplicius, - 483 49 Felix 2, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 498 51 Anastasius 2, - 498 52 Symmachus, - 514 53 Hormisdas, - 523 54 John, - 526 55 Felix 3, - 530 56 Boniface 2, 532 57 John 2, Mercurius, - 535 58 Agapetus, - 536 59 Silverius, - 546 60 Vigilius, - 555	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - - 872 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 884 112 Martin 2, - 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891 115 Formosus, - 897 116 Boniface 6, - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, - 900 118 Romanus, - 900 119 Theodorus 2, - 20 d. 121 Benedict 4, - 906 122 Leo 5, - 40 d. 123 Leo 6, or Christopher, 7 m. 125 Anastasius 3, - 912 126 Lando, - 5 m. 127 John 11, - 928 128 Leo 6, - 6 m.	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 37 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, 417 42 Zosimus, 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Cælestine 432 45 Sixtus 3, 440 46 Leo the Great, 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poietiers, 467 48 Simplicius, 483 49 Felix 2, 492 50 Gelasius, 498 51 Anastasius 2, 498 52 Symmachus, 514 53 Hormisdas, 523 54 John, 526 55 Felix 3, 56 Boniface 2, 532 57 John 2, Mercurius, 535 58 Agapetus, 540 60 Vigilius, 555 61 Pelagius, 555	104 Gregory 4, 844 105 Sergius 2, 847 106 Leo 4, 855 107 John 8, or Joan, 856 108 Benedict 3, 859 109 Nicholas, 867 110 Adrian 2, 872 111 John 9, 882 112 Martin 2, 884 113 Adrian 3, 885 114 Stephen 6, 891 115 Formosus, 897 116 Boniface 6, 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, 900 118 Romanus, 900 119 Theodorus 2, 20 d. 120 John 10, 904 121 Benedict 4, 906 122 Leo 5, 40 d. 123 Leo 6, or Christopher, 7 m. 124 Sergius 3, - 912 126 Lando, 5 m. 127 John 11, - 928 128 Leo 6, 6 m. 129 Stephen 8, - 931	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 3 - 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, - 417 42 Zosimus, 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Cælestine - 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, 467 48 Simplicius, - 483 49 Felix 2, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 496 51 Anastasius 2, 597 52 Symmachus, 514 53 Hormisdas, 523 54 John, 526 55 Felix 3, 530 56 Boniface 2, 532 57 John 2, Mercurius, 535 58 Agapetus, 516 60 Vigilius, - 555 61 John 3, Catillinus, 573	104 Gregory 4,	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 368 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, - 417 42 Zosimns, - 418 43 Boniface, - 423 44 Cælestine - 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, - 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, 467 48 Simplicius, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 496 51 Anastasins 2, - 498 52 Symmachus, - 514 53 Hormisdas, - 526 55 Felix 3, - 530 56 Boniface 2, 532 57 John 2, Mercurius, 535 58 Agapetus, - 536 50 Pelagius, - 536 50 Pelagius, - 555 61 Pelagius, - 555 61 Pelagius, - 555 62 John 3, Catillinus, - 573 63 Benedict, or Bennet, - 577	104 Gregory 4,	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, - 417 42 Zosimns, - 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Cælestine - 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, - 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, 467 48 Simplicius, - 483 49 Felix 2, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 496 51 Anastasins 2, - 498 52 Symmachus, - 514 53 Hormisdas, - 523 54 John, - 526 55 Felix 3, - 530 56 Boniface 2, 532 57 John 2, Mercurius, 535 58 Agapetus, - 536 50 Vigilius, - 555 61 Pelagius, - 555 62 John 3, Catillinus, 577 63 Benedict, or Bennet, - 577 64 Pelagius 2, - 590	104 Gregory 4, - 844 105 Sergius 2, - 847 106 Leo 4, - - 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, - - 859 109 Nicholas, - 867 110 Adrian 2, - 872 111 John 9, - 884 112 Martin 2, - 884 113 Adrian 3, - 885 114 Stephen 6, - 891 115 Formosus, - 897 116 Boniface 6, - 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, - 900 118 Romanus, - 900 119 Theodorus 2, - 20 d. 120 John 10, - 906 121 Benedict 4, - 906 122 Leo 5, - 40 d. 123 Leo 6, or Christopher, 7 m. 124 Sergius 3, - 912 125 Anastasius 3, - 912	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 352 38 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 385 39 Stiricius, or Ursinns, 398 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, 417 42 Zosimus, - 418 43 Boniface, 423 44 Caelestine - 423 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, - 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, 467 48 Simplicius, - 483 49 Felix 2, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 498 51 Anastasius 2, - 498 52 Symmachus, - 514 53 Hormisdas, 523 54 John, - 526 55 Felix 3, 530 56 Boniface 2, 532 57 John 2, Mercurius, 535 58 Agapetus, 536 59 Silverius, - 536 59 Silverius, - 555 61 Pelagius, - 555 61 Pelagius, - 555 62 John 3, Catillinus, 573 63 Benedict, or Bennet, 577 64 Pelagius 2, - 590 65 Gregory the Great, - 506	104 Gregory 4, 844 105 Sergius 2, 847 106 Leo 4, 855 107 John 8, or Joan, - 856 108 Benedict 3, 859 109 Nicholas, 867 110 Adrian 2, 872 111 John 9, 882 112 Martin 2, 884 113 Adrian 3, 885 114 Stephen 6, 23 d. 117 Formosus, 897 116 Boniface 6, 23 d. 117 Stephen 7, 900 119 Theodorus 2, 20 d. 120 John 10, 904 121 Benedict 4, 906 122 Leo 5, 40 d. 123 Leo 6, or Christopher, 7 m. 124 Sergius 3, 912 126 Lando, 5 m. 127 John 11, - 928 128 Leo 6, 6 m. 129 Stephen 8, - 931 130 John 12, 936 131 Leo 7, 939 133 Martin 3, 943 133 Martin 3, 943	176 Lucius 3;
35 Marcus, 336 36 Julius, 352 37 Liberius, 367 38 Damasus, 365 39 Siricius, or Ursinns, 308 40 Anastasius, 402 41 Innocent, - 417 42 Zosimus, - 418 43 Boniface, - 423 44 Cælestine - 432 45 Sixtus 3, - 440 46 Leo the Great, - 461 47 Hilary, Bp. of Poictiers, 467 48 Simplicius, - 483 49 Felix 2, - 492 50 Gelasius, - 496 51 Anastasius 2, - 498 52 Symmachus, - 514 53 Hormisdas, - 523 54 John, - 526 55 Felix 3, - 530 56 Boniface 2, 532 57 John 2, Mercurius, 533 58 Agapetus, - 536 50 Vigilius, - 555 61 Pelagius, - 556 62 John 3, Catillinus, 573 63 Benedict, or Bennet, 577 64 Pelagius 2, - 590	104 Gregory 4,	176 Lucius 3;

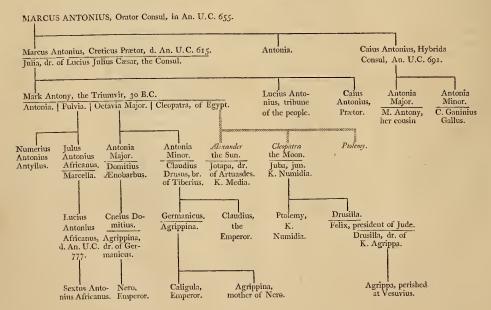
Popes continued.

200 Innocent	Ź,	-		-		1406	226	Clement 7	,	-	-		1534	,	Innocent 10,	•	-	1655
210 Gregory		-		-		1409	227	Paul 3,		-	-		1550		Alexander 7,	-	-	1667
211 Alexande			_	_		1410	228	Julius 3,	-		-		1555	245	Clement 9,	-	-	1670
212 John 23,			_		_	1415	320	Marcellus	2,		_	~	1555	246	Clement 10,	-	-	1676
212 John 23, 213 Martin 5						1431	-	Paul 4,	Ĺ.,		_	_	1560	247	Innocent 11,	_	1.	1680
214 Eugenius	4,		-	-		1447	231	Pius 4,	-		-	-	1565		Alexander 8,	-	-	1691
215 Nicholas	5,	-		-		1455	232	Pius 5,	-			4	1572	249	Innocent 12,	-	-	1700
216 Calixtus		_	-		-	1458	233	Gregory 1	3,	-		-	1585	250	Clement 11,	-	-	1721
217 Pius 2,	_	_		_		1464	231	Sixtus 5,		_	-		1590	251	Innocent 13,	-	-	1724
•								Urban 7,			_		1590	250	Benedict 11,	_	_	1730
218 Paul 2,	_		-			1471							1390					
219 Sixtus 4,	-				-	1484	236	Gregory 1.	4,	-		-	1591		Clement 12,	-	-	1740
220 Innocent	8,	-		-		1492	237	Innocent 9	,	-	-		1592	254	Benedict 12,	-	-	1758
221 Alexande			_	_		1,503	238	Clement 8	,	-	-		1605	255	Clement 13,	-	-	1769
222 Pius 3,	_		_		_	1503	230	Leo 11,	-		-	_	1605	256	Clement 14,	-	-	1775
0.						-		Paul 5,		•	_	_	1621	252	Pius 6.			
223 Julius 2,		-		-		1513								251	1145 0.			
224 Leo 10,		-	-		~	1522		Gregory 1	5,	-		-	1623					
225 Adrian 6	,	-		-		1523	242	Urban 8,		-	-		1644	'				

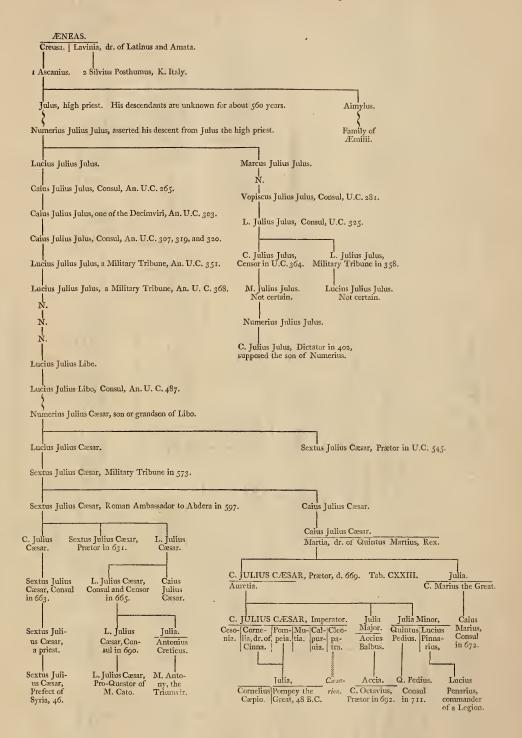
TAB. CXIX. The Domitii.



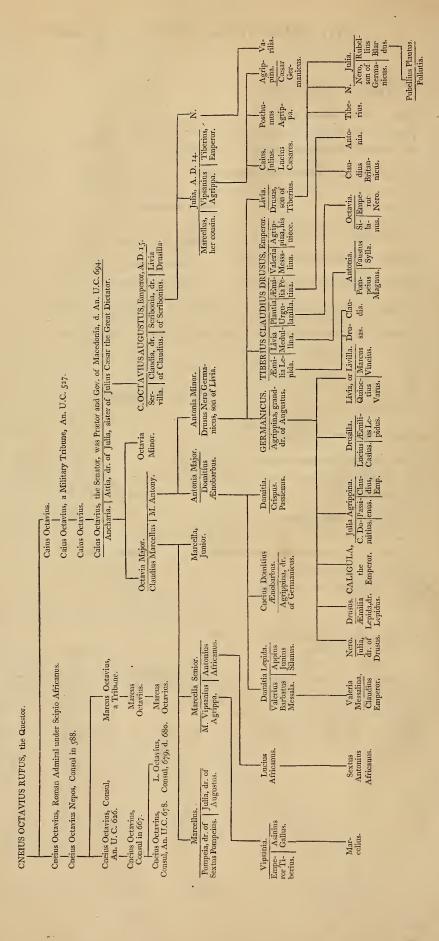
TAB. CXX. The Antonii.



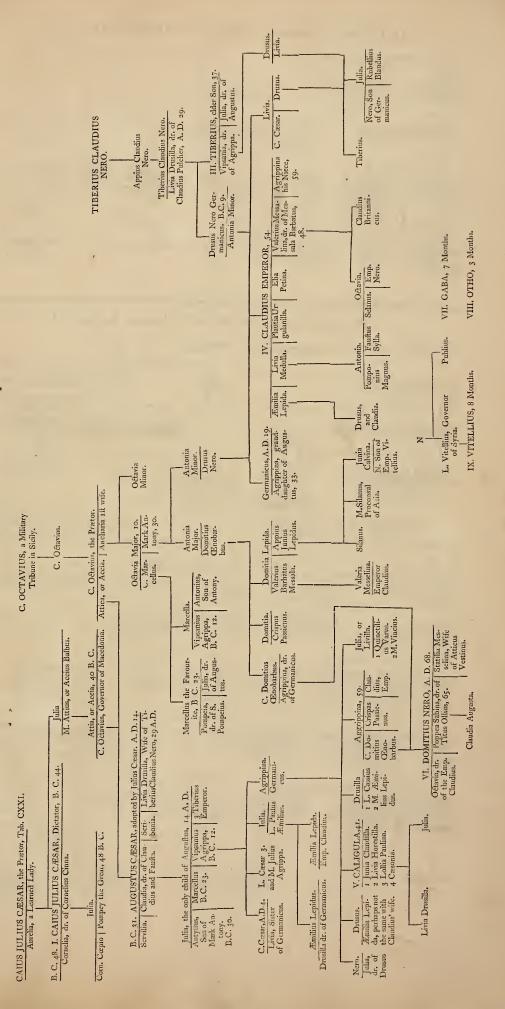
TAB. CXXI. The Julii Juli, and the Julii Cæsars.



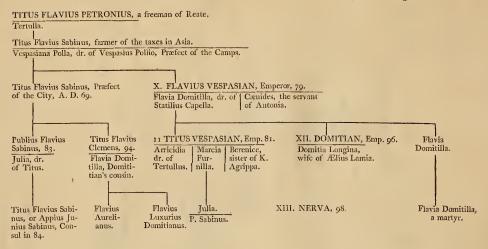
TAB. CXXII. The Octavii.



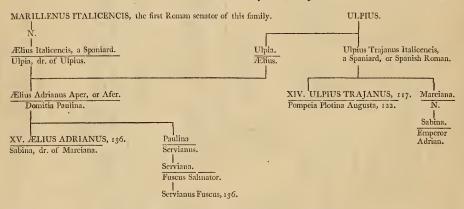
TAB. CXXIII. The First Six Roman Emperors.



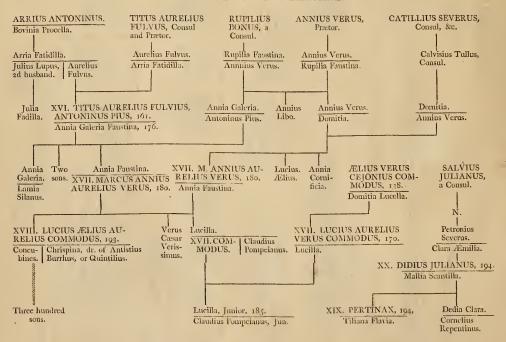
TAB. CXXIV. Emperors of Rome. The Family of Vespasian.



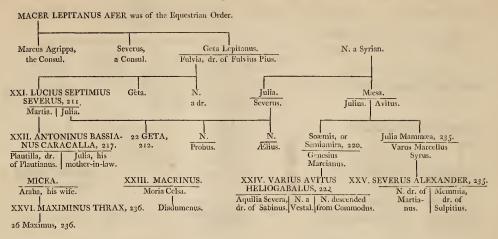
TAB. CXXV. The Family of Trajan and Adrian.



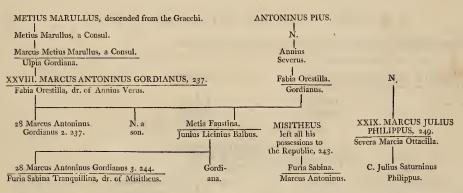
TAB. CXXVI. The Antonini.



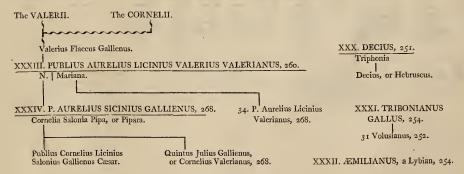
TAB. CXXVII. Emperors of Rome. The Severi.



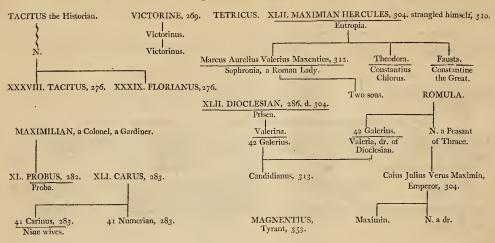
TAB. CXXVIII. The Gordiani.



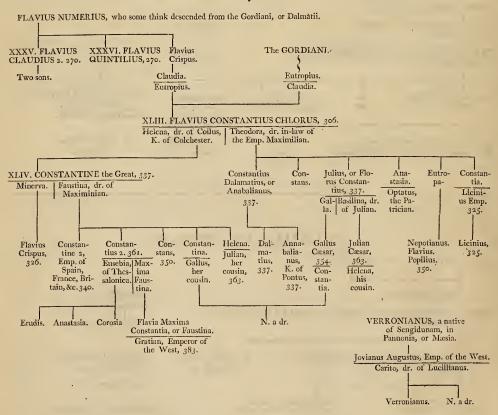
TAB. CXXIX. The Valeriani, &c.



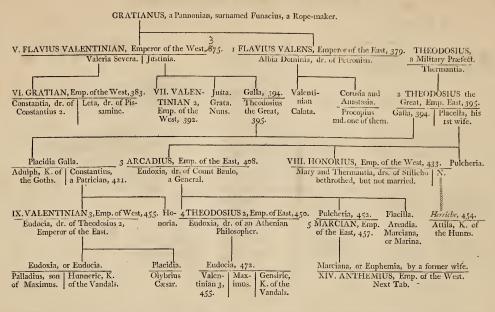
TAB. CXXX. Emperors of Rome. Various Families.



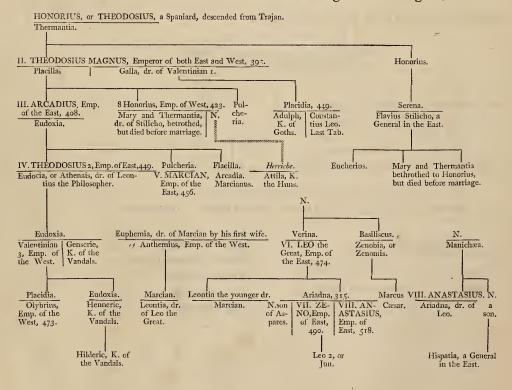
TAB. CXXXI. The Family of Constantine the Great.



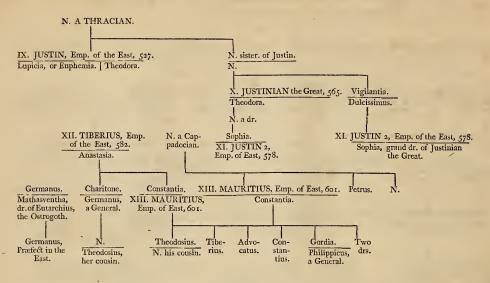
TAB. CXXXII. The Families of Valintenian I. and Theodosius the Great.



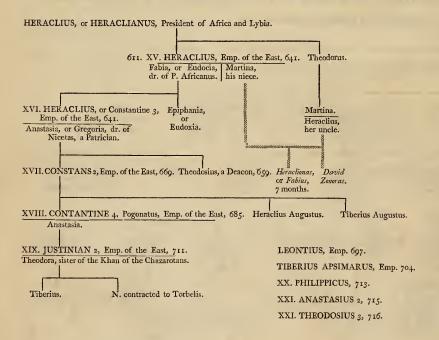
TAB. CXXXIII. The Families of Theodosius Magnus, Leo Magnus, &c.



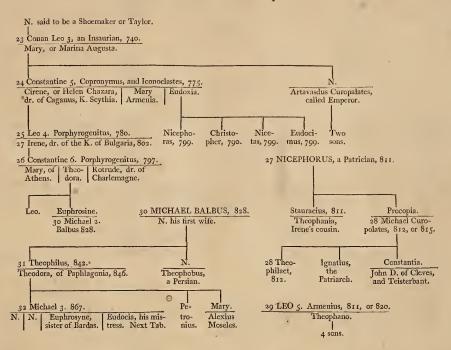
TAB. CXXXIV. The Family of Justin, &c.



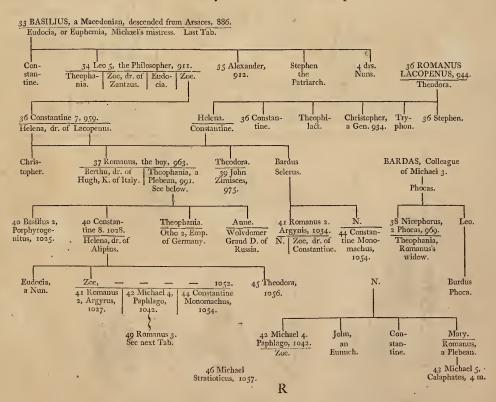
TAB. CXXXV. The Family of Heraclius, Emperor of the East.

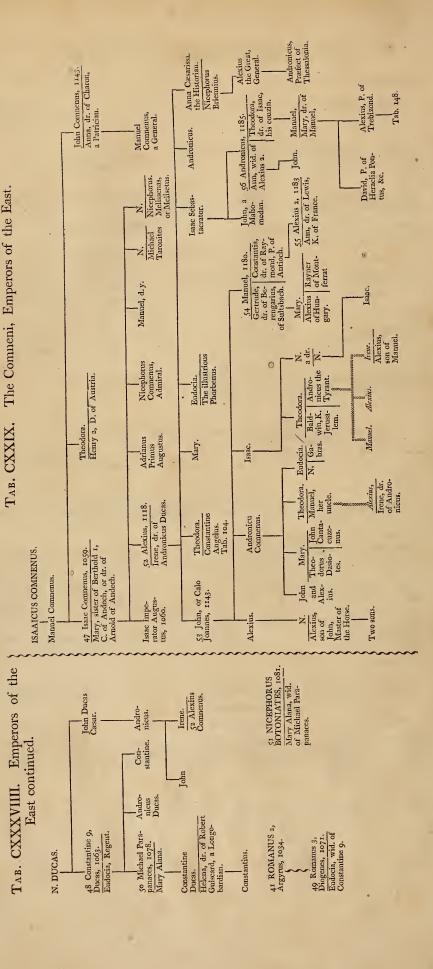


TAB. CXXXVI. Other Emperors of the East.

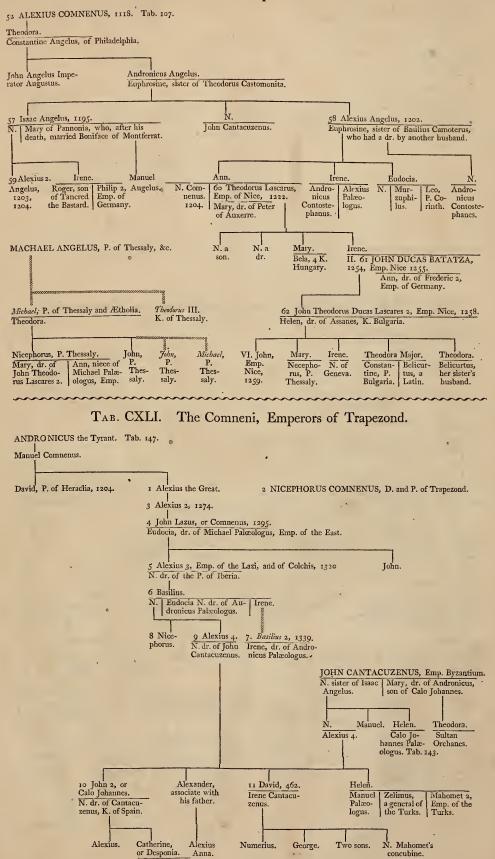


TAB. CXXXVII. The Family of Basilius, &c. Emperors of the East.





TAB. CXL. The Angeli, Emperors of the East, and the Lascarian Emperors at Adrianople.

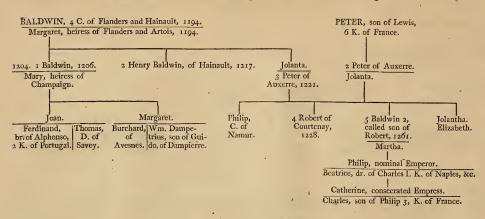


concubine.

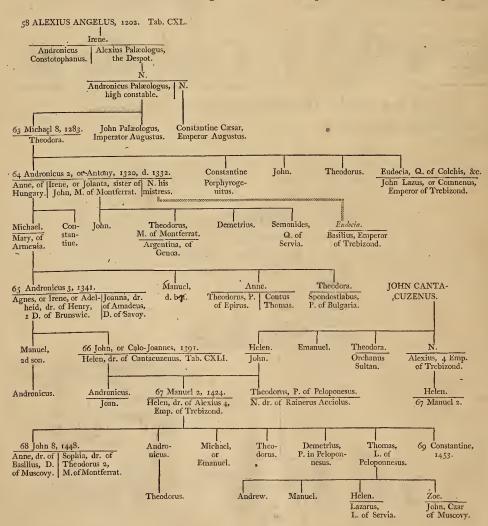
or Desponia.

Uzuncassanes or Asan Beigh.

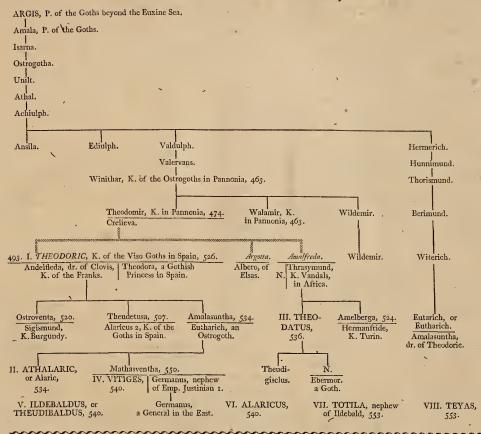
TAB. CXLII. Latin Emperors of Constantinople.



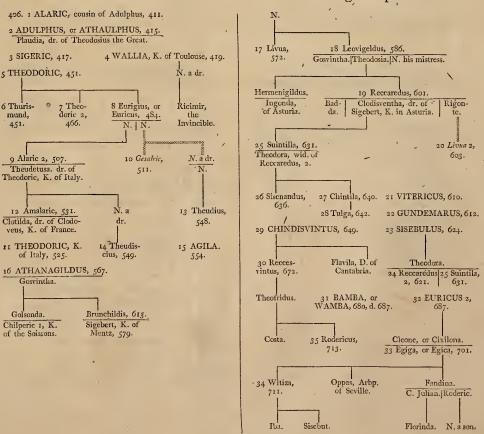
TAB. CXLIII. The Palæologi, or the last Emperors of Constantinople.



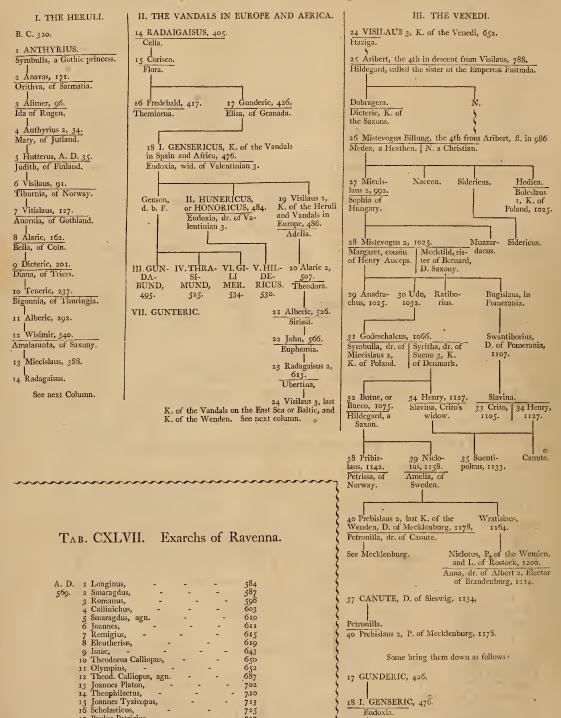
TAB. CXLIV. Ostro-Goths in Italy.



TAB. CXLV. Viso-Goths, or West-Gothic Kings in Spain.



TAB. CXLVI. The ancient Kings of the Heruli, the Vandals, and the Venedi or Wenden, on the Baltic, in Meclenburg, and Pomerania.



17 Paulus Patricius, 18 Eutichius the Eunuch,

Some bring them down as follows:

VI. TRANŞA-

III. GIZERICUS.

IV. HUNNERICUS.

Gclari-

VIII. GELIMER.

17 GUNDERIC, 426.

18 I. GENSERIC, 476. Eudoxia.

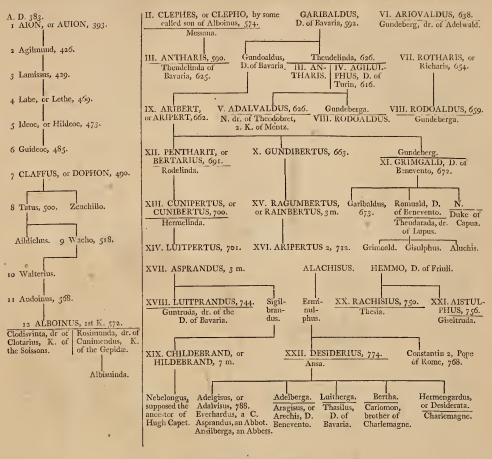
II. GUNTHARIS, or GUNDERICUS, 484.

GUNDA-

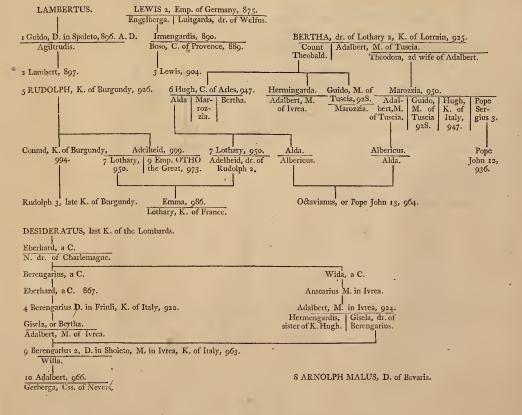
MUND, 495. MUNDUS, 522.

Genzon.

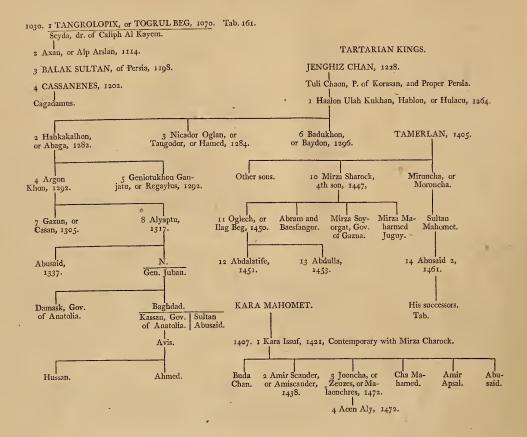
TAB. CXLVIII. Dukes and Kings of Lombardy.



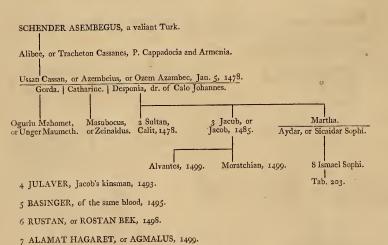
TAB. CXLIX. Kings of Italy who opposed the first German Emperors.



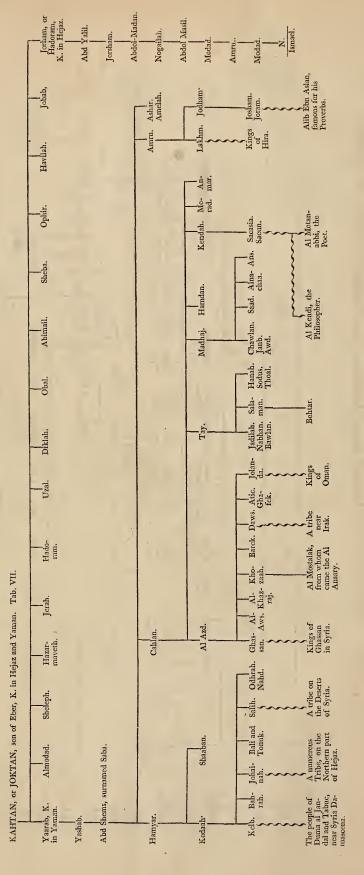
TAB. CL. Kings of Persia, of the Turkish, Tartarian, and Armenian Race.



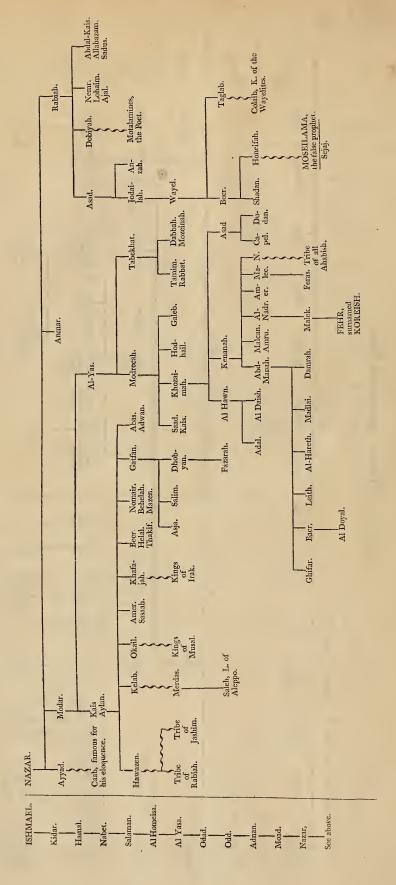
TURCOMAN, OR ARMENIAN RACE.

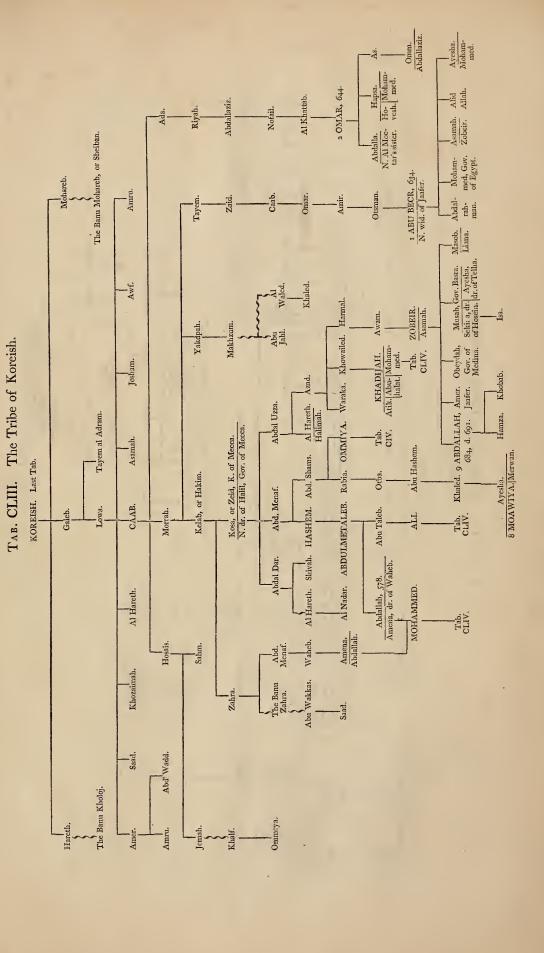


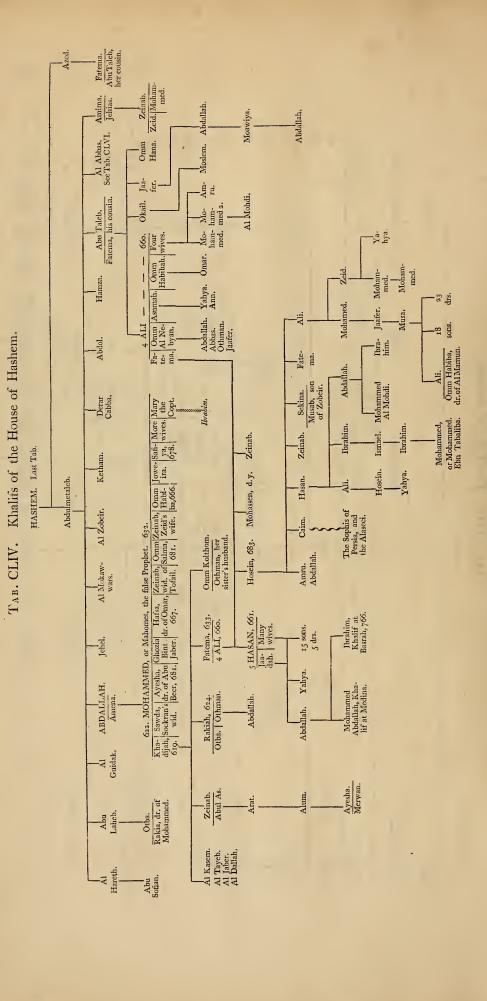
TAB. CLI. Tribes of the genuine Arabs.



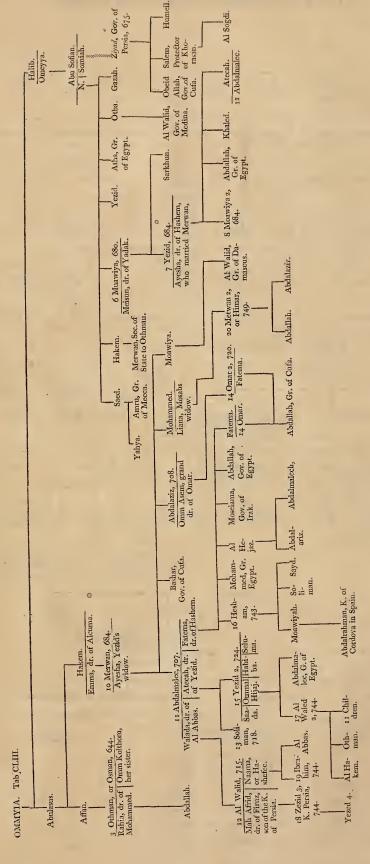
TAB. CLII. The Descendants of Ishmael, son of Abraham, by a Daughter of Modad, the Jorhamite.



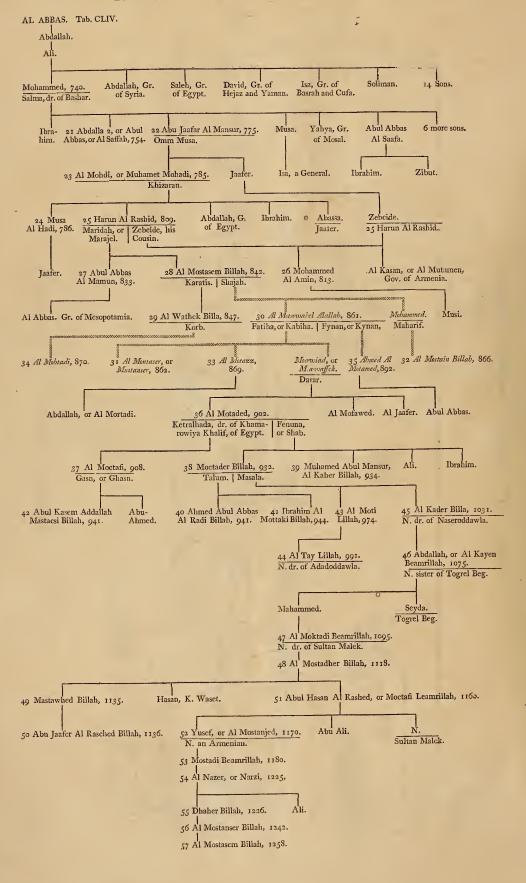




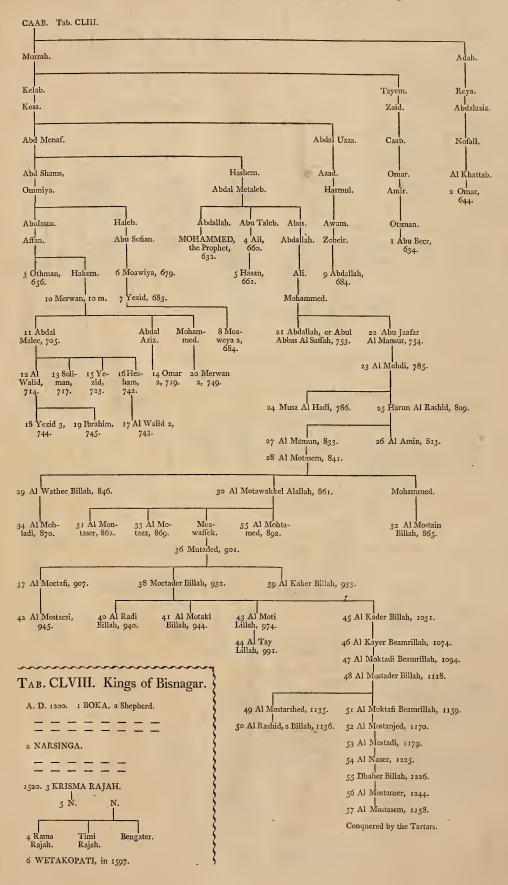
TAB. CLV. Khalifs of the House of Ommiya.



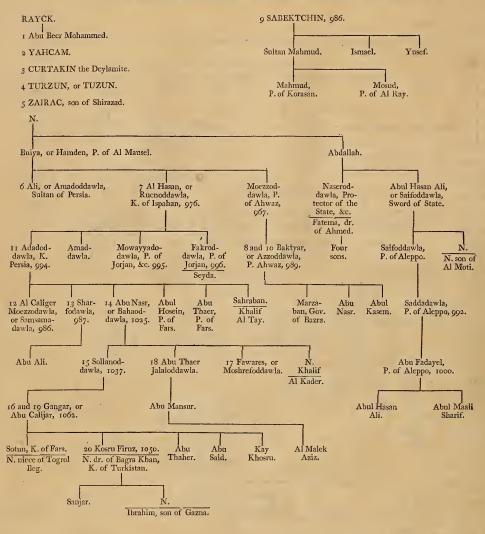
TAB. CLVI. Khalifs of the House of Al Abbas.



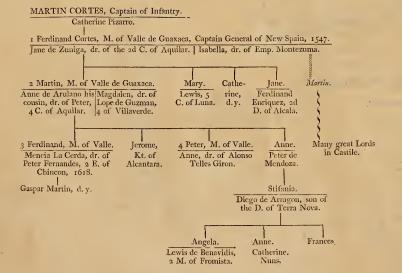
TAB. CLVII. Khalifs, or Successors of Mohammed altogether.



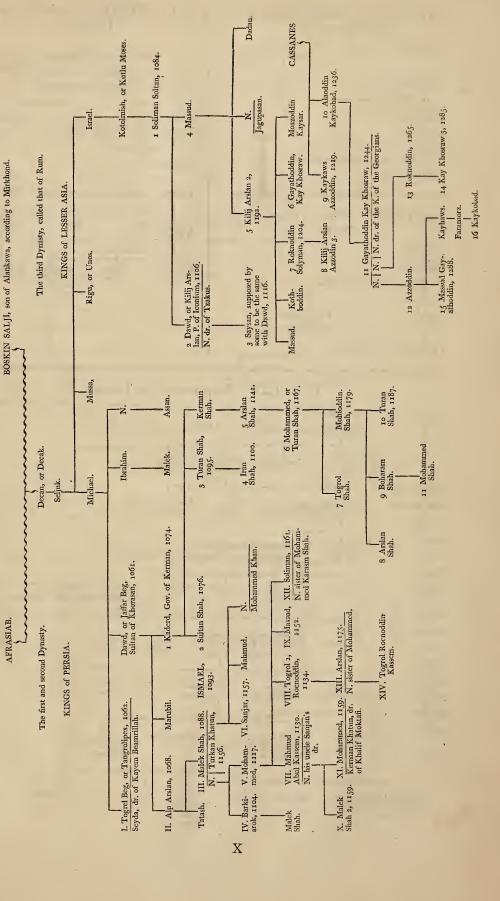
TAB. CLIX. Emirs Al Omra's.

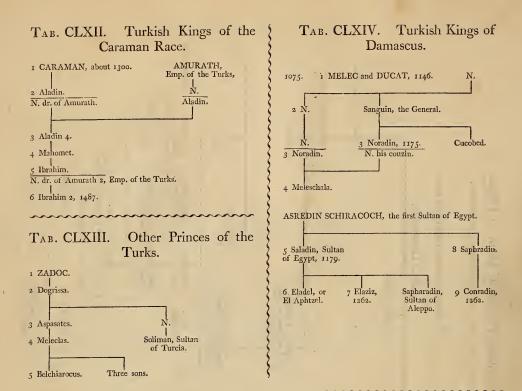


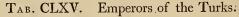
TAB. CLX. Ferdinand Cortes, M. of Valle de Guaxaca.

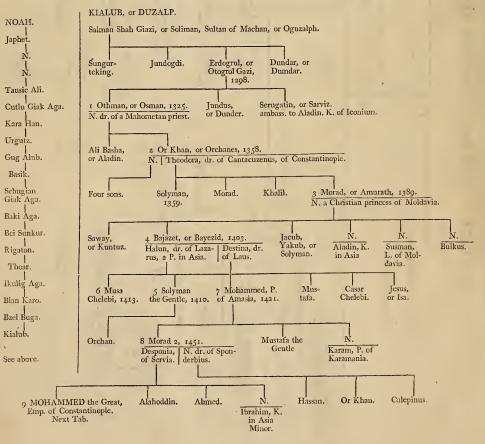


TAB. CLXI. Turkish Kings of South Asia, with the Seljukian Princes of Iram, or Persia.

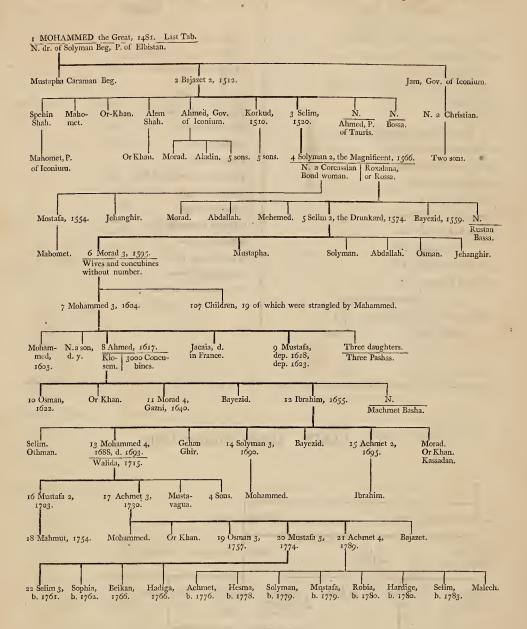








TAB. CLXVI. Turkish Emperors at Constantinople.



TAB. CLXVII. African and Egyptian Khalifs of Egypt.

1 Abu-Mohammed Obeidallah, or Mohdi, 933. 2 Al Kayem Mohdi, or Abu Kassam Mohamud, 945. 3 Al Mansur, 953. 1 Moez Lednillah, the first Egyptian Khalif, 960. 2 Aziz Billah, 996. N. a Christian. N. a dr. Regent. 3 Al Hakem Beamrillah, 1020. 4 Al Thaer Ledinillah, 1035. 5 Mostanser Billah, 1095. Nezar, 1098. 6 Al Mostali, 1101. 7 Amer Beahcamillah, 1126. 8 Hafedh, 1141. 9 Al Dhafer Beamrillah, 1147. to Al Aded Ledinallah, 1161. N. a dr. 11 Zarik, or Al Malek Al Adel, 1164.

Hazan.

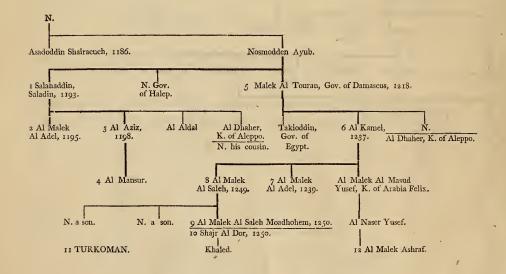
Dawd or David.

TAB. CLXVIII. The Mamalukes of Egypt.

- 1 Turquimenius.
- 2 Clothes Elmulahaz, or Clothus, 1260.
- 3 Bandocader Melech Daher.
- 4 Melech Sait, 1286.
- 5 Elpis, or Alphix, 1291.
- 6 Melech Araphus.
- 7 Melech Nezar.
- 8 Melech Adel.
- 9 Melech-Saela, or Melech Nasar, 1465.
- 10 Cathbeyus, 1498.
- 11 Mahomet, 1499.
- 12 Camson Chiarsesius, 1499.
- 13 Zanballot, 1500.
- 14 Tomombeius, 1501.
- 15 Campson 2, Gaurus.
- 16 Tomombeius 2, or Tuman Beg.

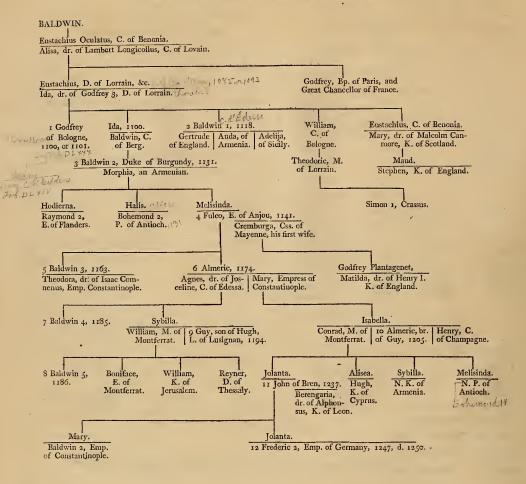
Ap. 13, 1517.

TAB. CLXIX. Turkish Sultans of Egypt.

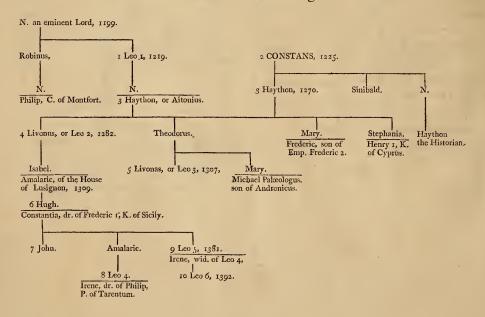


```
THE RACE OF ALMORAVIDES.
CADIGE, Gov. of Egypt. NATES.
                                       BEHEREM.
1 Muavia, 670. 2 Akeba, 681. 3 Thesila, 688.
                                                                 1 Abutechifien, of the Tribe of Zinagie, 1086.
                                                                 2 Joseph, or Ysef, 1110.
                                                                  3 Ali, 1115.
                     NAHMAN.
                                       6 MOUSA, 717.
                                                                  4 Brahem, or Al Abrahem, Chief Commander of the faithful,
                                                                  5 Isaac.
                                   Abdel Aziz, Gr.
                                                   Abdal-
                                                  Edris.
  YEZID.
                       SAFOMAN.
                                                                    THE RACE OF ALMOHADES, OR MOAHEDINS.
                                                  Ederin.
                      8 Hentela, 771.
                                                                   ALI.
                                                                    Abdallah Mohedi, a famous preacher.
  HABID.
                  ELAGLEH TEMAN.
                                                                   Abdalmumen.
                                                                   Mohammed Abdalmumen,
                 Mohammed Zia-
                                     io Ibra-
                                                 Abul-Ha-
  Abdal-
9 Abdai-
rahman.
                 det Allah, 836.
                                    him, 811.
                                                                  1 Abdalmumen, 1156.
Abul Ha-
char, 840.
             11 Abul Abbas 13 Abdul
Abdalla, 816. Abbas, 874.
                                           12 Muhammed
                                                                  2 Joseph, or Yusef.
                                           Ziadet Alla, 386.
                                                                  3 Jacob, or Yakub Almansur, 1206.
                                                                                                       4 Brahem, 1206.
       A NEW RACE.
                                         Achmed.
  1 OBEIDALLAH, 933.
                                14 Abu Ishac Ibrahim, 901.
                                                                  5 Mohammed Al Naker, 1206.
                                    15 Abul Abbas Abdallah, 902.
                                                                                                     N. P. of Tunis,
  2 KAIM, 945.
                                                                                                      Muhammet, P. of Tedla and Dominet.
   Almans, or
  Ismael, 952.
                                         Allah, 928.
                                                                  6 Ceyd Barrax, or Zeyed Arrax.
 4 Moaz Ledin Illahi, 967.
                                                                         A NEW RACE CALLED BENIMERINIS.
                                                                       N.
                                                                   I Abdallah.
                                                                                            Jacob or Yakub.
 MENAD. A NEW RACE.
   Zeiri.
  1 Youcef.
                                                                   2 Aben Joseph, or Muley Chee, 1283. Idmar.
                                                                   3 Abu Said, 1330.
                            Zeiri.
 3 Hamad.
                                                                   4 Abul Hassen, 1346.
  2 Abel-Vetoua Yousef.
                            Areba.
                                                                   Abdulmalec 1339. 5 Abuhenan, 1409.
  Abul Casem Almansor, 966, Ibrahim.
  Abul Mevad Radis, 1015.
  4 Hamud Abuteminel Moaz, 1061.
                                      5 Ibrahim.
                                                                   6 Muley Abusaid.
                                                                                                             More sons.
  6 Ziminthus, or Temin, 1107.
                                                                   N. a Christian of Spain.
                                                                   7 Abderlae, 1471.
  7 Jahia, 1115.
  8 Hali, 1121.
                                                                            See Cheriffs of Africa and Kings of Morocco.
  9 Hacem 1147.
```

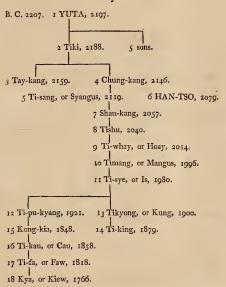
TAB. CLXXI. Christian Kings of Jerusalem.



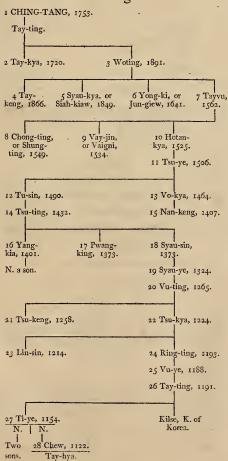
TAB. CLXXII. Christian Kings of Armenia.



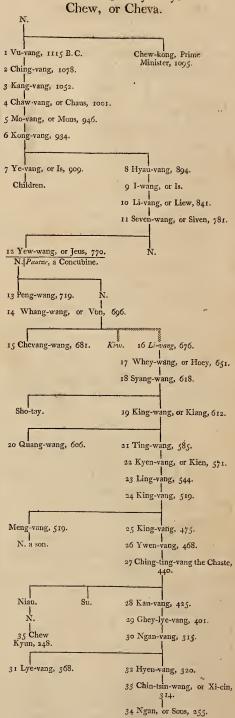
TAB. CLXXIII. 1st Dynasty, called Hya.



TAB. CLXXIV. 2d Dynasty, called Shang.



TAB. CLXXV. 3d Dynasty, called Chew, or Cheva.



TAB. CLXXVI. 4th Dynasty, called Tsin, or Cin.

T CHWANG-SYANG-VANG, 245.

2 SHI-WHANG-TI, or CHING, 207.

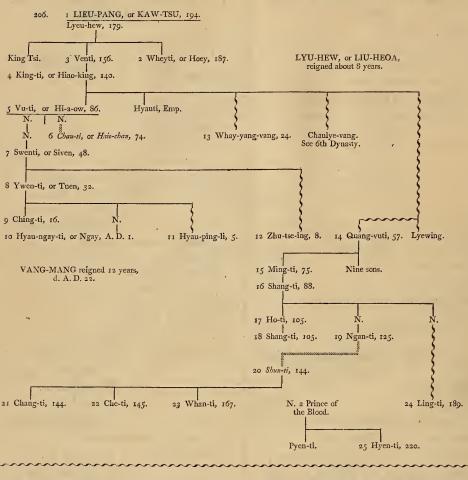
N. 3 EULSHI, or ULXI, 204.

N. 1

4 Ing-whang, 204.

Emperors of China.

TAB. CLXXVII. 5th Dynasty, called Han.



TAB. CLXXVIII. 6th Dynasty, called Hew-han.

- 1 CHAU-LYE-VANG, 223.
- 2 Hew-ti, 264.

TAB. CLXXIX. 7th Dynasty, called Tsin.

SONG-CHAU.

- 1 Shi-tsu-vu-ti, 289.
- 2 Whey-ti, 306. N. N. 3 Whay-ti, 312.
- 4 Min-ti, 316. 5 Ywen-ti, 322.
- 6 Ming-ti, 325. 12 Kyen-ven-ti, 372.
- 7 Ching-ti, 342. 8 King-ti, 344. 13 Vu-ti, 396.
 10 Ngai-ti, 11 Ti-ye, 9 Mo-ti, 14 Ngan- 15 Kong365. 369. 361. ti, 418. 423.

TAB. CLXXX. 8th Dynasty, called Song.

- I LYEW-HU, or KAU-TSU-VU-TU, 422.
- 2 Shan-ti, 423. 3 Ven-ti, 453.
- 4 Von-ti, 464. 6 Ming-ti, 473.
- 5 Fu-ti, 465. 7 Tsang-ngu-vang, 477. S SHUNTI.

TAB. CLXXXI. 9th Dynasty, called Tsi.

sHUNTI, see last Dynasty.

r Kauti, 483.

3 Ming-ti, 499.

2 Vu-ti, 449.

N. 5 Ho-ti, 502.

4 Whan-lew, 501.

TAB. CLXXXII. 1 oth Dynasty, called Lyang.

- 1 SYAU-YWEN, or KAU-TSU-VU-TI, 550.
- 2 Kyen-ven-ti, 551. 3 Ywen-ti, 555. 4 King-ti, 557.

TAB. CLXXXIII. 11th Dynasty, called Chin.

CHEN-SHI, a famous general.

1 Chin-pa-sien, 560. 2 Ven-ti, 567. N. K. of Nganchin.
3 Lyng-hay-vang, 569. N.
4 Swen-ti, 583.

5 Chang-ching-kong, 1590.

TAB. CXC. 18th Dynasty, called TAB. CLXXXIV. 12th Dynasty, called Hew-chew. Swi. 1 TAY-TSU, 954. r KAU-TSU-VEN-TI, or YANG-KYEN, 605. 2 Shi-tsong, 960. 3 Kong-ti. 2 Yang-ti, 618. 3 Kongti, 619. 19th Dynasty, called TAB. CXCI. Song. TAB. CLXXXV. 13th Dynasty, called Tang. 1 LI-YWEN, or SHIN-YAU-TI, 628. 2 Tay-tsong, 998. 1 Tay-tsu, 977. 2 Tay-tsong, 651. 3 Ching-tsong, 1023. 3 Kau-tsong, 685. Vu-shi. 4 Jin-tsong, 1064. 4 Chung- Vu-hew, 5 Thui-tsong, 713. 6 Yivn-tsong, 757. song, 711. 5 Ing-tsong, 1068. Shang. 6 Shin-tsong, 1086. 7 So-tsong, 763. 8 Tay-song, 780. 7 Che-tsong, 1101. 8 Whey-tsong, 1126. 9 Te-tsong, 805. 10 Shun-tsong, 806. 9 Kin-tsong, 1127. 10 Kau-tsong, 1163. 11 Hyen-tsong, 821. 14 Li-tsong, 1205. 11 Hyau-tsong, 1190. 15 Tu-tsong, 1275. 12 Mo-tsong, 825. 12 Quang-tsong, 1195. 14 Ven-tsong, 15 Vu-tsong, 16 Swen-tsong, 860. 13 Kingsong, 1279. 841. 17 I-tsong, 814. TAB. CXCII. 20th Dynasty, called Ywen. 18 Hi-tsong, 889. 19 Chau-tsong, 905. JENGHIZ KHAN, or TAY-TSU. 20 Chau-swen-tsong, 907. r Shi-tsu, or Kublay Khan, 1296. TAB. CLXXXVI. 14th Dynasty, called 2 Ching-tsong, 1309. Hew-lyang. 4 Jin-tsong, 1322. 3 Vu-tsong, 1313. I TAY-TSU. KING-HYEN-TSONG. 5 ING-TSONG, 1325. 2 Moti, 923. 6 Tay-ting, 1330. S Ven-tsong, 1333. 7 Ming-tsong, 1330. TAB. CLXXXVII. 15th Dynasty, called 9 Shun-ti, 1368. Hew-tang. LIKE-YONGOR TO-YIEN-LONG. TAB. CXCIII. 21 Dynasty, called 1 Chwang-tsong, 926. 2 MING-TSONG, 934. Ming. 1 TAY-TSU, 1399. 3 Min-tsong, 935. 3 Ching-tsn, 1426. She-king-lang. 4 Jen-tsong, 1427. 2 Kyen-ven-ti, 1403. 4 FI-TI, or Lo-vang, 936. 5 Swen-tsong, 1437. TAB. CLXXXVIII. 16th Dynasty, called 7 Kingti, 1465. 6 Ing-tsong, 1451. Hew-tsin. 8 Hyen-tsong, 1488. 9 Hyan-tsong, 1506. 10 Vu-tsong, 1522. 1 Kau-tsu, or She-king-tang, 943. 11 Shi-tsong; or Rya-tsing, 1567. N. dr. of Emp. Ming-tsong. 12 Mo-tsong, or Shinston, 1573. 13 Shin-tsong, 1621. TAB. CLXXXIX. 17th Dynasty, called 14 Tay-chang, 1621. Hew-han. 15 Hi-tsong, 16 Whay-tsong, Hongquang. 1628. or Zunching. 1 HAU-TSU, or Liew-chi-ywena, a General, 949.

2 In-ti, 951.

Three sons.

Emperors of China. TAB. CXCVII. Kings of Tong-king. 1 DING, about 200 years B.C. TAB. CXCIV. 22d Dynasty, called 2 Le-day-han. Tsing. 3 Ly-bal-vie. TYEN-MING, K. of the Tartars, 1628. Tyen-tsong, K. of the Tartars. 4 Ho. 5 Ly, about A. D. 1200. Tsongti, K. of the Tartars. 1 Shun-chi, or Zunchi, 1662. A young widow. 6 Mak, about 1400. 2 Kang-hi, 1722. 7 Tring. 3 Yong-ching, 1736. TAB. CXCVIII. Kings of Pegu. TAB. CXCV. Kings of Hormuz, or 1 A Seaman. Ormus. 2 N. 1 AYAZ SEYFIN, 1311. SOLDAR. 3 Tam. Bibi Marian. Bibi Zeyneb. 4 Kael Vea. 5 Talanna. 2 Gordun Shah, 1377. 6 Inda. Bibi Soltana. 7 Dazar. 8 Mampla. 6 Malek Na-zamoddin. 3 Bahram Shah, 5 Kothboddin, 1318. 1346. 9 Shemin Doo. 4 SHAHABODDIN 7 Shamba. S Turan Shadi. Shah, 1377. Bibi Nazmalek. 1519, 10 Bressagukan, 1539. 9 Mas Mir Omadod-Amir-10 Shaha- 11 Salgor Dacha Rupi din Hosseyn. Hassan. sud. boddin. Shah. 11 Para Mandara, K. of the Barmas. 12 Shah Weis, 1508. 12 N. the Gov. of Zatan, 1551. 13 Seyfoddin. 13 Shoripam, or Shemin Shah, 1553. TAB. CXCVI. Kings or Incas of Peru. 1 MANGO CAPAC. Shemin Po Kasser. Coya Mama, his sister. 14 N. The Chaumisgrem, 1583. 2 Sinchi-Roca. Oella Cora. Sons and drs. N. dr. of the Chamberlain of N. K. of Ava. Oella or Cora, his sister. Sechi Roca. Kolumbo. 3 Logue Yupanqui, or Yapan. 15 Pranginoku, 1599. N. K. Jangoma. 4 Mayda, or Mayta Capac. N. K. of Tangu. 5 Capac Yuhangui 2. Naymor, Viceroy of Prom, 1597. Aquilita, his brother's General. Maupa Rajah, K. Martavan. Naydu, K. of Ava. 6 Inco-Roca 2. 16 N. K. of Arrakan. Inca Mayta, his brother's General. 7 Yahuar Huacac. 8 Inca-Vira-Cocha. 9 Incha-Pachecutec. 17 N.

19 N.

Shimi Kolia.

Simon.

18 N. K. of Ava, about 1640.

Markettam.

20 PHILIP DE BRITO, a Portuguese, 1613. De Luisa de Saldanna, dr. of the Viceroy of Goa.

N. dr. of the K. of Martavan.

10 Incu-Yupangui 3.

11 Yupac-Yupangui 4.

12 Huayna Capac, 1527.

N. his N. his N. dr. of the last K. of Quito. sister.

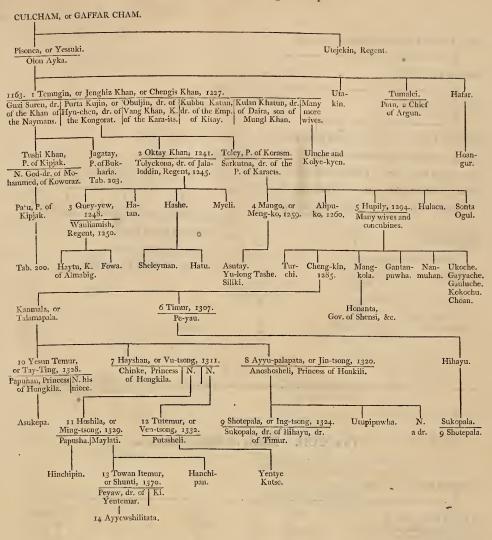
17 Inca Tupac Amara.

13 Huas- 15 Atha- 16 Inca 14 Athalipa, Quiths- 36 sons. car, 1532. balipa 2. Manco. or Athabalipa, chusa.

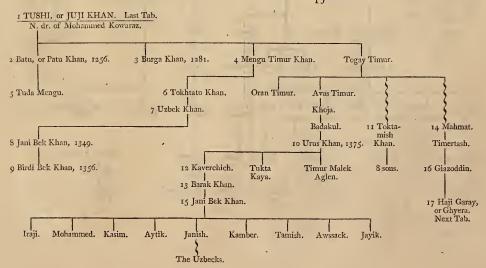
1533.

Inca Sayri Tupac.

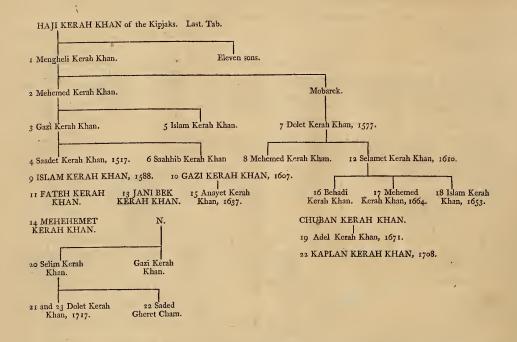
TAB. CXCIX. The Mogul Emperors.



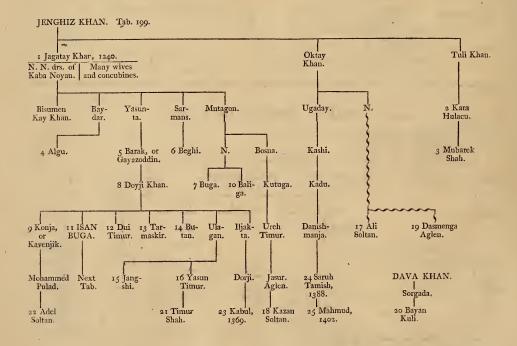
TAB. CC. Princes of the Kipjaks.



TAB. CCI. Khans of Krim Tartary.



TAB. CCII. Khans of Great Bukharia.



TAB. CCIII. Khans of Little Bukharia.

DOY II, 8th Khan of Great Bukharia. Last Tab.

1 Isan Buya, or Amul Khoja, 1348.
Satil Tamish | Manlagi, a slave.

2 Togalak. or Togluk Timur Khan.
Amir Aga Khatun.

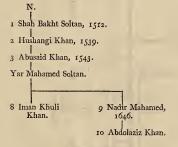
3 Elias Khoja. 5 Kezra Khoja, lived in 1384.

Mahmed was Khan in 1603.

TAB. CCIV. Descendants of Jenghiz Khan, who reigned in Iran, or Persia at large.

JENGHIZ KHAN. Tab. CXCIX. Tuli Khan. ı Hulagu II Khan, 1264. Dukuz Khatun. | Al Jay Khatun. | Kulay Khatun. | Hungortay. Tandon. 3 Nikadar Ogla, or Ahmed. 2 Abaka, 1282. Yasimur, Targah Khan, or Yashmut. 5 Genjatu, 6 Baydu Ogul, Gr. of Bagdad 1294. 4 Argun, Said. 1294. Gazan, or 8 Aljaytu, or Gayathoddin, Gov. of Khorasan, 1316. AMIR JUBAN, Kasan, 1303. N. | Satibeg, sister of Abusaid. 9 Abusaid Behadr Khan, 1335. Bagdad Khatun, wife of Kassan. Bagdad Khatun. Dam-Satibeg Jalayer. ashk. Hassan Ilkhani, Abusaid Gr. of Asia Minor. Khan. Amer Juban.

TAB. CCV. Usbek Khans in Great Bukharia.



ABULGAYIR, Khan of Kipjak.

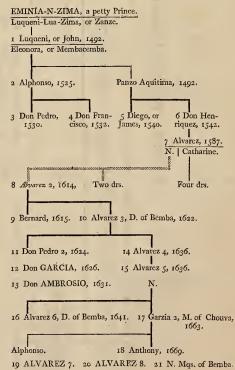
Khoja Mohammed.

5 Iskander Khan.

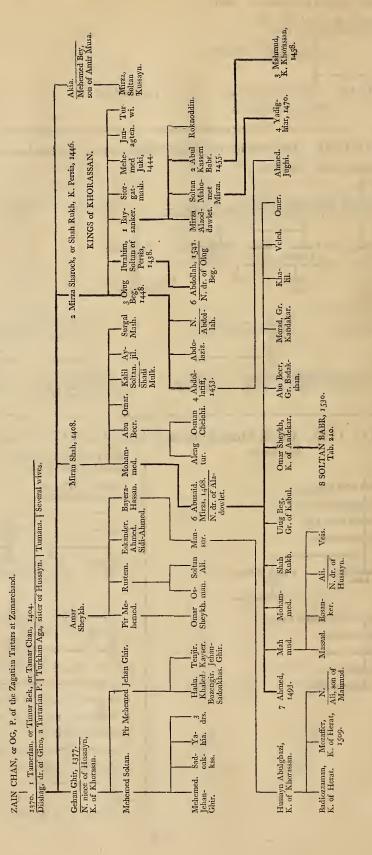
6 Abdallah Khan.

7 Abdalmomin, 1620.

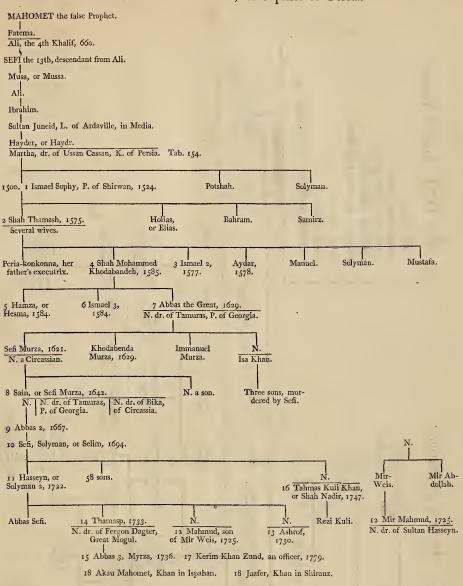
TAB. CCVI. Kings of Kongo.



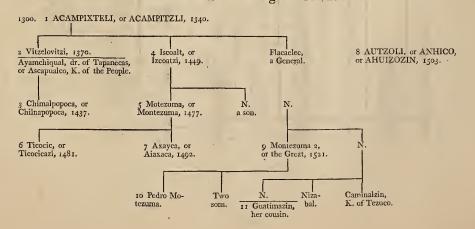
TAB. CCVII. The Great Moguls in the East Indies, and Kings of Khorassan.

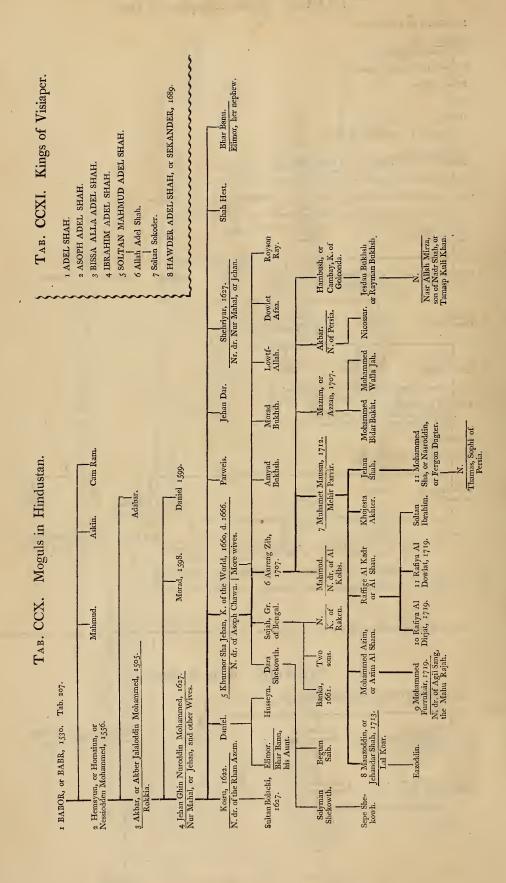


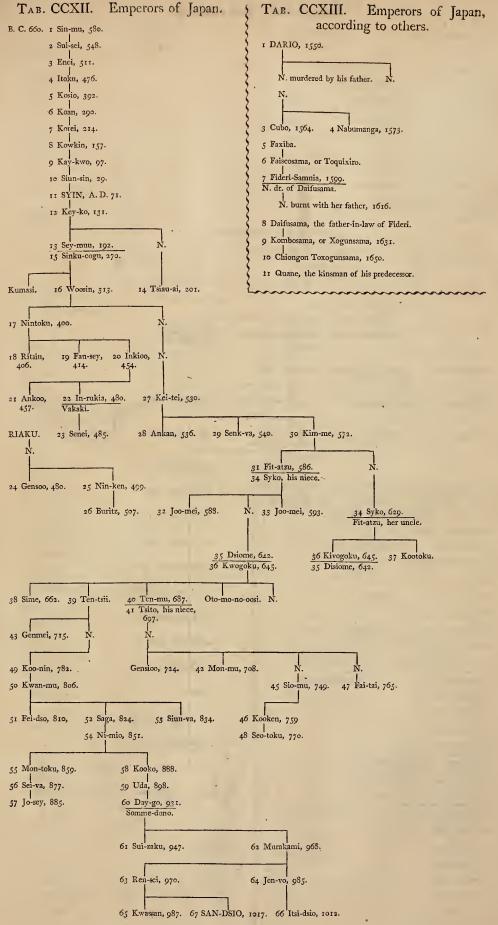
TAB. CCVIII. Shahs, or Sophies of Persia.

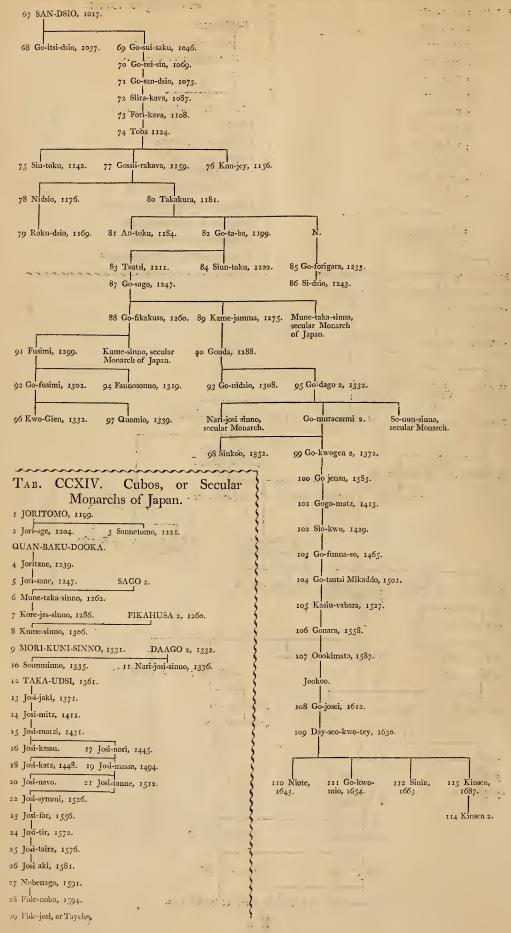


TAB. CCIX. Kings of Mexico.









TAB. CCXVI. Kings of Tunis. TAB. CCXV. Kings of Abyssinia, or Ethiopia Superior. ABUL HEDI, an Officer of Seville, Gov. of Tunis. Abu Zechariah, Gov. of Tunis. 1 MAQUEBA, Queen of Sheba, A. M. 3037. Solomon. I Abu Ferez, Gov. of Tunis. 2 Menilehech, 3066. 3 Sadgur. Ábdulaziz, or Autman. K. of Bugia. Numidia. 27 Phecen, 4004. 3 Abu Bar. 4 HASSAN. 5 Muley Abu, or Abez. 40 Abra and Abza, A. D. 327. 6 ABU CELEM. Atzsed. Amay. 7 Abu Barc. Two sons. 8 YAHIA, or CHIAJAH. 9 Abdul-Aladoba. Alamid. Arado. mumen. 10 Zachary. Caleb. 12 MULEY MAHMUD. Gebra Mesket. 11 Muley Abu Camen. Mamun. 13 Muley Hassan. 20 sons. Asrashid. Constantine and Frezena. Delnoad, about 960. 14 Abdul-16 Amida, or TREDDA GABEZ. N. a son. malic. ker. med. Hamida, 1570. N. Gov. of Bugna. 17 Mahomet. Lalibela. Degna Michael. Newaja Christos. TAB. CCXVII. Bashas, or Beys of 66 Icon Amlac. NAACU LUABO, about 1300. Tunis. 67 Jagbea Tzejon, or Agbascon. 1 MORAT 2, Bey of Tunis. 68 Baharsarda. 69 Esbraad. 3 Mohammed. 2 Hali 4 Ramadari. 70 Cadem Saghed. 71 Zenzaguid. 5 Morat. 6 IBRAHIM SHARIF. 7 Hassan. 72 Udimrad. 73 Amdetzion. TAB. CCXVIII. Kings of Siam. 74 Scifaarad. 1300 A.D. I PRA-POAT-HONNE. 75 Udmaasfan. 11 Ipoja Sanne Thora Thesma Teperat. 76 David. 1431. 23 Pra Poa Noomi Thele Seri. 77 Theadore. 1594. 27 Rhamatilonda. 78 Isaac. 52 N 79 Andrea. 80 Hesbinaan. 53 Rajah Api, the Fiery King, or the Black King, 1605. 54 N. the White King, 1610. 81 Amde Jesus, 1437. 82 Zaara Jaacob, 1465. RAJAH HAPI, whether the Black Porno is uncertain. 55 N. 83 Bæda Mariam, 1475. children. Helena. 86 Naod, 1507. 84 Alexander, 1491. Many children. 56 N, 1627. 87 Etana Denghel, or David, 1540. 85 Amda-Izgon, 1491. Gabelo Wanghel. N. 57 Chaw Pasathong, 1657. N. his 2d wife. N. 58 Pra Sitama James. 8S Claudius Racha, 1657. Sequed, 1559. Lazcaro. Basilides. 89 Menas, or Adama Sequed, 1562. 58 Chaw Naraya, 1712. N. N. N. IX. N. his half sister, 1680. N. her N. his Chaw Naraye, brother. sister. her half brother, Marjam Sena.

90. Malak

Sequed, 1565.

1712.

Faceb, 1607.

Locan-

91 Zending-hel, 1607.

N. a dr.

1714.

99 David. 98 Oustas,

59 Okpra Pitracha.

N. | N. 60 Sourakak, 1708.

61 Chaw.

N. N. his mother-in-law.

Nangfa.

Mompi Totsa,

adopted son.

92 Susneus,

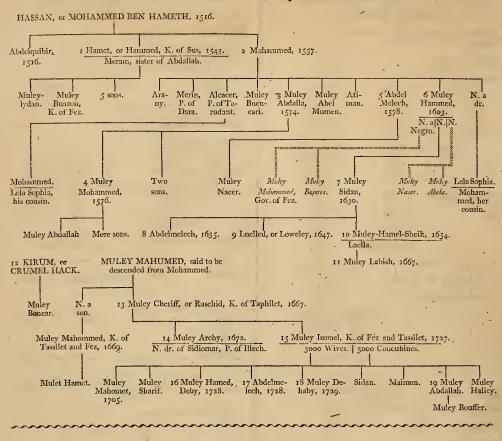
1632.

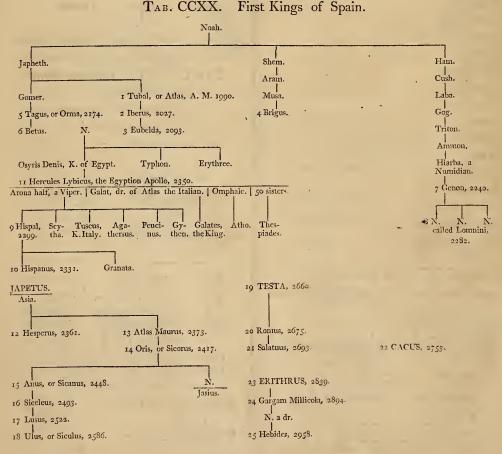
94 John, 1680.

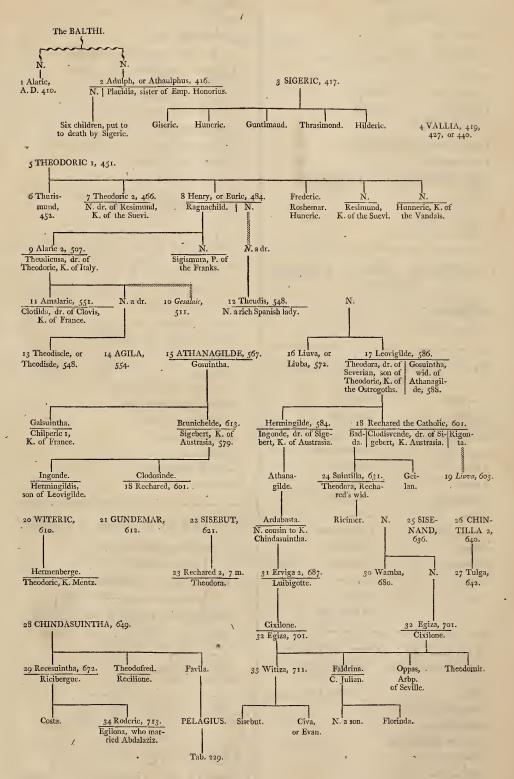
95 Jawso, 1706.

96 Taklimenoth, 97 Tefilis,

93 Basilides, 1664







TAB. CCXXII. Kings of the Suevi, in Spain.

A.D. 409. 1 HERMERIC, 438. 2 Rechitan, 448. 3 Recciaire, 456. N. dr. of Theodoric 1, K. of the Goths in Spain. 4 Maldras, 460. FRONTAN. 6 Remismund. 5 Fraumar, 463. N. dr. of Theoderic, K. of the Visigoths. 7 CARIARICAR, or THEUDEMER, 558. 8 Theodomer, 569. 11 ANDECA, 584. 9 Miro, or Aramirus, 581. Segonce. 10 Euric, N. a dr. 583.

Kings of Betica and TAB. CCXXIII. Andalusia.

GUNDERIC. Elisa, of Granada. 2 Genseric. See Tab. 141.

TAB. CCXXIV. Maurish Viceroys at Corduba.

713. I MOSES. 2 Tariff. 3 Abdulaziz, 729. 14 Mahumet. Egilona, wid. of Rode-ric, last K. of the Goths. 15 Abderhamen. 4 Ayub, 721. 16 Abdimelec. 5 Alahor. 17 Ocha. 18 Alcataran. б Adam. 7 Abderrahman. 19 Aben Hax. 20 Zubeir. 8 Jahea. 9 Adaifa Aleazin. 21 Abderrahmen. 22 Iber Uzer. 10 Hiemen. 23 Abu Becr. 11 Autuman. 24 Rodoan. 12 Althatan. 13 Manes. 25 Toaba, 754. 26 Joseph, 757.

Kings of Toledo. TAB. CCXXV.

ABDERRAHMAN, 1 GALLAFROY, about 780. K. of Corduba. 2 Zuleima, 838. Galiena. 3 Aben Lopo, a Goth, 990. 4 Abdallah, 995. 5 Mahomet Almohadi, 999. 6 Obeydallah, 1000. 7 Hairam, 1010. 8 Hizen, 1045. 9 Ali Maynon, 1076.

11 Haya Alcadarbile,

10 Hizen 2, 1078.

TAB. CCXXVI. Kings of Corduba.

MOHAMMED. Moabia, 759. 757.IAbderrahman, 788. 3 Isen Osmen, Abdal-8 sons. 9 drs. K. Tolido. 795. lah. 4 Halihatan, 821. 5 Abderrahman 2, 852. 18 sons. Almonder. 6 Mahomet, 886. 43 sons. 8 Abdallah, 912. 32 sons. 7 Almunder, 908. Eneca, dr. of Garcias Inigo, K. of Super Arabia. 13 drs. Maliomet. 6 sons. 9 drs. II sons. 9 ABDERRAH-Al Mansur, 939. MAN 3, 961. 10 Halihatan 2, 976. 11 Izen 2, or Izica, 1002. Abdemelech Abundasan, 100S.

12 Zulcima 2, 993, d. 1001.

13 Mahomet 2, Mehedi.

14 Hali, 1003.

15 Cacin, the brother of Hali, 1007.

16 Hiya, son of Mahomet, 1007.

17 Abderrahamen 4, 1007.

18 Mahomet 3, 1009.

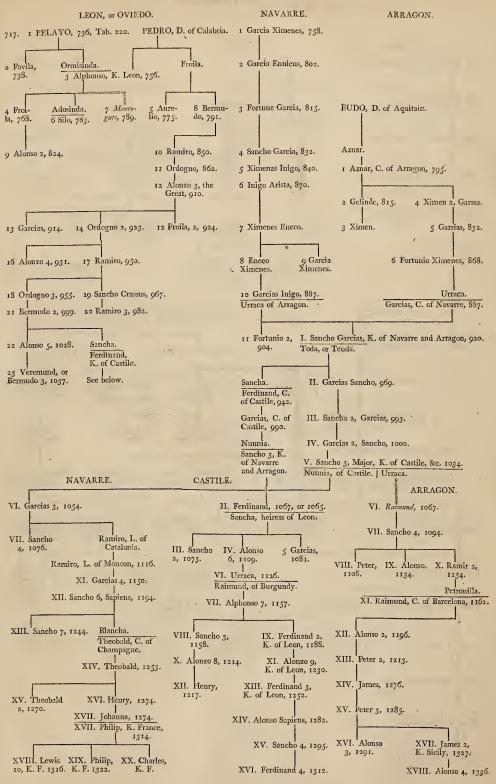
19 Hizen 3, 1011.

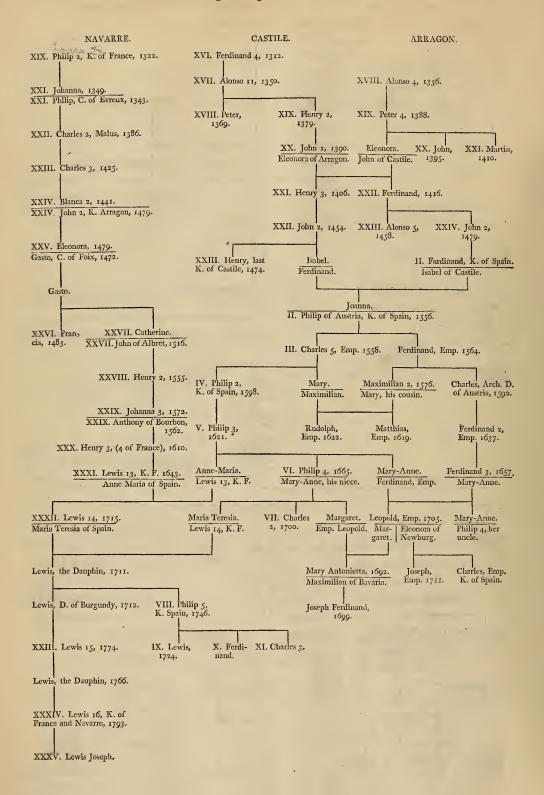
20 Joar of Algazur, 1013.

21 Mahomet 4, 1027.

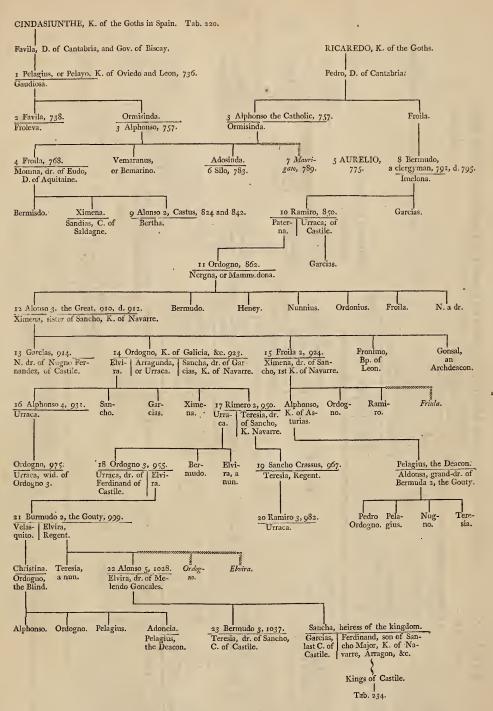
TAB. CCXXVII. Kings of Granada.

1236. 1 MAHOMED ALAMER, 1272. Joseph Aben Alhamer. 2 Mahomet 2, 1302. 3 Mahomet 3, 1309. 4 Mahomet 4, 1319. N. Ferrachen, K. of 10 Mahomet 8, 1392. Ceuta. 7 Joseph, 9 MAHOMET 7, 11 Joseph 2, 6 Mahom-1396. met 5, 1334. 1354. 1362. Cidi Cidi 12 Mahom-13 Joseph 3, Ahmed. met 9, 1408. 1423. 15 MAHOMET 14 Mahomet 10, the Little, 1429. 1445. 18 ISMAEL 2, 1465. 17 Mahomet 12, 1453. 16 Joseph 4, 19 Muley Albo Hacen, 1482. Aixa. | Zoraya, or the Morning Star. 20 Mahomet 13, Nacre. Cod. Ferdinand.

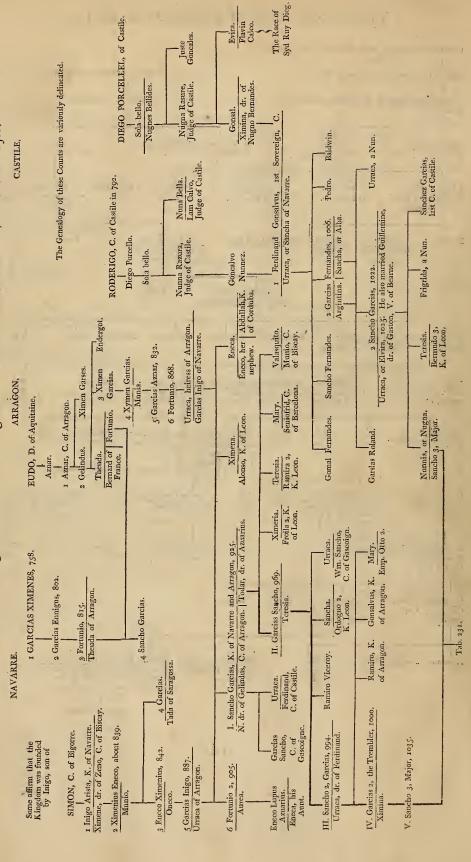




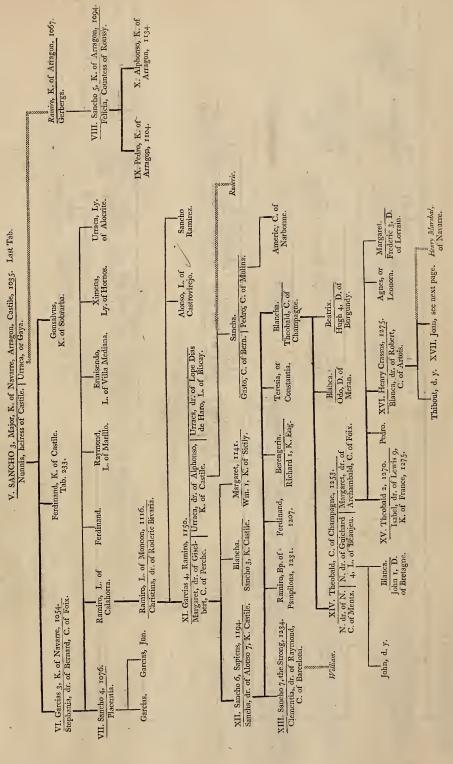
TAB. CCXXIX. Kings of Asturias, Oviedo, and Leon.



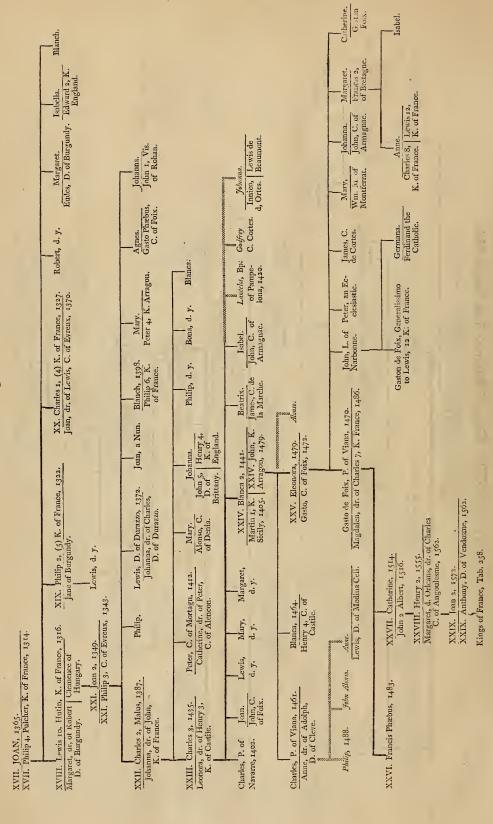
TAB. CCXXX. Old Kings of Navarre and Arragon, and the Old Counts of Castile, to Sancho Major.



TAB. CCXXXI. Kings of Navarre, from Sancho Major.

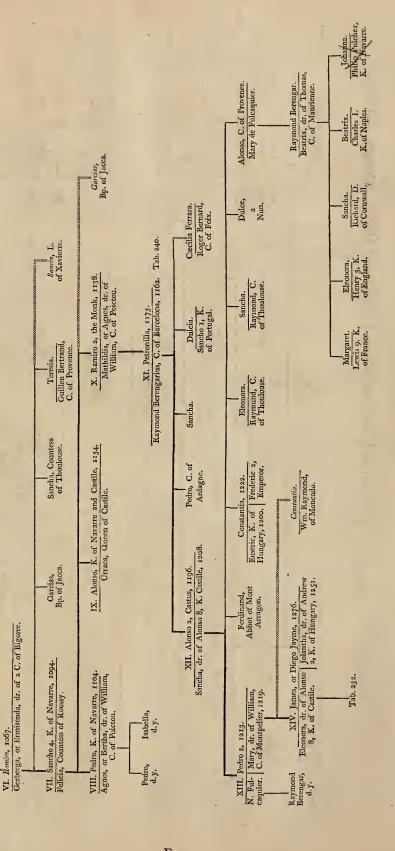


TAB. CCXXXI. Kings of Navarre continued.

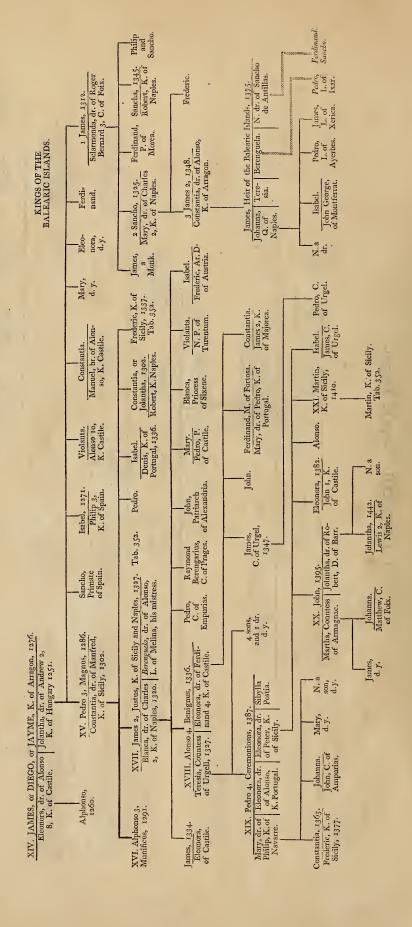


TAB. CCXXXII. Kings of Arragon.

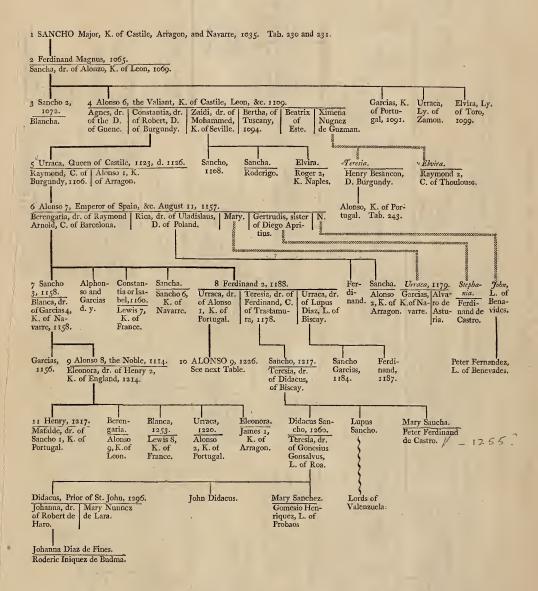
V. SANCHO 3, Major, K. of Castile and Navarre. Tab. 229 and 230.



Kings of Arragon continued, with the Balearic Islands, or of Majorca, Minorca, and Yvica. TAB. CCXXXII.



TAB. CCXXXIII. Kings of Castile, Leon, and Galicia.



Pedro Alphonso, L. of Benavades. Mary Snarez, of Benavades. John Alphon-so, L. of Be-navides. Roderic, L. of Ali-Alphonso Perez, L. of Benevades, Agnes. Fernandes de Tolcdo. guer. 1284. Peter,
Master of
the Order
of St. James, Mary.
Diaz Sauchez de
Biedma. Johan Aphonso Blanca Berngaria, Leonora In de Molina.

N. L. of Teresia, dr. of de Castro, James a. K. so Garcias Biscay. Peter Alvarez Alphon-so, 1358. Aldonica.
Peter Pome de Minerva. Tellus, L. of Monte-Allegro, 1311.
Mary Alphonso
de Portugal. John Alphonso, L. of Albu-John Alphon-so, L. of Be-navides. Ferdinand, Dean of St. querque. Isabel. Antonia, her cousin. James. Ferdinand, Commenda-Beatrix.
Alphonso
3, K. of
Portugal. Peter Alphon-so, L. of Be-navides, tor of St. James. Johanna. Murtado de Mendoza. Valentius, Lupo Diaz de Haro, L. of Biscay. Ferdinand, de Asturias. a monk, Martin Al-phonso, Ab. of Valadolid. Alphonso de Valencia. John Alphonso de Benavides. Valentius, her cousin, | Frederic Manriquez. Peter Nun-nez de Gus-Dieghus, or James, Marshal of Castile. Beatrix. man. John, L. of Valenza, 1319. Alphonsa Fernandez.
Mary, dr. of Mary, dr. of Blanca, dr. of AlphonLewis, M. of Inpus, L. so, L. of Molina.
Montferen. of Bissay. Mary. Sancho 4, K. of Castile. Ferdinand, L. Alphonso, of Valencia. Bp. of Zamora. Teresia. | Berengaria. | Teresia. | Agnes de Mendosa. | Aldara Lopez. | Aldonica. Antonia, heiress of Valencia. Isabel. John Nun-nez, L. of Sancba. Simon de Haro, L. of John, Marshal of Castile. Alphonso, last Marshal. Johanna, dr. of John de Cameros. Ferdinand, C. of Aumale. Lora de Montfort. Beatrix, dr. of Martin Aldonica de Mendoza. Lara. Vasquez de Acuna, Portas, in Zamora. Aphonso, L. of
Valencia, 1316.

Teresia, dr. of I Johanna, dr. 'n
John Nunnius of Ferdinand de Lara.

de Lara. of Valencia. to ALONSO 9, K. Castile, Leon, &c. 1230 or 1226. Last Tab. of Man-ra, 1290. C chana. Edward 1, 1 K. of England. Sancha Mary Gonsa- Men-lez, doza. John, L. Eleono-Martin. Mary.

John Nunnez, L. of
Biscay. Raymund Berenga-rius, L. of Solano. Theobald, L. of Montbrun. Johanna. Alphonso the Infant, &c. 1272.

Majora, dr. of Monfulda Teresia, dr. of Alphonso Te- Perez, Ly Peter, L. of lez de Moneses. of Molina. Bragamon. Angoulesme, 1354.
Margaret, dr. | Caeilia, of Charles, D. | his of Bretaigne, mistress. garia Charles, or John, C. of Lu-Isabel and Eledr. of James, K. of Arraonora, Constantia, John Cocles, L. of Biscay, 1327. Isabel, dr. of Alphonso, L. of Portalegre, Emanuel. Violanta. Didacus, C. gon. of Biscay. son of Gasto Phœbus, C. of Foix, Roderic | Bernard N. a and Eleonora, Ferdinand Agnes.
Ferdinand
Ruiz, L. of
Villalobos. Isabel de la Cerda, Berengaria, San-cho, 1261. Alvarez Beatrix. William, M. of Montfer-L. of Lew'is Hispanus, P. of the Fortu-nate Islands. Philip, Ab. of Hispal.

Christina Eleonora
of Den-de Cas-mark. Leonora, dr. of Alphonso de Gusman. John de la Cerda, 1357. I Mary N. a dr. | Mary of Dionysius, | Coro-K.ofPortugal. | nelia, Eliza, or Beatrix, Johanna, dr. dr. of Emp. Phi- of Simon, C. lip 2, 1205. 11 Ferdinand 3, 1252. Peter, L. of Le-desma, 1283. Margaret, L. of Narbonne.
 Mary.
 John Numer.

 Charles.
 C. Off Biscay, 1351.

 C. Off Biscays, 1351.
 Anney, d. Oeles, L. of John Bismapes.

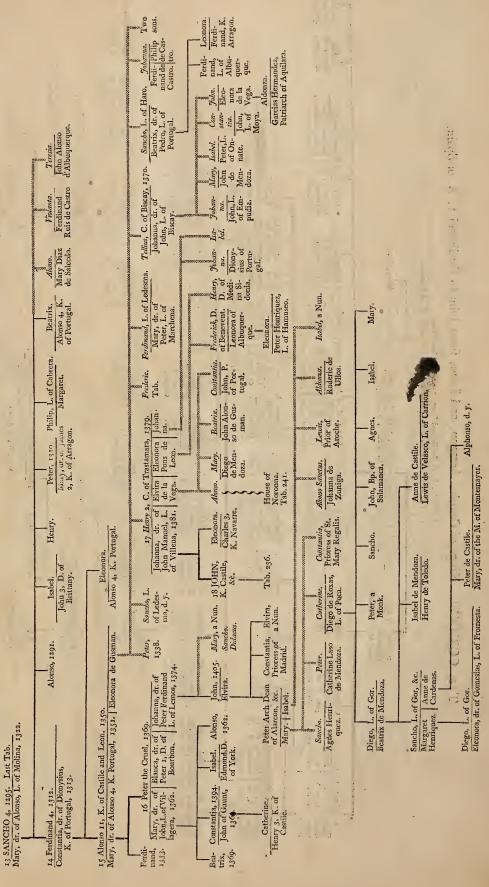
 Anney.
 Anney, d. of John

 Occles, L. of Biscay.
 Anney, d. of John
 Sancho de Paz, 1310. ry, 1304. Hen-Malaspina, dr. of a Ro-man despot. 13 SANCHO 1 4. See next c Tab. Peter Numez, 1384. Beatrix, dr. of Alvaro de Castro. Fuderic, L. of Biscay, 1351.

Mathilda de | Isabel, Ly.
Clermont. | of Antoing. Alphonso de la Cerda, Margaret, a nun. Berengaria, Eleono-John, K. of 1a, 1210. Jerusalem. 12 Alphonso 10, the Wise, 284. Nan-Violanta, dr. | Mary de of James 1, K. | Gusman, of Arragon. | his mistress. Berengaria. nius, John de Arragon, Ferdinand de la Cerda, 1275. Blanca, dr. of Lew-is 9, K. of France, Johanna, sister of John Munio de Lara. 1320. Ferdinand de la Cerda. Constan-tia, a nun. John Mannel, L.of Castell, C. Tellio de of Biscay Johanna, 1359. Blanca.

TAB. CCXXXIV. Kings of Castile, Leon, &c. continued

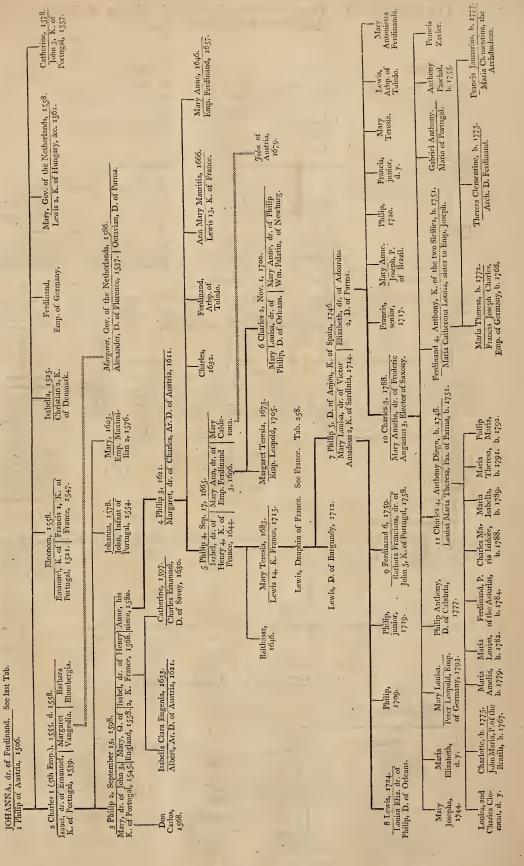
TAB. CCXXXV. Kings of Castile and Leon continued.



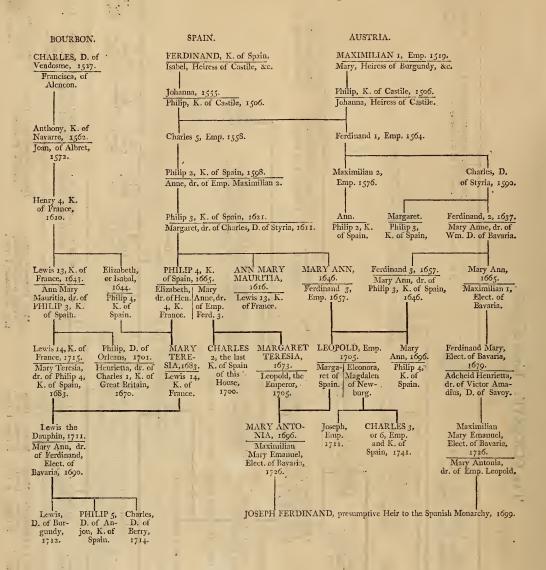
of Albuquer -PETÉR, C. que, 1439. Didacus, P. of Melisto. Magdalen. Alcantaro. Sancho, Master of Johanna.
Didacus Ferdinand de Corduba. ohanna, dr. of Uratislaus, L. of Pernsteim. Henry, D. of Segorbio. Geomara, dr. of Alphonso de Portu-gal, C. de Faro. Alphonso, D. of Segorbio. of Henry 3, K. Roderic Alphonso of Castile. Louisa Borgia, dr. of John D. of Gandia. General, 1639. Martin, a . Henry, D. of Villena, 1445. D. of Sc-gorbio, Ferdinand, D. of Villahermosa, Francis, 1575. Martin, C. of Ripagorsa, &c. Luna, Charles d'Arragon, Isabel, dr. of John D. of Cordona. Eleonora. Lewis mont, C. of Lerino. Alphonso Gurrea, C. of Ripagorsa. Beau-Marina. Robert, P. C. of Ficallo, Salerno, &c. 1508. Alphonso, D. of Villa Formosa, 1485. Edward 1, K. of Portugal. Mary, a Alphonso, Nun. D. of Villa Formosa, Mary, d. y. Ferdinand,
P. of Salerno,
D. of Villa
Formosa, 1568. 18 JOHN, K. of Castile and Leon, 1390. See last Table. Eleonora, dr. of Peter 4, K. of Arengon, 1382. | Beatrix, dr. of Peter 4, K. of Arengon, 1382. | Beatrix, dr. of Peter 5. Jobn, Bp. of Sara- . gossa, 1475 of Navarre, of Spain, 1546.

1479. Isbel, dr. Germana de Gasto, C. of John a, K. of John, Vis.
K. of John, Vis.
Leon, &c. of Narbonne. Michael, d. y. John 2, K. of Castile. Mary. 22 Ferdinand, K. Mary, a Prioress. Blanca, dr. of Johanna, dr. Ch. 3, K. of of Frederic, Navarre, 1442. Adm. of Castile. John 2, K. of Arragon, Sicily, John Borgia, D. of Gandia. Mary d'Arragon, Heiress of the Family. Jobanna Angela. Bernardin, Con. of Castile. Peter de | Peter Perez Calibillo Moncayo, | de Luna, Ferdinand, K. of Arragon and Sicily, 1416. Tab. 352. ohanna, Eleonora, dr. of Sancho, L. of Haro, &c. 1435. Eleonora, Q. Alphonso,
Abp. of Saragissa, 1620.
Ann de Gurrea, John Alphonso, D. Medina Sidonia. Henry 4, K. of Castile. Blanca. Alphonso 5, K. of Arragon and Sicily, 1458. Arthur, Henry 8, P. of K. of Wales, England. Catharine, 1538. Mary, dr. of Henry 3, K. of Castile and Leon. Ferdinand d'Arragon. Charles, P. of Viana, 1461. Agnes, dr. of Adolph 1, D. of Cleve, 1448. Peter Gabriel, a Monk. 1502. Kings of Ferdinand, Arbp. Spain, of Saragossa. Tab. 237. Mary. Isabel, 1504.
22 Ferdinand,
K. of Spain,
1516. Mary, 1517. Emanuel, K. of Portugal. Raphaela Leonora de de Hijar, Gurrea and Castro. rg Henry 3, 1406. Catharine, dr. of John, D. of Lancaster. Mary, 1458.
Alphonso 5, K.
of Arragon, John. Juliana of Villa Formosa. 1555. Philip of ohanna, Austria, Alphonso, 1468. Peter. Catharine, 1496. Henry d'Arragon, D. of Vil-John, P. of Spain, 1497. Margaret, dr. of the Emp. Maximilian. lena, 1445. Catharine Eleonora, and of Bertrand Alphon- Emanucl, Corva, and so, P. of K. of Por-Blanca, wife Portu- tugal, 21 Henry 4, the Impotent, 1474.
Blanca, dr. of Johanna, dr. of John 2, K. of Edward, K. of Navarre, &c. Portugal. tugal, Isabel, 1498. Mary, dr. of Fer- Isabel, dr. dinand, K. of Ar- of John, P. ragon on the of Portugal, 20 John 2, 1454. ragon on the Right. of Henry 4. Johanna, dr.

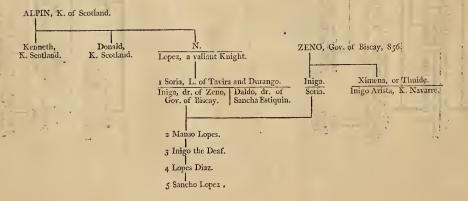
Kings of Castile, Arragon, and Leon, from John to Ferdinand 1, K. of Spain. TAB. CCXXXVI.



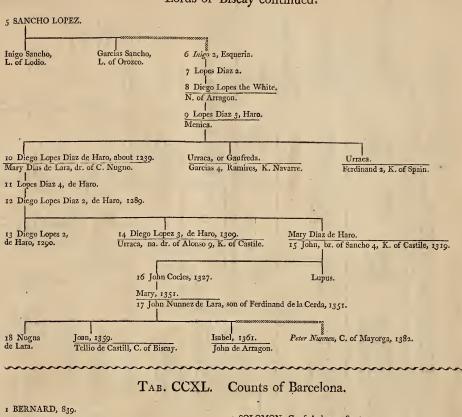
TAB. CCXXXVIII. The Controversy between the Houses of Bourbon and Austria for the Crown of Spain.

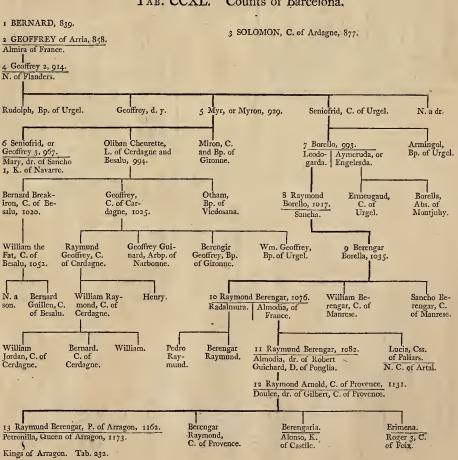


TAB. CCXXXIX. Lords of Biscay.



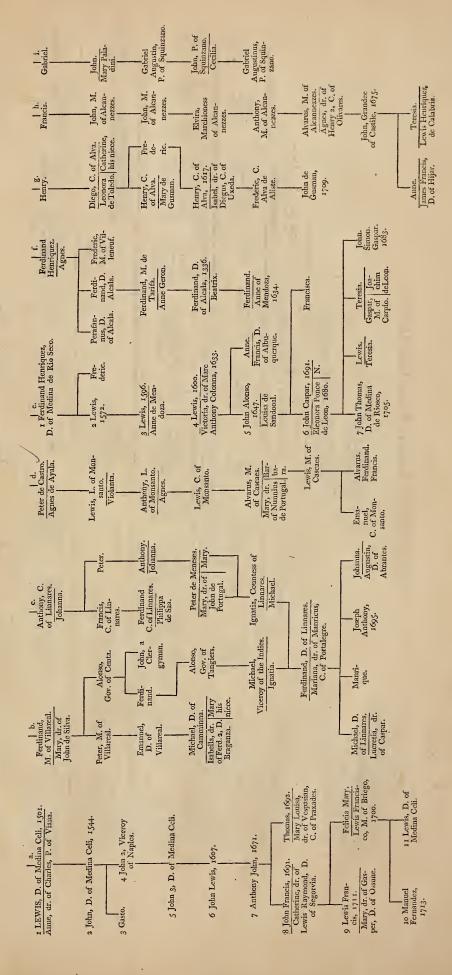
Lords of Biscay continued.



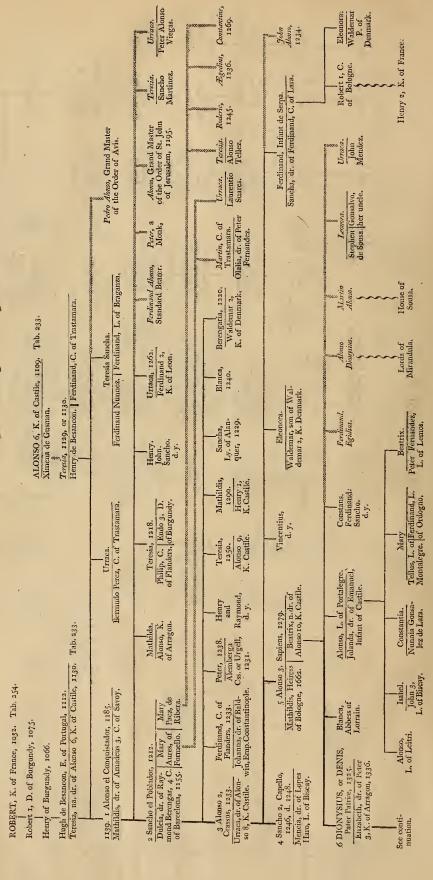


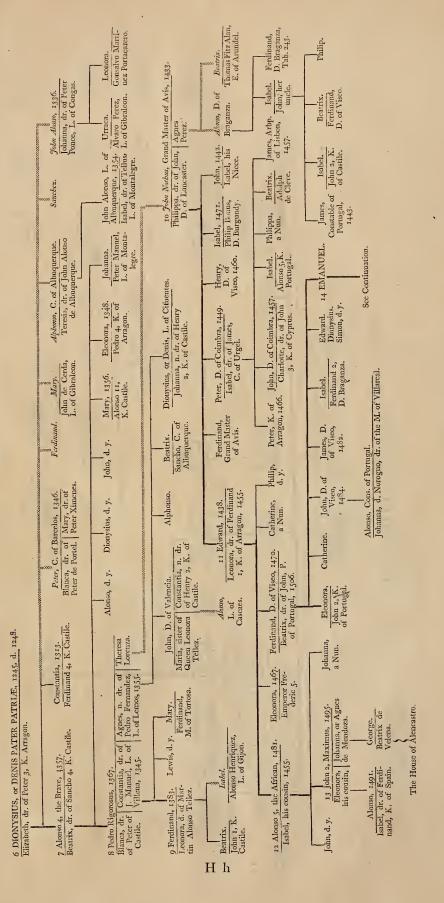
Gabriel, Martin, who was ancestor of many Lords in Castile. Henry, L. of Bolannos. Don Diego d' Arragon, Alonso Henriquez, L. of Medina de Rio Seco, 1426. Peter de Mendoza, 8th C. de Priego, Alonso, L. of Bo-lannos. Frances, Stifania. Anne. Francis, M. of Alca-nizzes. Constantia. TAB. CCXLII. The Family of Ferdinand Cortes: 4 Catherine, 4 Peter, M. of Valle Guaxaca. Anne, dr. of Don Alonso Telles Giron. Jane. Ferdinand a nnn. Enriquez. Henry Henriquez, C. of Alva de Aliste. Alonso, C. of Alva. Henry. Teresia Hen Johanna de Velasco. a nun. r Ferdinand Cortes, Conqueror of Mexico, M. of Valle de Guaxaca, 1547. Jane de Zuniga, dr. of the 2d C. of Aguilar. | Isabella, dr. of the Emp. Montezuma. Anne, Catherine, d. y. Agnes, dr. of Peter, L. of Mouquer. Angela. Lewis de Bernardis. Ferdinand. Peter Henriquez, L. of Tarifa, 1493 Mary. Lewis, C. of Luna. Jerome, Kt. of Alcantara. MARTIN CORTES DE MONROY, Captain of Infantry. Frederic, M. of Tarifa. Peter, C. of Trastamara, 1400. Isabel, dr. of Ferdinand, L. of Lemos. I Ferdinand, D. of Medina de Rio Seco. Anne de Avellano, his Magdalen, dr. of cousin, dr. of Poter 4, Lope de Guzman, C. of Aquilar. Frederic de Castile, 1358. 3 Ferdinand, M. of Valle de Ghaxaoa. Mencia la Cerda, dr. of Peter Fernan-dez 2, E. of Chincon, 1618. Frederic Henriquez, C. of Melgar, 1473. 2 Martin, M. of Valle de Guaxaca. Peter, M. Villareal. John, L. of Sortela Alonso Henriquez, Beatrix, dr. of Ferdi. Johanna de Castro. C. of Melga, 1485. nand of Braganza. Frederic, I C. of Melgar, 1 1538. d Gaspar Martin, d. y. Catherine Pizarro. Peter, C. of Mon-Beatrix de Meneses. sauto. Agnes de Ayala. Ferdinand, C. of Villareal. Ð Alonso 1, D. of Braganza. TAB. CCXLI. Descendants of Ferdinand 3, K. of Castile. Constantia. Johanna, dr. of Diegus 1, C. of Portalegre, Anthony, C. of Linnarcs. Alonso Henriquez, C. of Gijon, &c. Isabella, na. dr. of Ferdinand, K. Portugal. Isabel. Ferdi-John de nand. Portugal. Sancho, C. of Miro, Henry 2, K. of Castile, 1379. Ferdinand 4, K. of Castile, 1312. Sancho 4, K. Castile, &c. 1290. John. Henry. FERDINAND 3, SANCHUS, K. of Castile, 1252. Tab. 234. Peter, L. of Cadaval. Catherine de Tabora. Alonso 11, K. Castile, 1350. Elvira de la Vega. Fordinand, M. of Villareal.
Mary, dr. of John de Silva, Peter, Abp. of Lisbon.
Blanca Diaz
Pelestrelo. John. Catherine de Anne, dr. of Catherine Mendosa. Charles, P. Bique. of Viana. Mary. John Alonso de Gusman. I Lewis, D. of Medina Celi, 1501. I Bernardo, son of Gasto Phœbus, C. of Foix, C. of Medina Celi. Alonso 10, K. Castile, &c. 1284. Ferdinand de la Cerda, 1275. Alphonso de la Cerda, 1327. 3 Lewis, C. of Medina Celi. Johanna Sarmiento. ² Gasto, C. of Medina Celi, L. of Pontus St. Mary. Lewis Hispanus, P. of the fortunate Islands. sabel de la Cerda. Leonora de Vigo. 4 Gasto 2, C. of Medina.

TAB. CCXLI. continued.

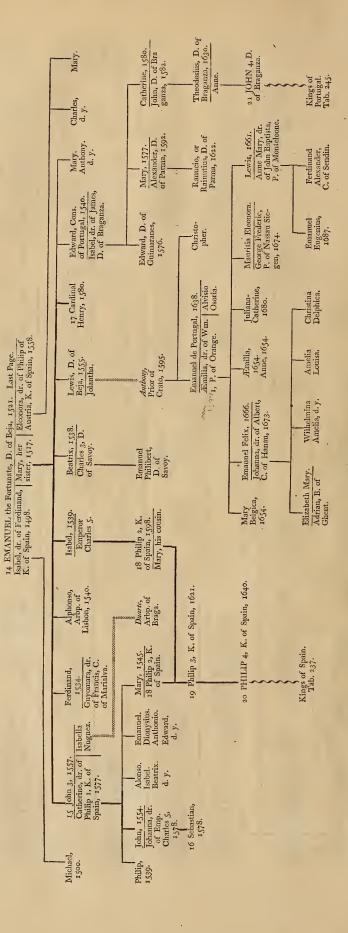


TAB, CCXLIII. Kings of Portugal and Algarvia.

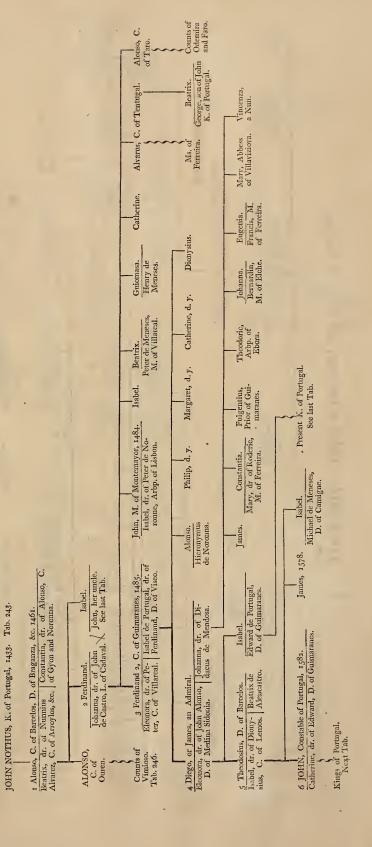




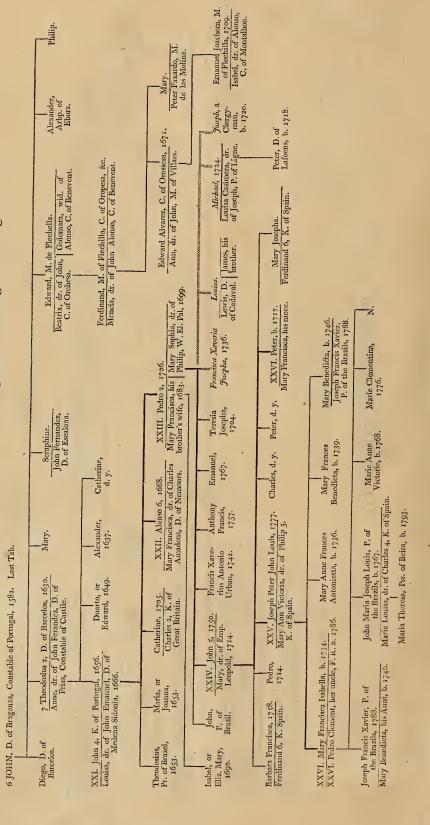
TAB. CCXLIII. Kings of Portugal continued.



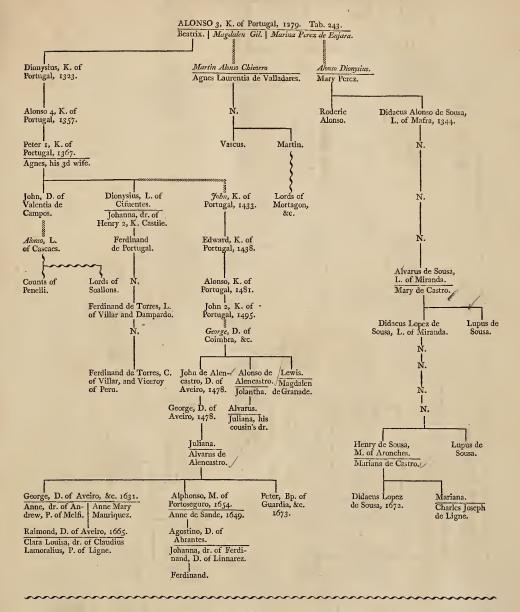
TAB. CCXLIV. Dukes of Braganza.



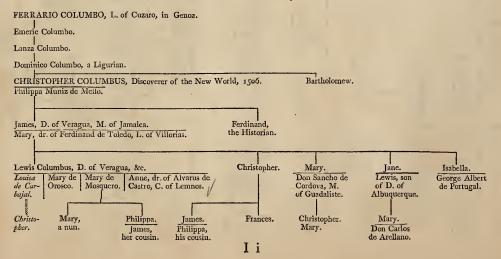
TAB. CCXLV. Dukes of Braganza, and Kings of Portugal.

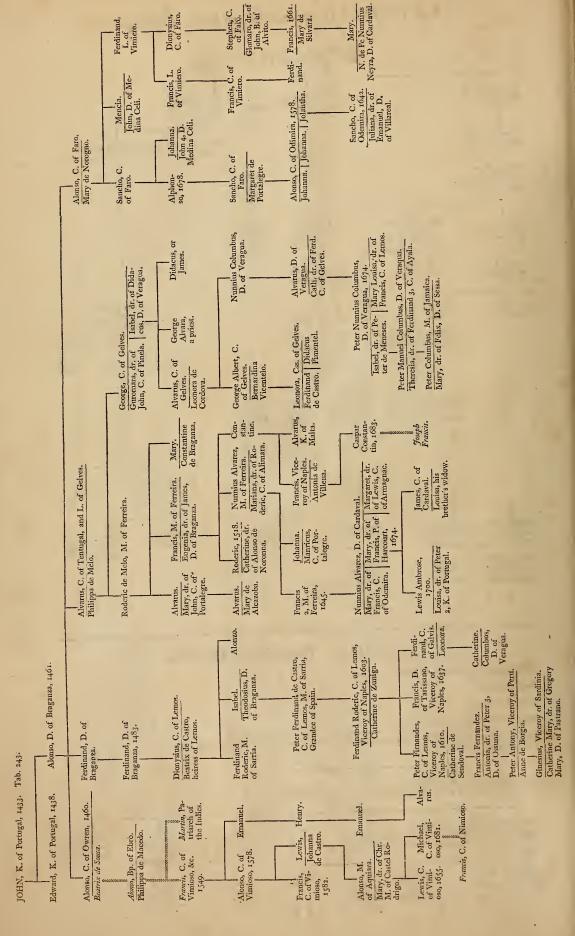


TAB. CCXLVI. Descendants of the Kings of Portugal.

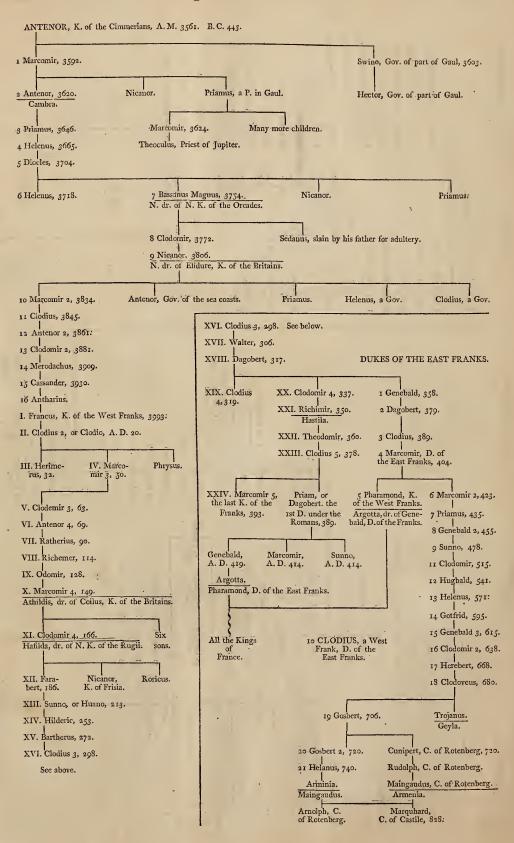


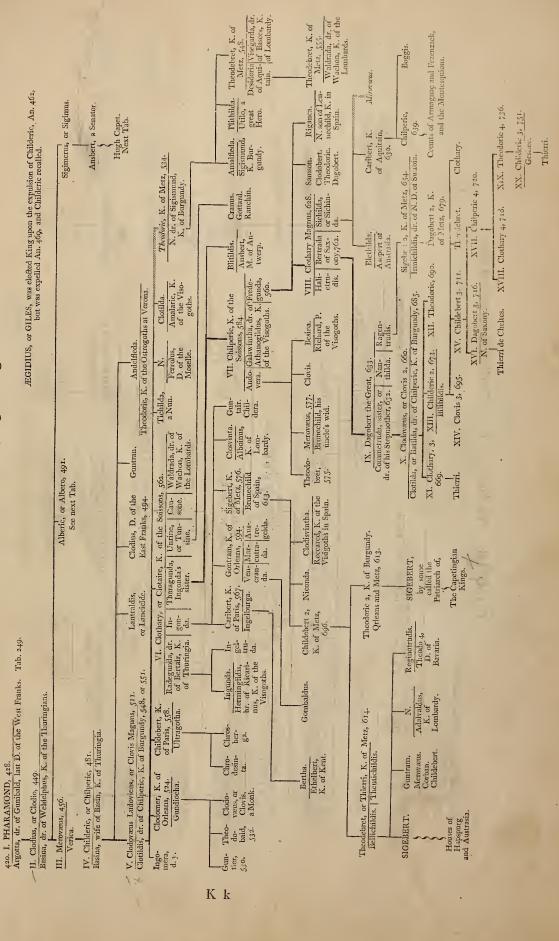
TAB. CCXLVII. The Family of Columbus.



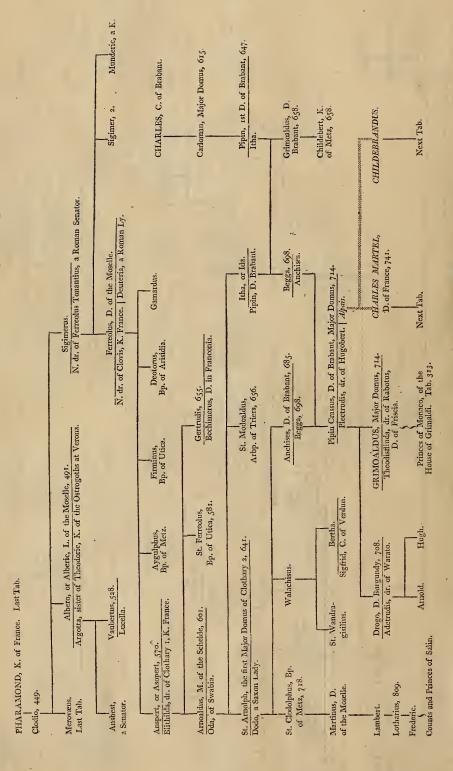


TAB. CCXLIX. Sicambrian Kings, and Kings of the West Franks, from whom the Kings of France are descended.

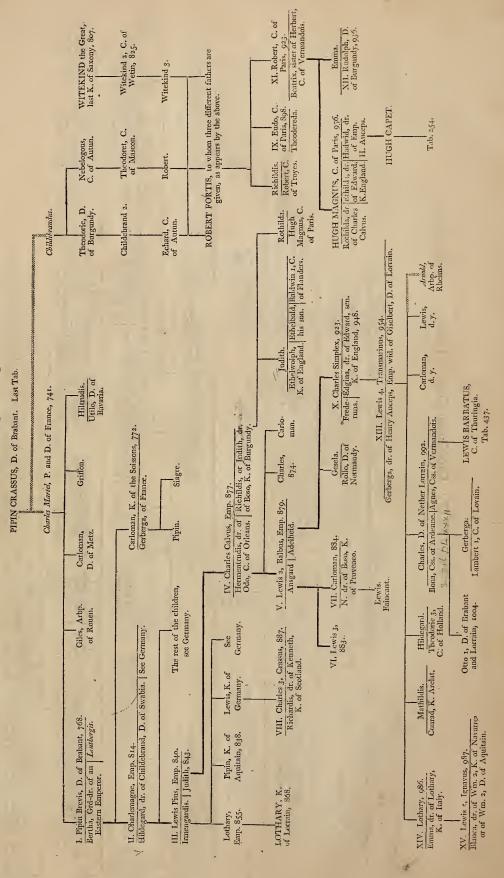




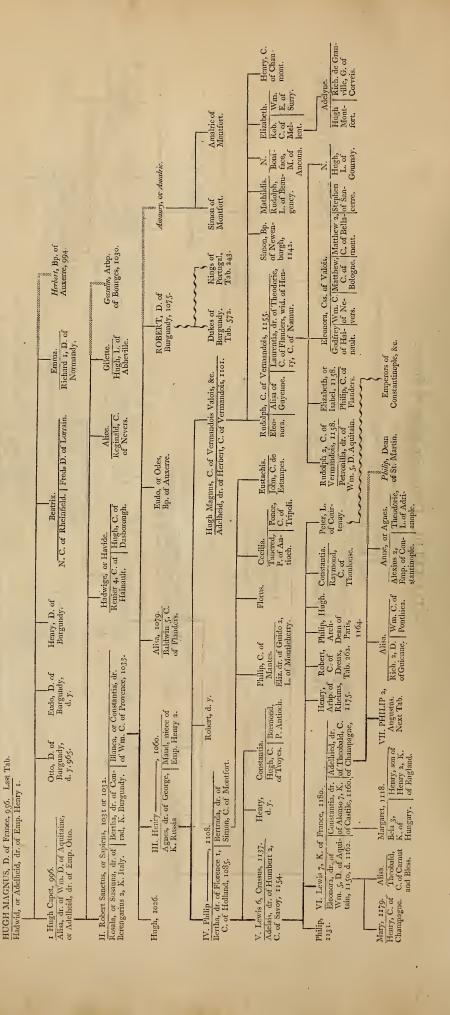
TAB. CCLII. The Ancestors of the Carolingian Kings of France.



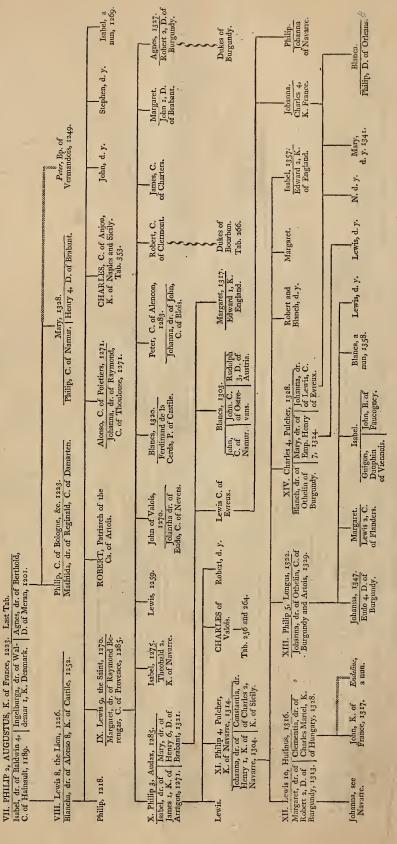
TAB. CCLIII. Carolingian Kings of France.



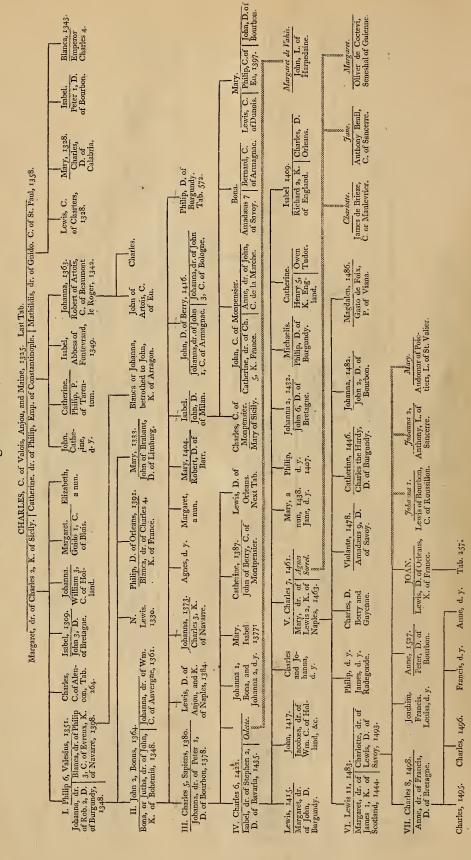
TAB, CCLIV, Capetingian Kings of France,



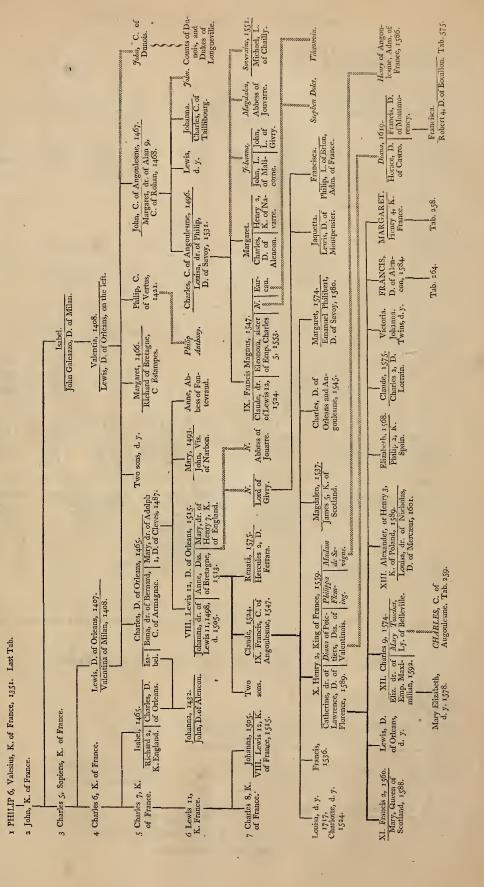
TAB. CCLV. Capetingian Kings of France continued.



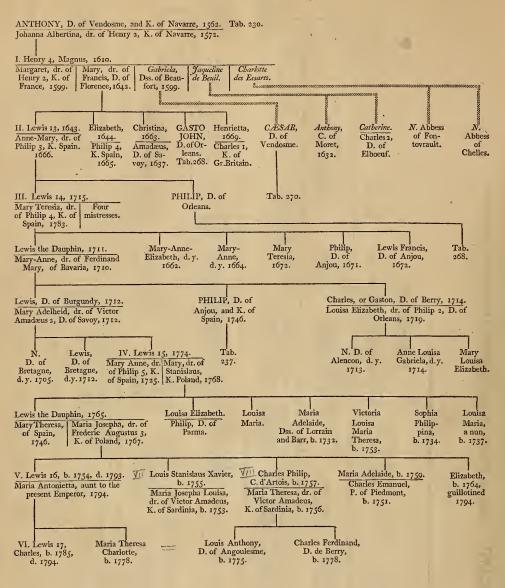
TAB. CCLVI. Kings of France, of the House of Valois.



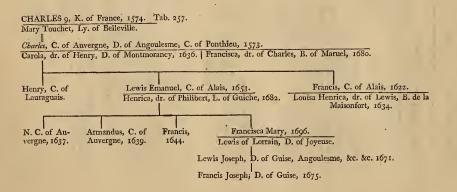
TAB. CCLVII. Kings of France, of the Houses of Orleans and Angoulesme.

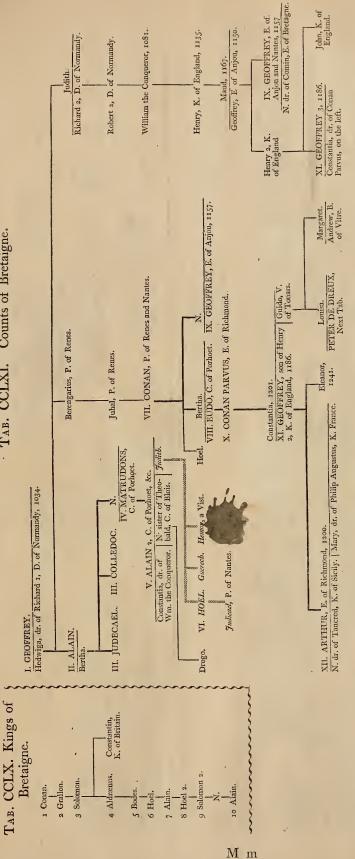


TABCCLVIII. Bourbonian Kings of France.



TAB. CCLIX. Descendants of Charles 9, K. of France.



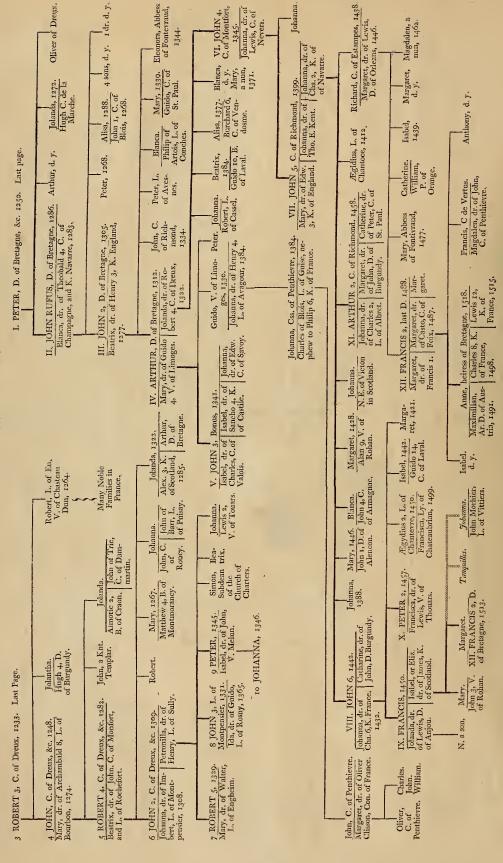


Counts of Dreux, and Dukes of Bretagne. TAB. CCLXII.

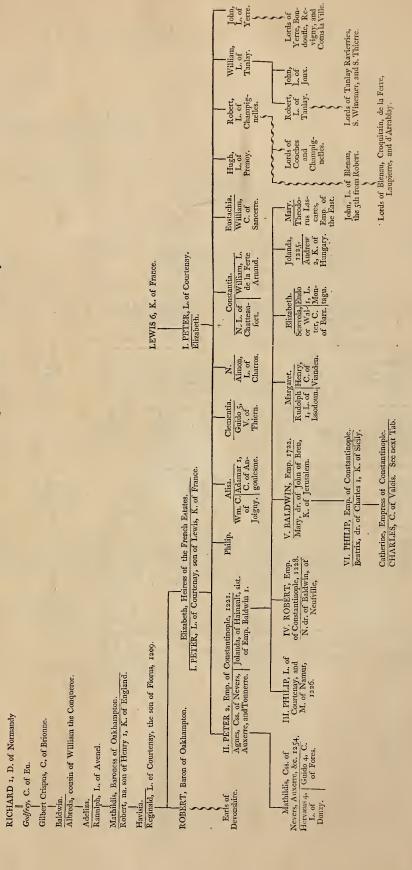
Jo L Lord	Courtney.	The House of Courtney	O. of Bretagne, &c. 12, liss, heiress of Bretagy Last Tab.
	\	Basilia and Margaret, nuns.	I. PETER, I
		Elizabeth. Hugh 3, L. of Broye.	Johanna, Abbess of Fonteyraud.
		Peter, Wm. and John, d. y.	Tolanta. Kudolph, C. of Eu.
		Henry, Bp. Philip, C. and Peter, Elizabeth. of Orleans, Bp. of Beauvais Wm. and Hugh 3, L. 1198.	Agnes. Stephen 2, C. of Burgundy.
			Philippina. Henry, C. of Barleduc.
		2 RÓBERT, C. of Dreux, &c. Mathildis of I Johane, dr. of ku- Burgundy. doph of Coucy, 1222.	Eleonora. Hugh, L. of Robert of John 3, C. Reimard 3, L. of Chateneuf, St. Clair, of Roucy. of Choiseul.
		COBERT, C.	Isabel. John 2, C. of Roucy.
	of Guido, L.	, C. Ma	ura. Robert of St. Clair.
	Agnes, dr. of Longue	Rudolph 2 of Soissons	Eleonc Hugh, L. of Chateneuf.
	1 ROBERT, C. of Drenx, Chailly, and Longiumean, 1184, or 1185. Agnes, C.s. of Rochefort, dr. Harvisia, dr. of Wal- Agnes, dr. of Guido, L. of Anshelm, L. of Gournay. ter, E. of Salisbury. of Longueville, &c. &c.	Alisa. Valerianus 3, Guido, L. of John of Rudolph 2, C. L. of Bretuell, Chartillan, Noyon, of Soissons.	John, C. of Mascon, 1239. Adelheid, dr. of Gerhard, C. of Vienna.
1137.	of Drenx, Cochefort, dr.	Valerianus 3,	p. John, Adelli, C.
. of France,	OBERT, C.	Simon of Dreux.	Henry, Arbp. and D. of Rheins, 1240.
LEWIS 6, CRASSUS, K. of France, 1137.		Símon	3 ROBERT 3, 1233. Eleonora, dr. of Tho-
LEWI	Lewis 7, K. of France.		3 ROI Eleono mas, L

1255.

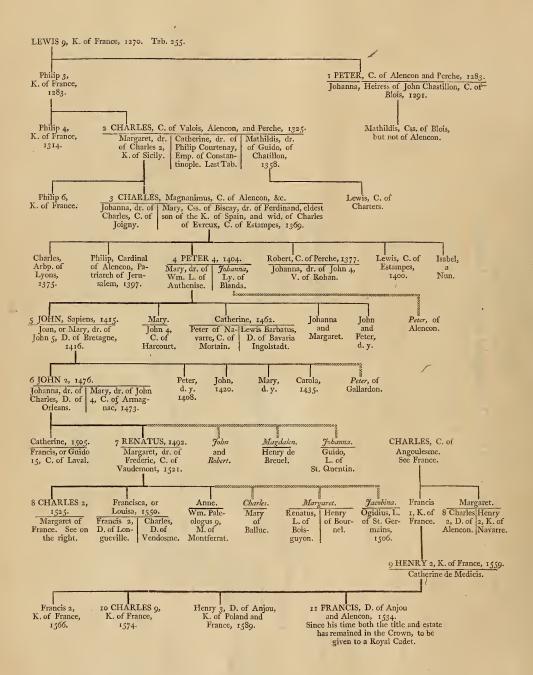
TAB, CCLXII continued,



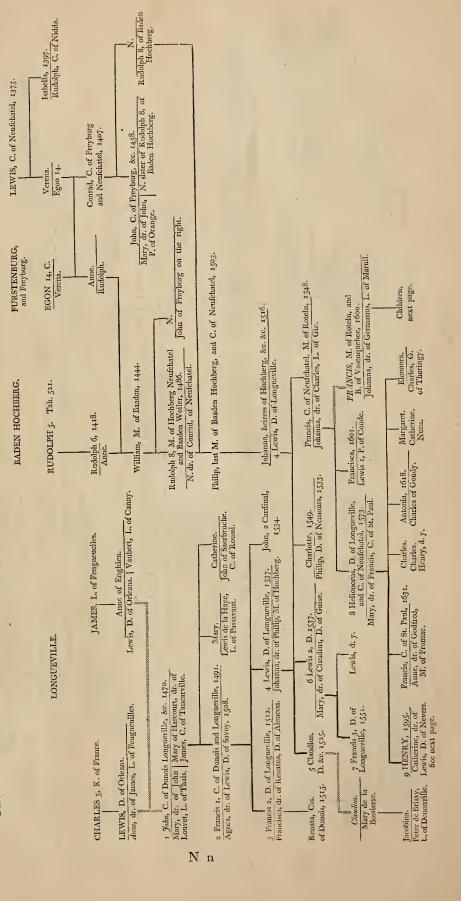
TAB. CCLXIII. The Imperial House of Courtenay.



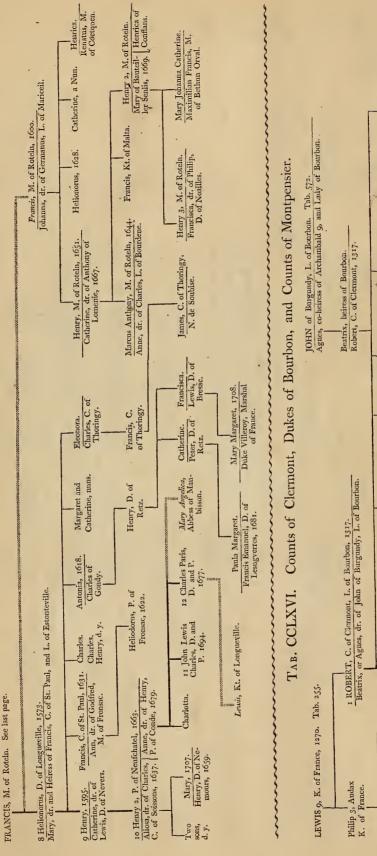
TAB. CCLXIV. Counts and Dukes of Alencon.

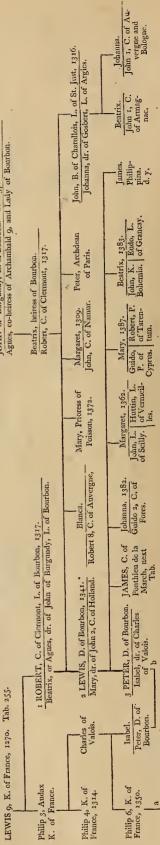


TAB. CCLXV. Counts and Dukes of Longueville, with their Relation to Neufchatel, Furstemberg, Freyburg, and Baden Hochberg.

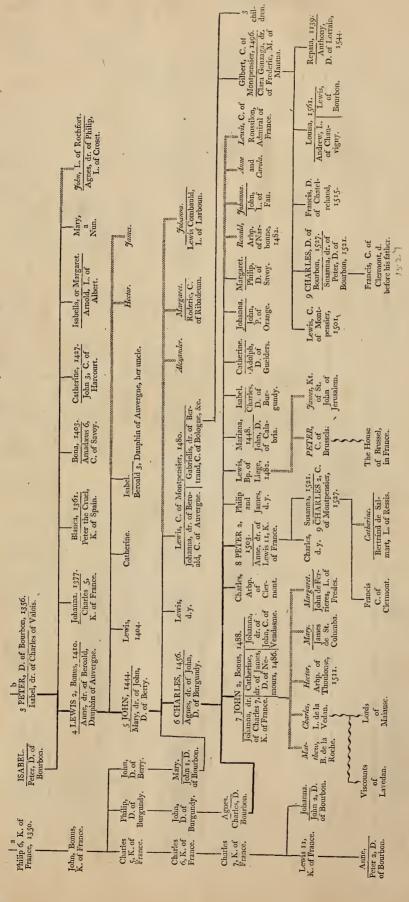


TAB. CCLXV. Longueville continued.

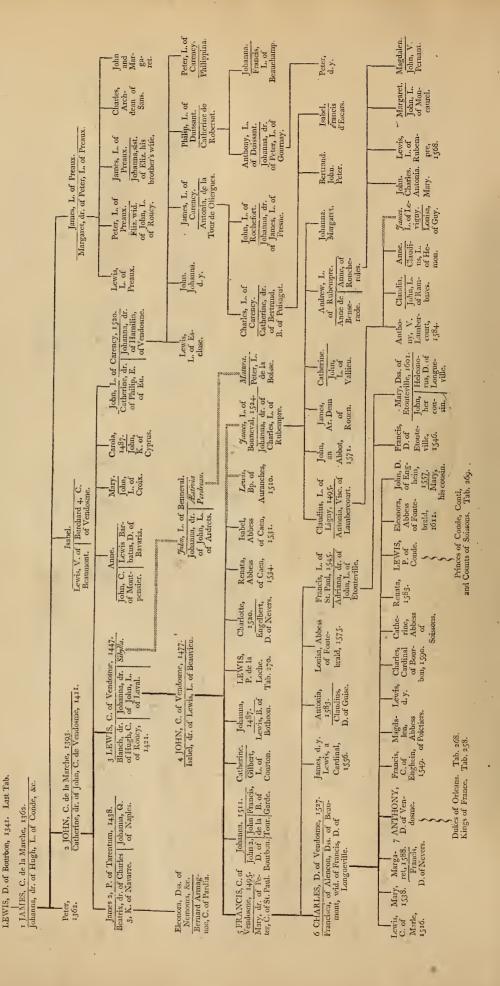


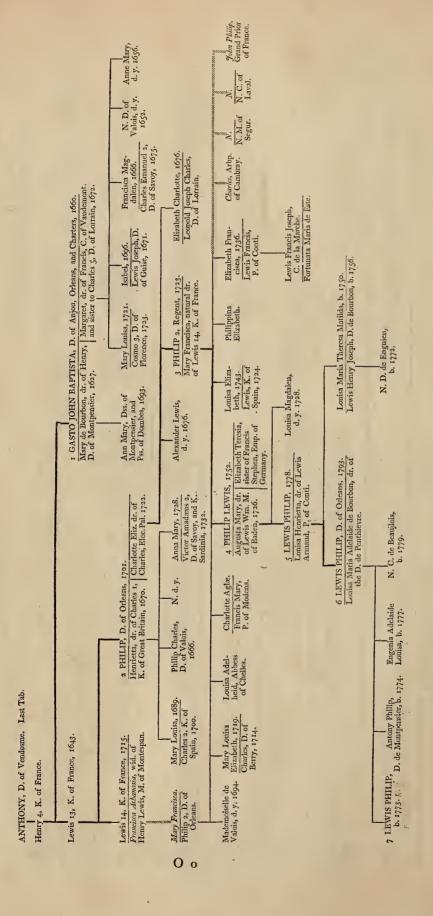


TAB. CCLXVI. Counts of Clermont, &c. continued.

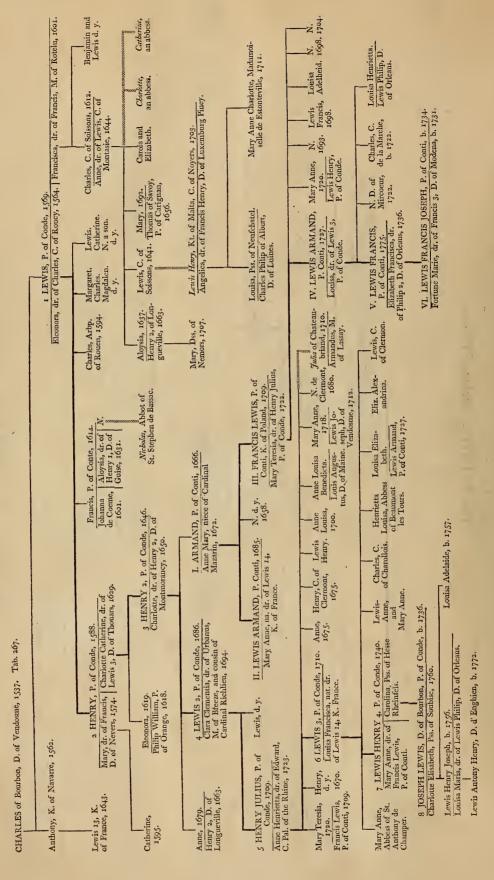


Tab. CCLXVII. The Bourbon Line of Marche and Vendosme.

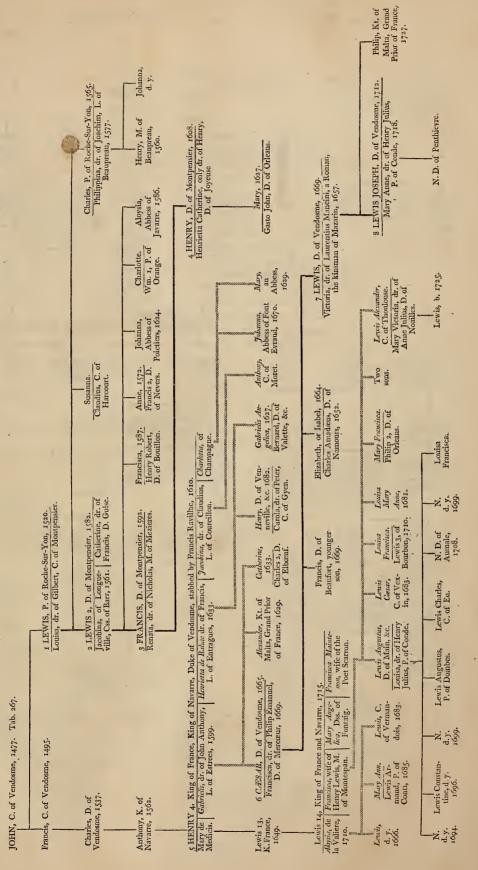




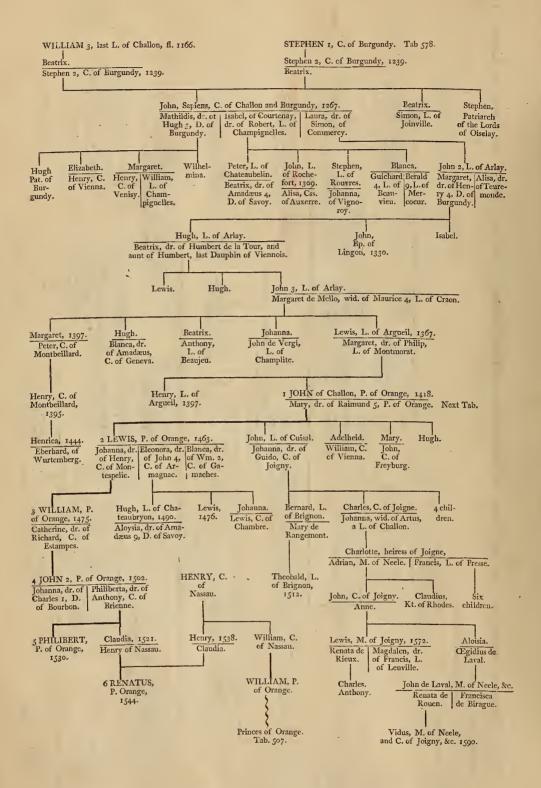
TAB. CCLXIX. Princes of Conde, Conti, and Counts of Soissons.



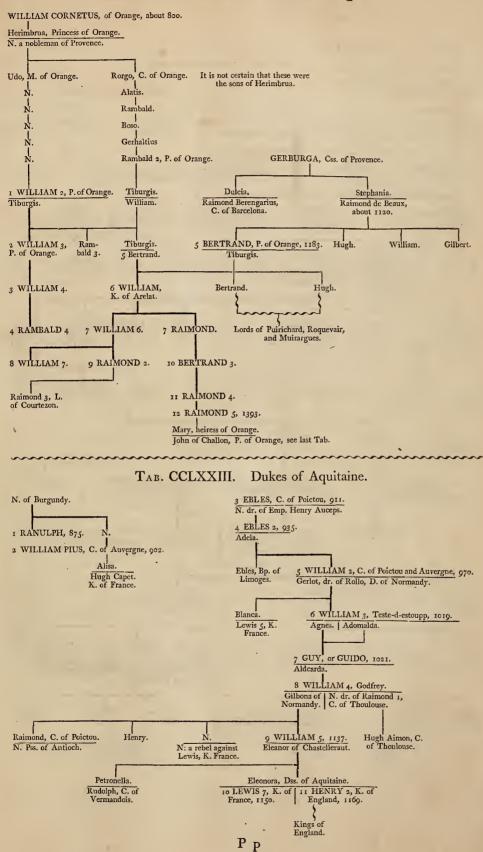
TAB. CCLXX. Princes of Roche-Sur-Yon, and Dukes of Montpensier, with the Natural Children of Henry 4 and Lewis 14, Kings of France.



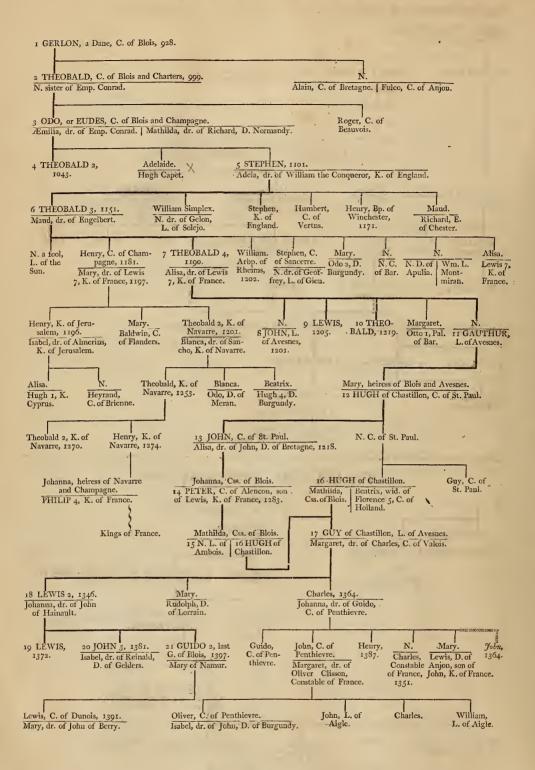
TAB. CCLXXI. The House of Challon and Orange.



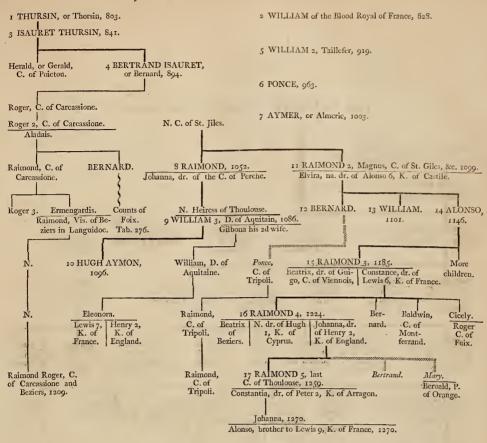
TAB. CCLXXII. The House of Orange.



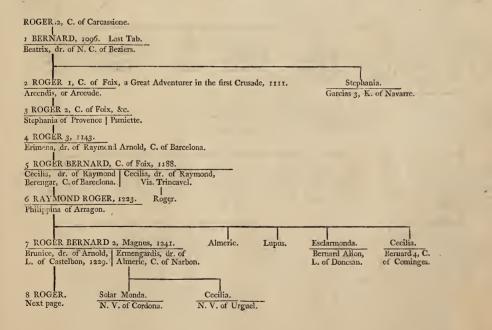
TAB. CCLXXIV. Counts of Blois and Champagne.



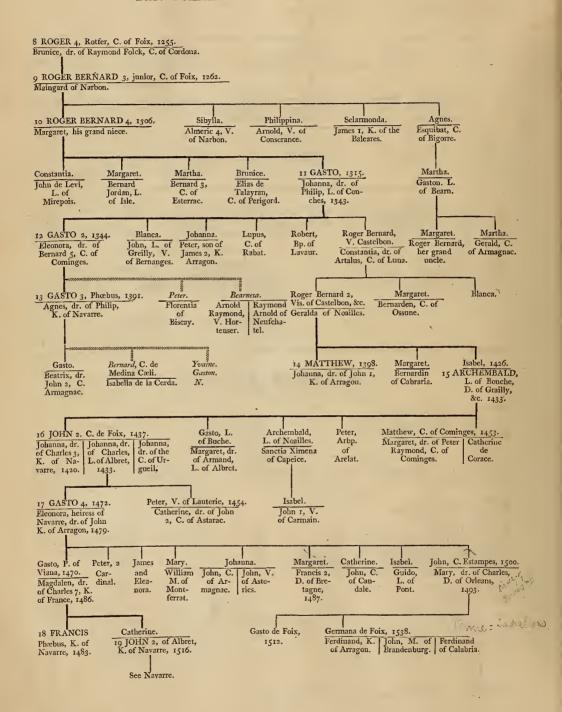
TAB. CCLXXV. Counts of Thoulouse.



TAB. CCLXXVI. Counts of Foix.



TAB. CCLXXVI. Counts of Foix continued.



The House of Albret. TAB. CCLXXVII.

AMANEUS, L. of Albret, A. in 1059, descended, according to some, from a 2d son of some King of Aquitain more ancient than Charlenague, but, according to others, from Sanctus, son of the Duke of Gascorgae,

Armaneus, L. of Vertueil.

Mabel, dr. of Arnold,
L. of Longoyran. Renald 5, L. of John Bartanos, L. of Baross. Johanna. Ar-Mar-garet. Armaneus, V. Tartas. Francis, L. of St. Basile, 1435. Johanna de Roussy. Rosa, dr. of Guitard of Burgundy, L. of Vertueil. Thomasa.
William,
L. of
Surgeres. Amaneus 7, L. of Albret. Berard.. Helen, Ly. of Basile. Arnold Ray- Renaid Rudel mond 3, V. de Pons, L. of of Tartas. Bragerac. Geralda, Bertrand de la Mothe, Martha. Talasta Bosselin, L. of Piis. Assalida. Guy-Fronsac. Ger-hard. Centulius 3, C. of Astarat. Guitard, V. Tartas. Mascarosa, dr. of Gasco, Visc. Johanna. John, C. of Foix. Assalida. Bernard, Fesenguelle. Margaret and Sisa, Nuns. Bernard 2, L. of Albret, 1358. Isabel, dr. of Martha, dr. of Arnold, L. of Bernard 6, C, William, L. of Armagnac. John, C. of Jourdain. Johanna. William, L, of Arrions. Gironde. Charles, L. of Albret, C. of Dreux, 1415. Rosa. John 4, L. of Grailly. Mary, Ly. of Sully, wid. of Guido, L. de la Tremouille, CHARLES 2, L. of Albret, C. of Dreux and Gavre, 1471. Amaneus 4, L. of Albret, about 1180. Almodia, dr. of William Tailleferrus, C. of Engoulesme. Martha. Arnold, or Armand Amaneus, L. of Albret, Great Chamberlain of France, 1401.
Margaret, dr. of Peter, D. of Bourbon. Assalida, dr. of Didacus, V. of Tartas. Amaneus 6, L. of Albret. Martha, dr. of Peter of Bourdeaux. Bernard 6, C. of Armagnac. Isabel. Amaneus 2, L. of Albret. Amaneus 5, L. of Albret. Amaneus 3, L. of Albret. Bernard, L. of Albret. Bernard, L. of Albret. Johanna de la Barthe. Mary, of Cominges. Gasto of Foix, L. of Buchie. Margaret. Martha. Q q

Arnold, L. of Albret.

Berard, L. of Virtueil.

Arnold Wm. +

Charles of Montagu, L. of Laon. Catherine.

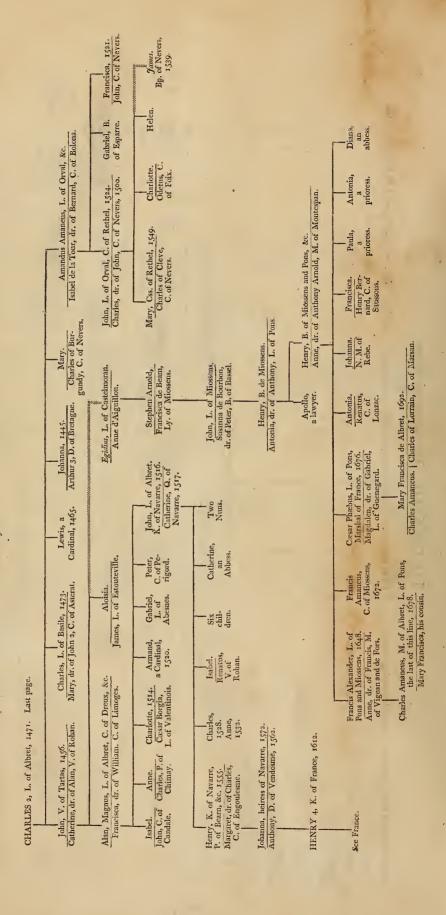
of Orval, 1429.

Anne, dr. of Bernard 7, C. of Armagnac.

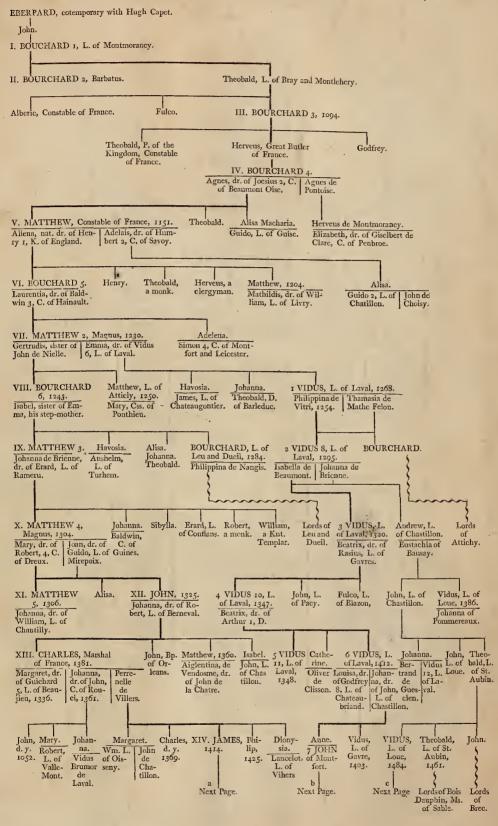
Next page.

Mabilia.

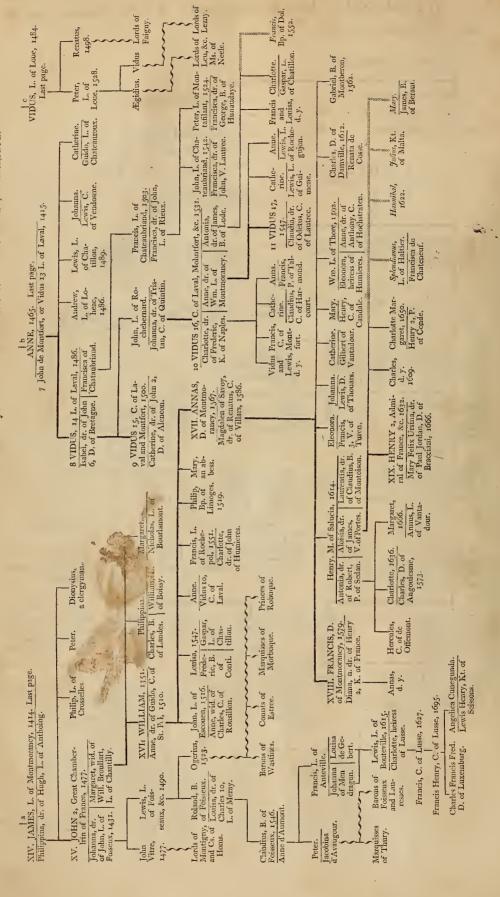
The House of Albret continued.



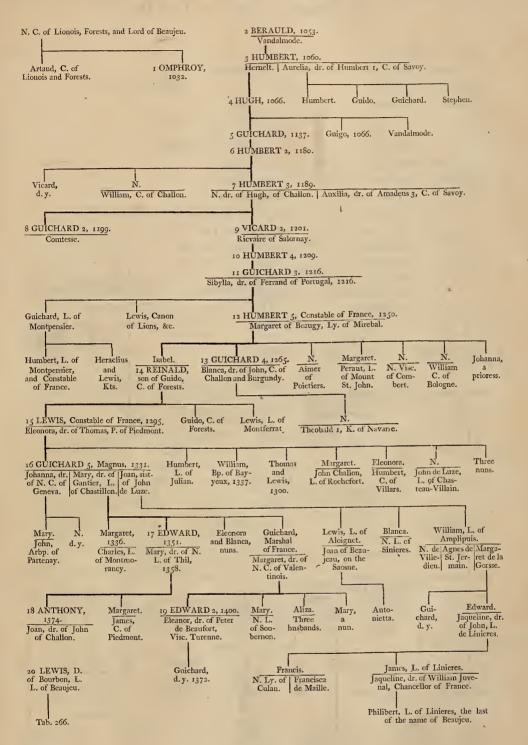
TAB. CCLXXVIII. Lords of Montmorancy, of Laval, Montfort, &c.



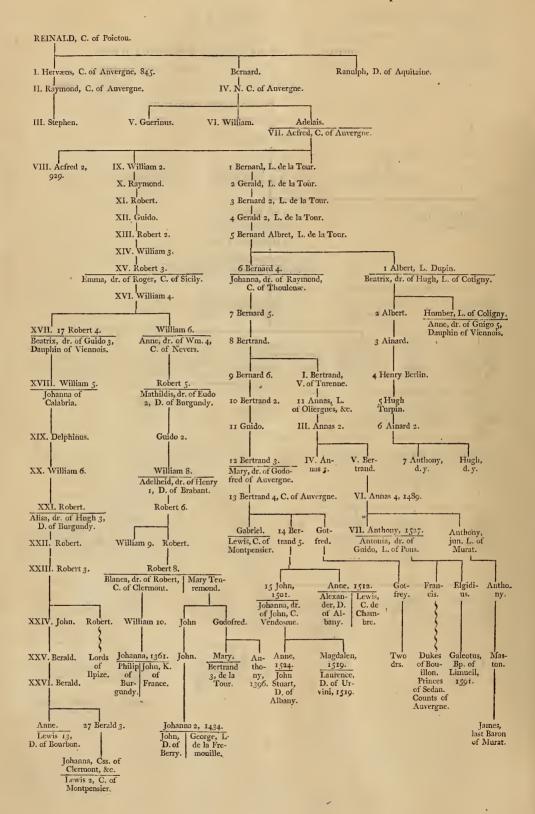
TAB. CCLXXVIII. Lords and Dukes of Montmorancy, with Lords of Laval and Montfort, continued.

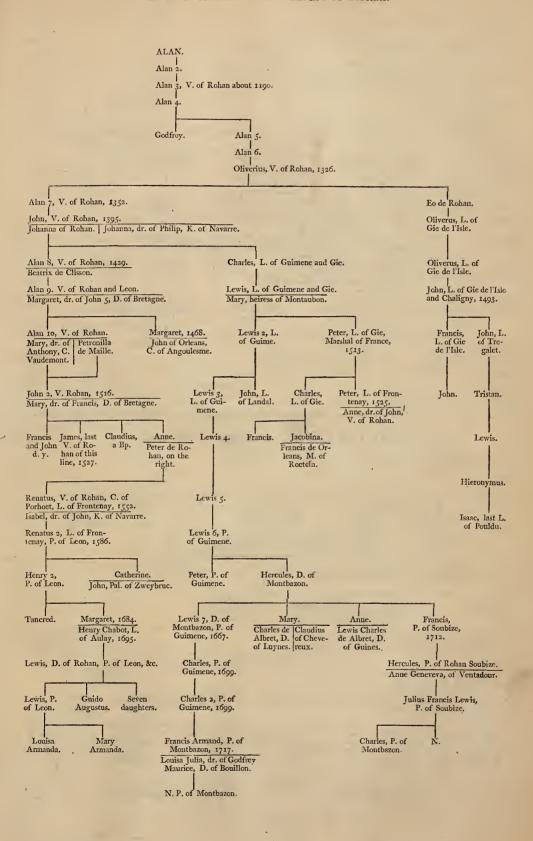


TAB. CCLXXIX. Lords of Beaujeu.

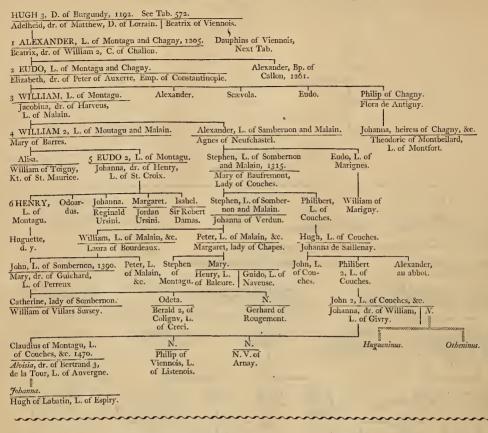


TAB. CCLXXX. The House of Auvergne, viz. Counts of Auvergne, Lords de la Tour, Viscounts Turenne, and Lords Dupen.

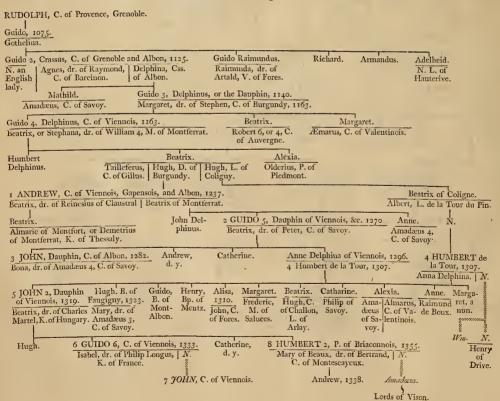




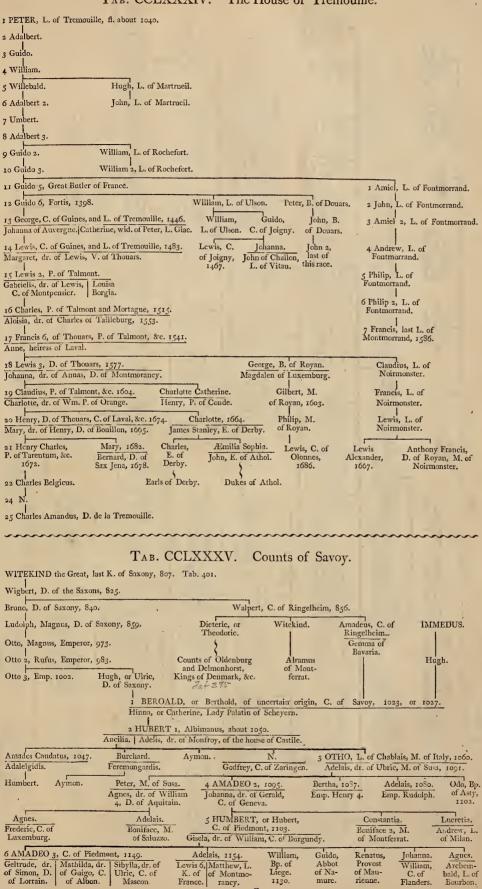
TAB. CCLXXXII. Lords of Montagu.



TAB. CCLXXXIII. Dauphins of Viennois.

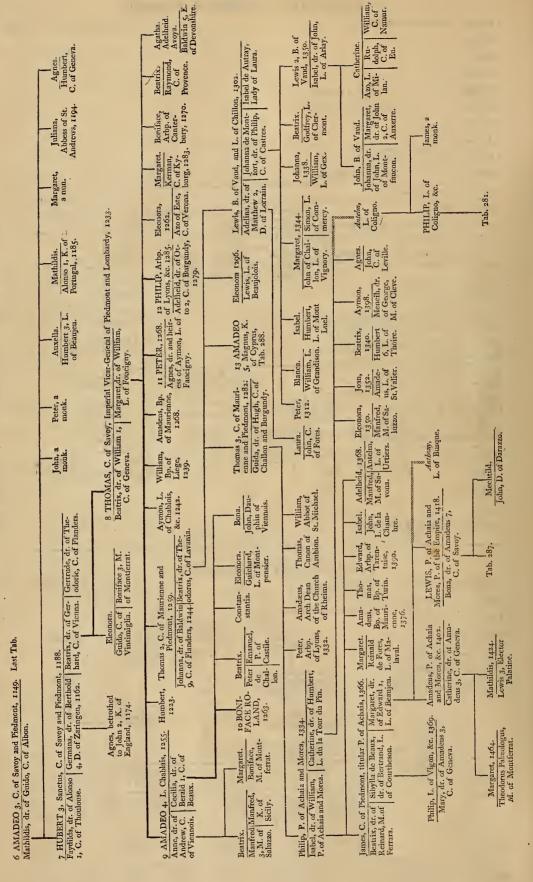


TAB. CCLXXXIV. The House of Tremouille.

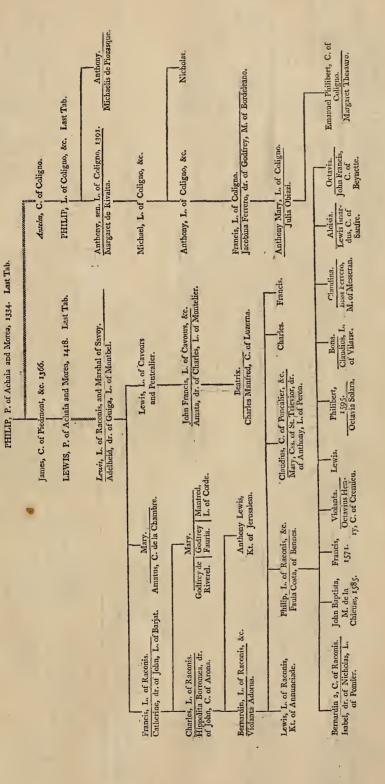


5 s

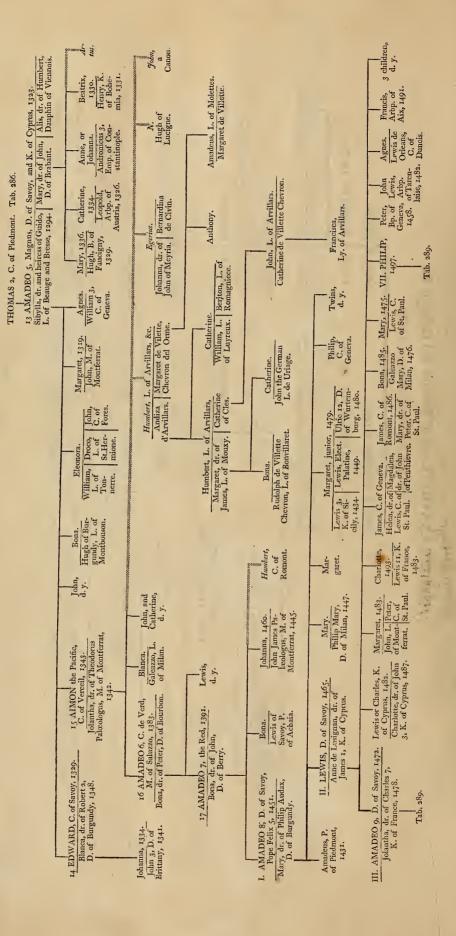
TAB. CCLXXXXVI. Counts of Savoy, with the Counts of Ochaia and Morea.



TAB. CCLXXXVII. Lords of Raconis and Coligno, &c.



TAB. CCLXXXVIII. Counts and Dukes of Savoy, and Kings of Cyprus.



Dukes of Savoy, and Kings of Cyprus, with the Princes of Carignan, and Counts of Soissons. TAB. CCLXXXIX.

II. LEWIS, D. of Savoy, 1465. Last Tab.

Louisa Mademoi-selle de Carignan. Mary. Francisca. I. EUGENE MAURICE, C. of Soissons, 1675. Catherine, niece of Card. Mazarin. Toharana. N. Kt. of Eugene John Francis,, b, 1715. Olympia Mancini, Savoy, Mary, dr. of Charles, D. of Bourbon. | Claudia, Css. of Penthievre, 1513. Philiberta 4.

Medicens

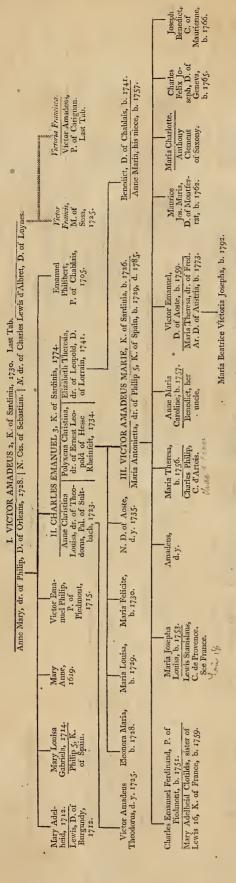
M. of
Soria. P. of Carignan, 1656.
Mary, beiress of Charles of Bourbon, last C. of Soissons, 1692. VII. PHILIP, Sine Terra D. of Savoy, L. of Bauge, &c. 1497. THOM'AS FRANCIS, Mary Johanna, Engene. Maria, b. 1762. Philip, P. de Palliane. Dukes of Nemours. Tab. 291. Catherine Philip, D. of Ne-mours, 1583. P. of Carignan, Prince EUGENE, 1736. Maurice, Joseph Ema-nuel John, 1656. Louisa, IX. CHARLES 3, Bonus, 1531. D. of Savoy, K. of Cyprus, 1573. Charles, Beatrix, dr. of Bmanuel, K. of Portugal, 1538. Maurice, P. of Oneglia.
Aloysia, his niece, 1692. Maria, b. 1748. Ferd. Philip Joseph of Lobkowitz, 1784. III. EMANUEL, P. of Soissons, 1729. Philip. Emanuel. lulius, 1683. Tercsia, dr. of John Adam, P. of Lichtenstein. Gabriela Lewis 3 chil-dren, Tohanna, d.y. Louisa, 1689. Isabel, 1626. Alonso, D. of Mo-dena, 1644. Ferd. Maximi-lian, M. of Baden, Leopoldina
Maria, b. 1744.
Andrew, P. of Doria Pamphili, C. of Anzoulesme. C of Soissons, 1702. Urania, dr. ot the L. Beauvais, 1718. Emanuel, II. LEWIS THOMAS, Francis, D. of Mantna, 1622. Margaret, of Savoy, K. of Cyprus, 1504.
Jolantha, dr. of Margaret, dr. of Charles, D. ot Emp. Maximi-BERT, P. of Carignan, 1709.

Mary Catherine, dr. of
Borsus of Modeno, 1722. VIII. PHILIBERT 2, Pulcher, D. lian, 1530. [sabel. P. of Oneglia, Emanuel, Philibert, Helen, dr. of Lewis, C. of St. Paul. | Magdalen, dr. of John of Penthievre. Maria Louisa, Savoy, 1500. Caroline Mary, d. y. Joseph Victor Amadeus, of Savoy, K. of Cyprus, 1637.

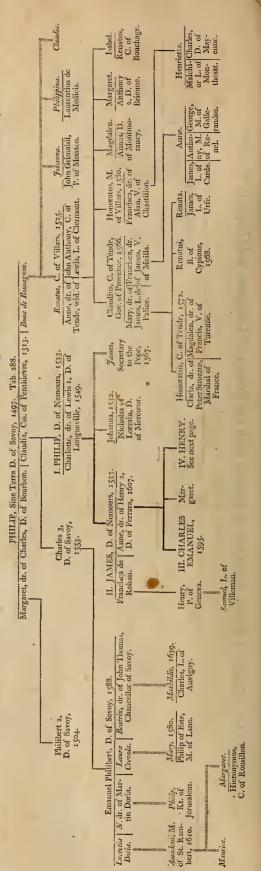
Calherine, dr. of Henry 4,
K, of France. XII. VICTOR AMADEO, D. Thomas Joseph, 1715. X. EMANUEL PHILIBERT, D. and K. of Cyprus, 1580. Lania de Dayn Argentina, dr. of Fran-Mary Margaret, dr. of Catherine, dr. of Villip 2, Mareschall.

Cas, C. of Cologno, Gabriel, L. of Chastellard, K. of Spain. rictta, 1676.
Ferdinand Mary,
Elect. of Bavaria, 1679. anus, C. of Geneva, L. of Foucigny. Francis, M. of Martigues. 6 CHARLES EMANUEL, P. of Carignan, b. 1770 Margaret, dr. of Francis, K. of France, 1574. 5 VICTOR AMADEUS, P. of Carignan, 1780. Maria, dr. of Lewis Charles, C. de Brionne, b. 1753. Adelheid Hen-XI. CHARLES EMANUEL, Magnus, D. of Savoy, and K. of Cyprus, 1630. Teresia, b. 1717. Anne Louisa. Hngh, L. Sikvius. Lewis. Witekind. guyon. 4 VICTOR AMADEUS, Margaret.
Jolantha, 1663.
Ranutius 2,
D. of Parma. Victoria Francisca, na. dr. of Victor Amadeus 2, K. of Sardinia. 3 VICTOR AMADEUS, of Carignan. P. of Carignan. Philip, M. of Hochberg, 1503 M. of Mnlassan. Claudia Ferrero Charles Umlert, of Masseran. of Arragon, ' K. of Naples. Aloysia Mary Christina, 1692. Anne. Frederic Maurice, her uncle. Lewis, P. of Piedmont, Margaret.
Francis Philip,
of Este, M. of
Lano, 1659. Christina. Peter, P. of Masserano. James Lewis, M. of Gex, 1485. Louisa, his cousin. XIV. CHARLES EMANUEL 2, D. of Savoy, &c. 1675. Anthony,
Abbot of
St. Michael,
and Dean of Adrian. John Amadeo, 1522. Francisca, dr. of Mary Johanna Baptista, John Baptista, D. dr. of Charles Amadeo, of Orleans, 1664. D. of Nemours, 1724. Charles, M. of Sales, 1707. Claudius and Galeazzo, d. y. 1467. Victor Amadeus, P. of Carignan. Gabriel, M. of. Riva, General, Charles, P. of Piedmont, 1471. XV. VICTOR AMADEUS 2, K. of Sardinia, 1730.
Anne Mary, dr. of N. dr. of Charles Lewis
Philip, D. of Orleans, 1728. d'Albert, D. of Luygnes. Jolantha Louisa, 1500.
Philibert 2, D. of Savoy, on the right, III. AMADEO 9, Sanctus, D. of Savoy, 1472. Jolantha, dr. of Charles 7, K. of France, 1478. Blanca, dr. of Wm. V: CHARLES the Warlike, D. and K. of Cyprus, 1489. Maurice, M. of Riva, 1645. Felix,
Kt. of Malta, Gov.
cf Savoy, Blanca Mary, dr. of Galeazzo Mary, D. of Milan. IV. PHILIBERT the Hunter, D. of Savoy, XIII. FRANCIS HYACINTH, D. of Savoy, 1658. VI. CHARLES 2, Sardinia John Amadeus, Emanuel, Kt. of St. Maurice, and M. of next Tab. Andorne. Kings of T ŧ

TAB. CCXC. Kings of Sardinia.



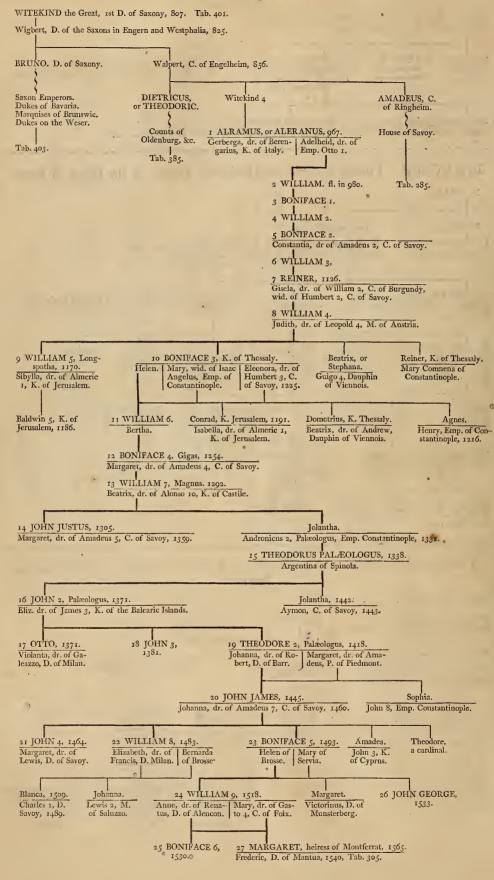
Dukes of Nemours, with the Natural Children of Philip and Emanuel Philibert, Dukes of Savoy. TAB. CCXCI.



IV. HENRY, M. of Sorlin, D. of Nemours, 1632, 1st Page. Anne of Lorrain, dr. and heiress of Charles, D. of Aumale, 1638. V. LEWIS, D. of VI. CHARLES AMADEUS, D. of Nemours and Aumale, 1652. Francis Paul. VII. HENRY, D. of Nemours and Aumale, 1659. P. of Geneva, d. y. Nemours and Annale, 1641. Mary d'Orleans, sister of the last D. of Longueville, 1707. Elizabeth, dr. of Cæsar, D. of Vendosme, 1664. Mary Frances Elizabeth, 1683 Mary Johanna Baptista; 1724. Alonso 6, K. of Portugal, 1667. | Peter, K. of Portugal, 1706. Charles Emanuel 2, D. of Savoy, 1695. TAB. CCXCII. Princes of Melfi, and Dukes of Tursis, of the House of Doria. N. DORIA. Janetinus Doria, 1547. II. JOHN ANDREW DORIA, P. of Melfi, Spanish Admiral, 1606.
Catherine, n. dr. of Eric, D. of Zenobia, of the house of Brunswic Calenburg.

Caretto al Final. I. ANDREW DORIA, P. of Melfi, 1560. III. ANDREW DORIA, P. of Melfi. Innocent, a 1 CHARLES, P. of Avello, and D. of Tursis in Naples, 1649. Johanna, dr. of Fabritius Colonna, P. of Paliani. cardinal, 1642. Placidia Spinola. IV. JOHN ANDREW, P. of Melfi in Sardinia, 1644. Fabritius. Jannetinus, Neapolitan General, 1671. Constantina. John Andrew, P. of Avello, 1628. D. of Aving-1681. 1649. John Andrew, P. of Avello. Polyxena Mary, dr. of Frederic, P. of Val de Taro, 1679. liano, 1642. Constantina, his cousin, 1681. V. JOHN ANDREW, P. of Melfi and Val di Tari. 2 CHARLES, D of Tursis, and P. of Avello, 1665. Johanna Gonzago, dr. of Lewis, P. of Castiglione, 1695. Victoria. Ferdinand 2 Violanta Lomellina. P. of Guastalla. 3 JOHN ANDREW, D. of Tursis. VI. JOHN ANDREW, P. of Melfi. Constantia. Laura Anne Pamfilia, dr. ot Camillus, P. of St. Martin. N. a Neapolitan
P. at Catholica.
Francis, a Neapolitan M. of Avigliano. Levia, dr. of the M. Antony Grillo. Andrew, D. of Tariffi, M. of Torriglio, b. 1674. Camillus. Charles, a Andrew, 1700. priest, b. 1680. TAB. CCXCIII. Dukes of S. Piedro, S. Angelo, and Sesto, of the House of Spinola. AMBROSIUS SPINOLA, 1630. Philip Spinola, D. of St. Sevenno. N. SPINOLA. Hieronyma, dr. of Paul Doria, D. of Sesto. nl, or Ambrosius, M. de los Balbazes, D. of Severino and Sesto, 1669. Charles, D. of St. Angelo, 1699. IN Paul, or Ambrosius, D. of Sesto, &c. Eleonora, dr. of Maximilian, C. of Tassarolo. N. Anne, dr. of Marc Anthony Spinola. Colonna, P. of Palia, &c. Teresia. Philip Spinola, M. de los Balbazes, D. of St. Severino and Sesto, 1721. Flaminia Mary. Antonia. Francis Mary Spinola, D. of St. Piedro. Martin, M. Marinus Marc Anthony, P. of Borghese. of Quintana. Francis Ca-raccioli, P. of Isabel Mary de la Cerda, dr. of John Francis, D. of Medina Celi. Avellino. George Lucas. Hiero-Philip, P. nymus. of Molcas. Hiero- Mary Pellina. Johan-nymus. Cathe- na. Am- John. Johan- Mary Tere- Hiero- Anne Mary Mary Ema-brose. na. sia, 1723. nima. Francisca. nuela Ca-Francis Mary Francis Catherine Josepha. Bernard. Ambrose rine. fetta. Picus, of Mirandula. of Leon, D. of Arcos.

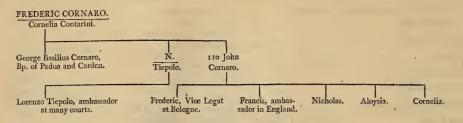
TAB. CCXCIV. Margraves of Montferrat.

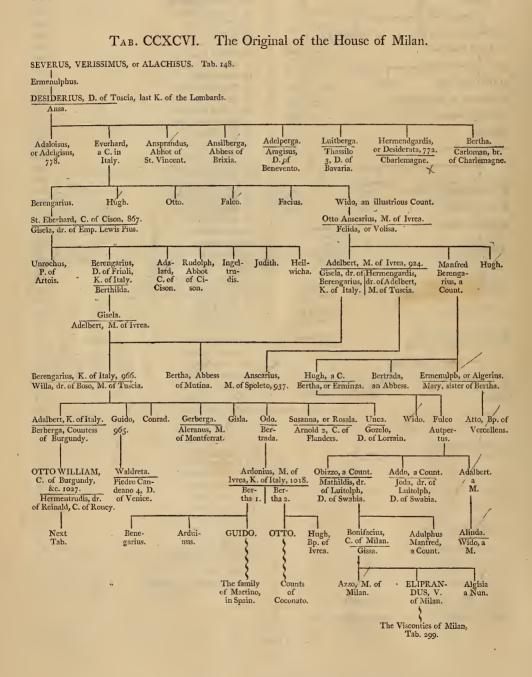


TAB. CCXCV. Dukes or Doges of Venice.

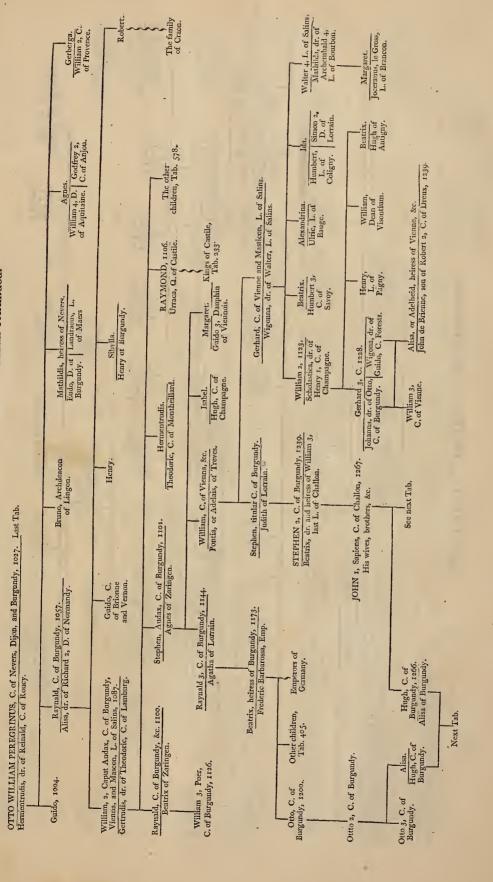
697. 1 PAUL LUCIUS ANAFESTUS, or PAULUC-	43 Giacomo Ticpolo, 1250
CIO ANAPESTO, - 717	44 Marino Morcsini, 1253
2 Marcello Tegaliano, - = - 726	45 Reincri Zeno Podesta, 1270 46 Lorenzo Tiepolo, 1277
	40 Lorenzo Tiepolo, 1277 47 Giovanni Contarini, 1281
	48 Giovanni Dandolo, 1290
4 Theodato Hipato, 755	49 Picdro Gradanigo, 1303 50 Marini Giorgio, 1313
5 Galla de Malamocco, 756	50 Marini Giorgio, 1313 51 Giovanni Soranzo, 1329
6 Dominico Monegario de Malamoco, - 763	52 Francisco Dandolo, the Dog, 1339
7 Mauritio Galbaio, 786	53 Bartolomeo Grandenigo, 1342
8 Giovanni Galbaio, 804	54 Andrea Dandolo, 1534 55 Marino Faliero, 1355
Mauritio. N.	56 Giovanni Gradenigo, 1356
	57 Giovanni Delfino, 136r
Obslavie Syr a Posta a Valentine Syr	58 Lorenzo Celso, 1365 59 Marco Cornaro, 1367
9 Obelerio, 811. 9 Beato. 9 Valentine, 811.	60 Andrea Contarini, 1381
10 Angelo Participatio, 827	61 Michele Morisini, 1381
	62 Antonio Venieri, 1400 63 Michele Steno, 1413
11 Giustiniano, 829. John.	64 Thomaso Mocenigo, 1423
12 Giovanni, or John Participatio, S37	65 Francesco Foscari, - 1457
13 Piedro Tradonico, 864	66 Paschale Malapiero, 1462
	67 Christophero Mauro, 1471 68 Nicholo Trono, 1473
John, 840.	69 Nicholo Marcello, 1474
14 Orso Participatio, 881	70 Piedro Mocenigo, 1477
	71 Andrea Vendramino, 1478 72 Giovanni Mocenigo, 1485
15 Giovanui, or John, 886. Bradoario. Urco.	72 Giovanni Mocenigo, 1485 73 Marco Barbarigo, 1486
N. niece of the Greek Emperor.	74 Agostino Barbarigo, 1501
16 Piedro Candiano, 887	75 Leonardo Lauridano, 1521
19 Piedro Candiano 2, 938. Dominico	76 Antonio Grimani, 1523 77 Andrea Gritti, 1538
Tribuno.	78 Piedro Lando, 1545
21 Piedro Candiano 3, 958. 17 Piedro Tri-	79 Francesco Donati, 1553
buno, 912.	80 Marco Antonio Frevisano, 1554 81 Francesco Veniero, 1556
N. Bp. of 22 Piedro Candi- 24 Vitale 18 Orso Ba-	82 Lorenzo Priuli, 1559
Torcello. ano 4, 976. Candiano, doaro, 932.	83 Girolami Priuli, 1567
23 Piedro Orscolo, 978. 979. 20 Piedro Ba-	84 Piedro Loredano, 1570
doaro, 942.	85 Luigi Mocenigo, 1577 86 Sebastiano Veniero, 1578
26 Piedro Orseolo 2, 1008. 25 Tribuno Argira, dr. of the Greek Emp. Memo, 991.	87 Nicholo de Ponte, 1585
Argira, dr. of the Greek Emp. Memo, 991.	88 Paschale Cicogna, 1595
	89 Marino Grimini, 1606 90 Leonardo Dandolo, 1612
27 Otto Urseolo, 1025. Orso, 28 Piedro Cen-	91 Antonio Memno, 1615
N. sister of Gela, K. of Regent. tranico, 1029. Hungary.	92 Giovanni Bembo, 1618
29 Dominico Flabenico, 1043.	93 Nicholno Donati, 1618 94 Antonio Priuli, 1623
30 Dominico Contareni, 1071.	95 Francisco Contarino, 1625
	96 Giovanni Correlio, 1630
N. sister of the Emp. Nicephorus Botoniates.	97 Nicholo Contarini, 1631
	98 Francesco Erizzo, 1646 99 Francesco Molino, 1655
32 Vitale Fallero, 1096.	100 Carlo Contarini, 1656
34 Ordelafo Faliero, 1120. 33 Vitale Michele, 1101.	101 Bertucci Valier, 1658
35 Dominicho Michele, 1130.	102 Giovanni Pessaro, 1658 103 Dominico Contarini, 1675
N.	104 Nicholo Sagredo 1676
36 Piedro Polani, 1148.	105 Alvise Contarini, 1684
37 Dominico Moresini, 1156.	106 Antonio Giustiniani, 1689
Count Dominico. 38 Vitale Michele 2, 1173.	107 Francesco Morosini, 1694 108 Silvio Valier, 1700
39 Sebastiano Ziani, 1180.	109 Marcus Antonius Mocenigo, e - 1709
42 Piedro Ziani, 1230. 40 Orio Malipiero, 1193.	
Constantia, dr. of	
Tancred, K. Sicily. 41 Henrico Dandolo, 1206.	

TAB. CCXCV continued.

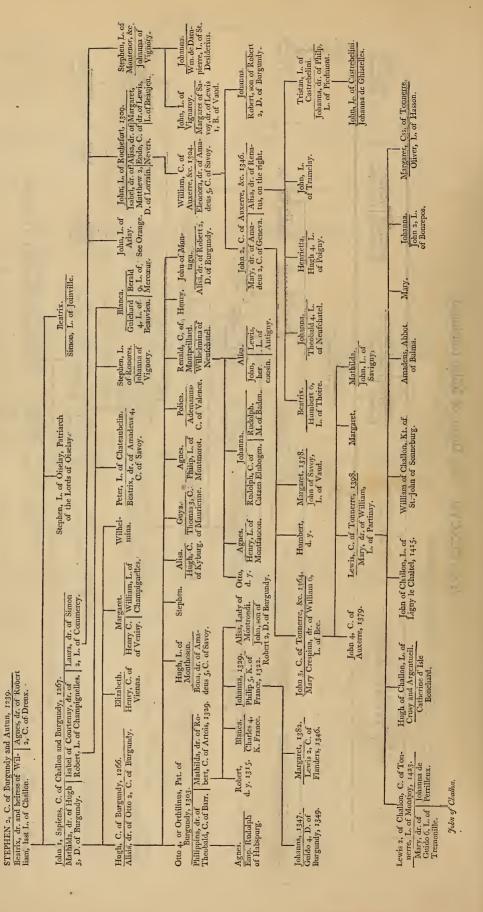


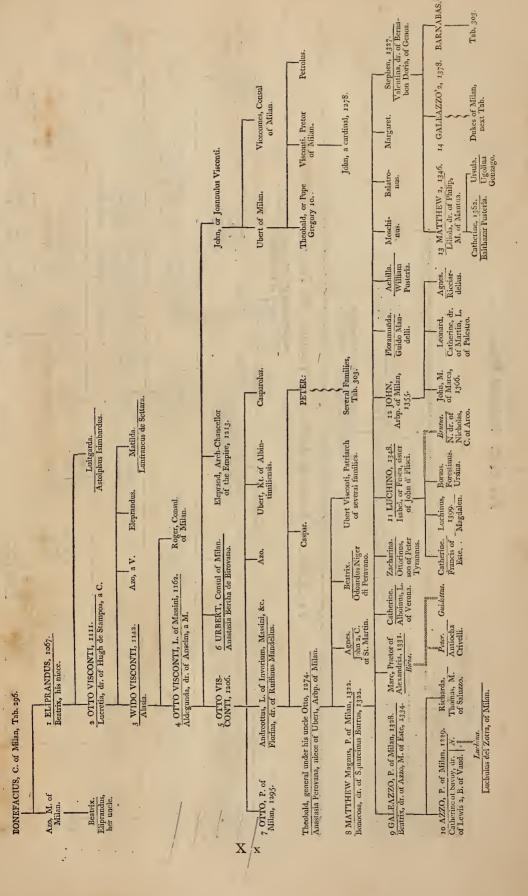


TAB. CCXCVII. The House of Milan continued.

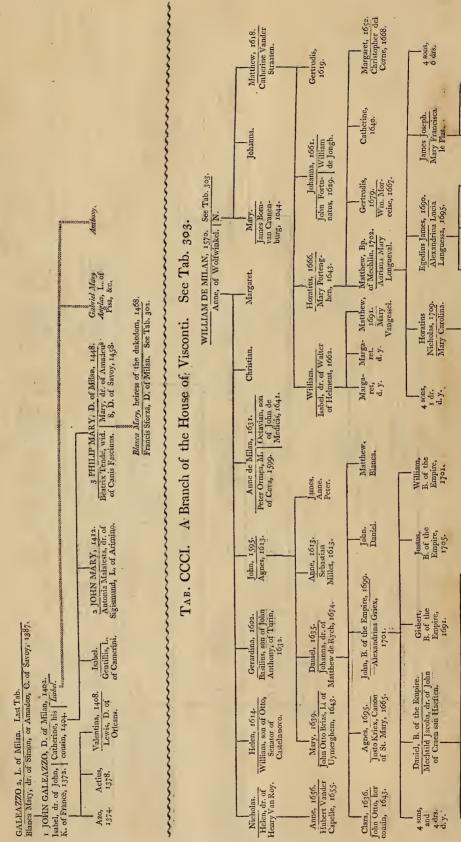


TAB. CCXCVIII. The House of Milan continued.





TAB, CCC, Dukes of Milan.



Corne, 1668.

4 sons, 6 drs.

Horatius Joseph.

John James, d. y.

Horatius,

Anne Mary.

John Adrian.

3 sons,

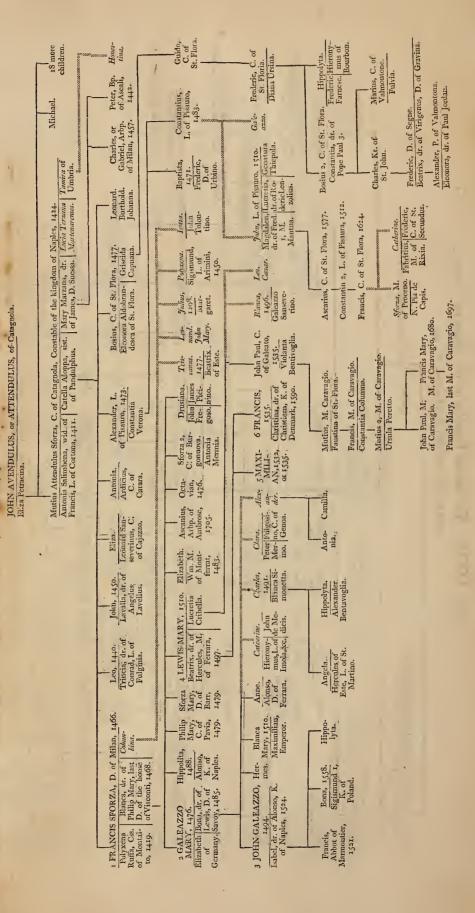
Gilbert Franco, B, of the Empire,

Alexan-drina,

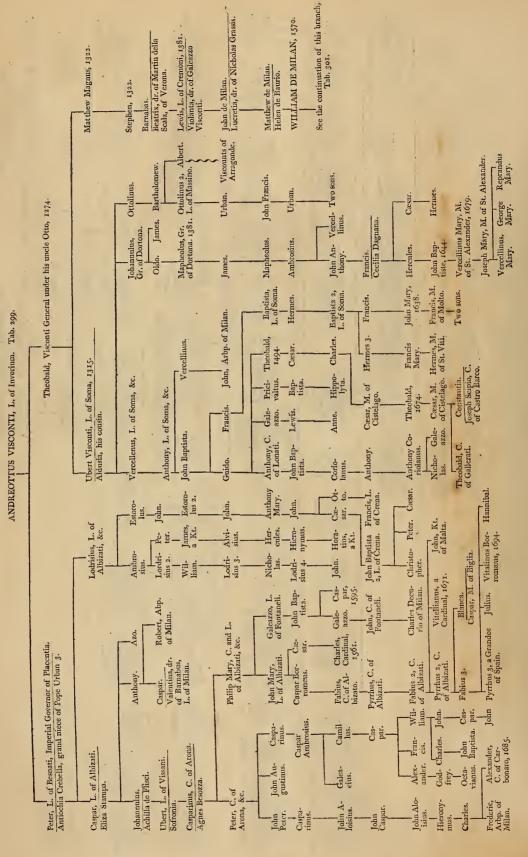
Cornclia, Bss., of the Empire.

John Scrvastus, B. of the Empire.

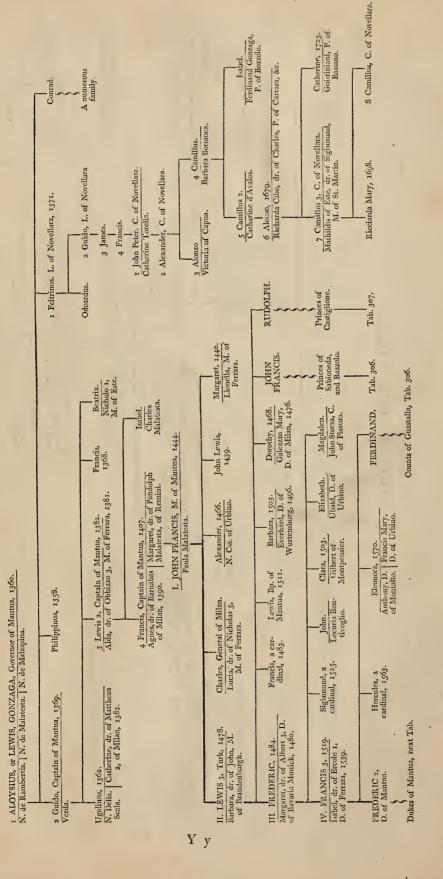
TAB. CCCH. Dukes of Milan,, of the House of Sforza.



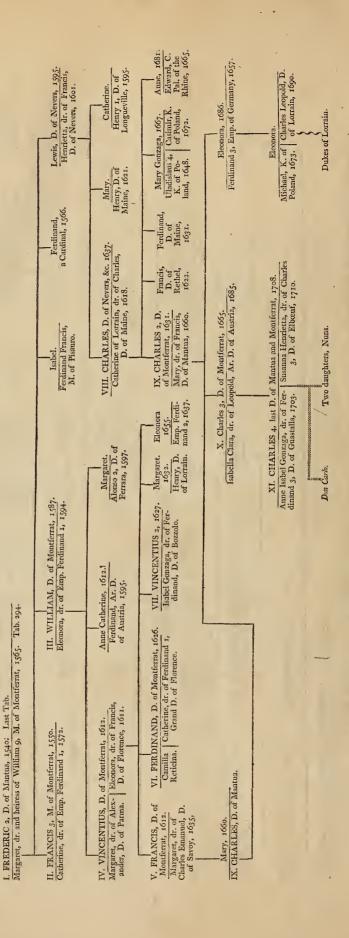
 $T_{\mathrm{AB}}.$ CCCIII. The various Families of the House of Visconti.



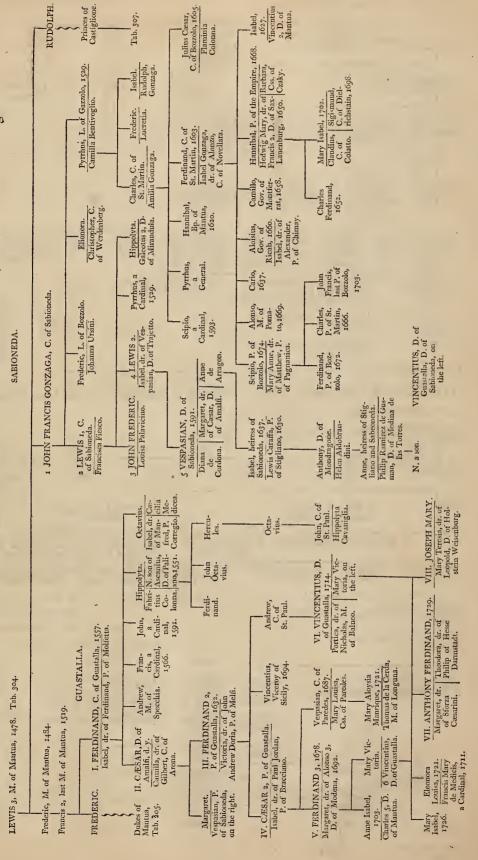
TAB. CCCIV. Captains and Marquisses of Mantua, with the Counts of Novellaria, of the House of Gonzaga.



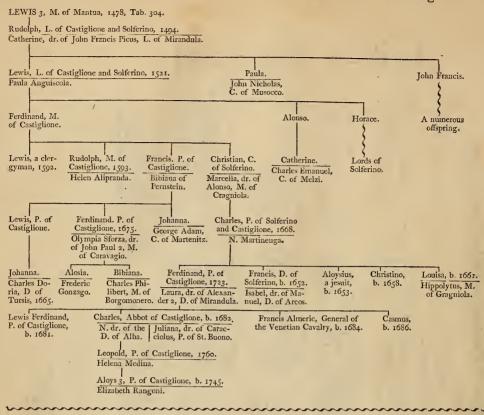
TAB. CCCV. Dukes of Mantua.



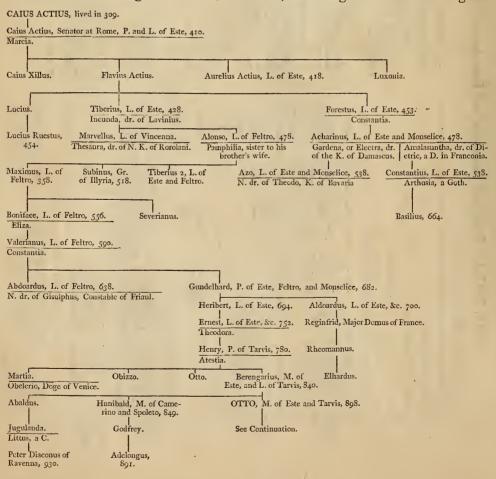
Princes of Sabioneda and Bozzolo, and the Dukes of Guastalla, of the House of Gonzago. TAB. CCCVI.

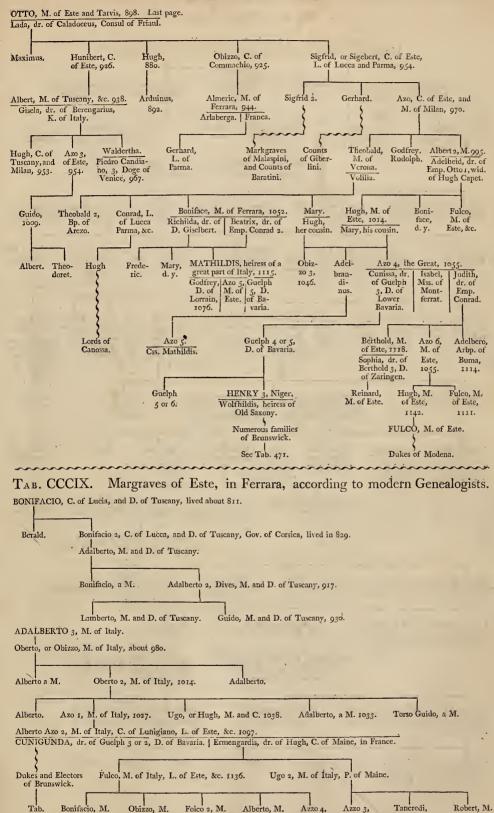


TAB. CCCVII. Princes of Castiglione, of the House of Gonzaga.



TAB. CCCVIII. Margraves of Este, at Ferrara, according to the old Genealogists.





Bonifacio 2, M. of Este, 1190.

Folco 2, M. Alberto, M. Azzo 4, of Este, 1178. of Este, 1184. M. of Este.

Robert, M.

M. 1145.

Manfred, M. 1164.

Bonifacio, M. of Este, 1163.

Obizzo, M.

of Este, 1104.

AZZO, V. 1193.

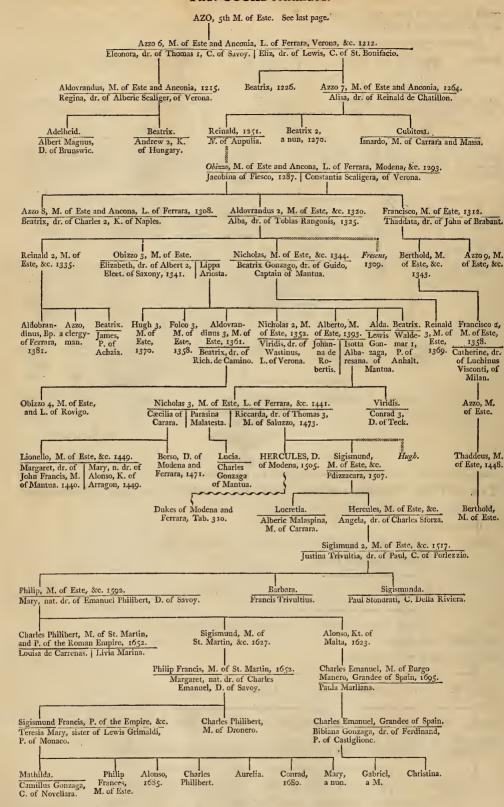
See continuation.

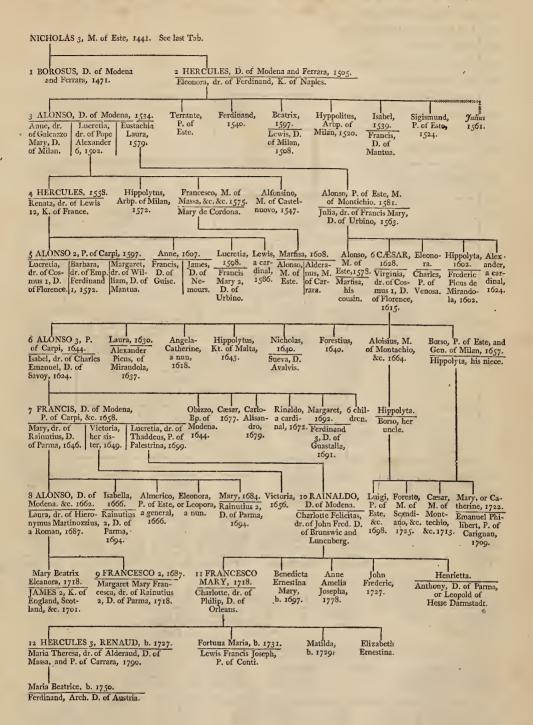
Tab.

471.

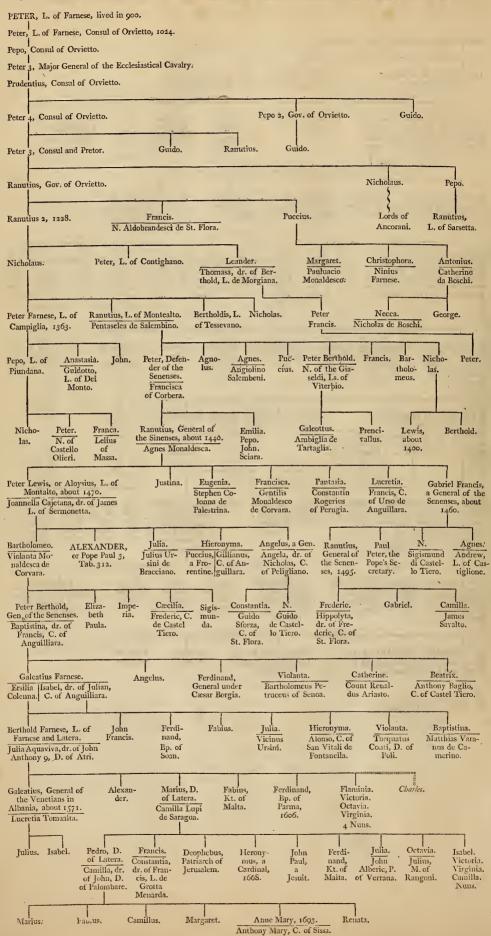
Bonifacio 3, M. of Este.

TAB. CCCIX continued.

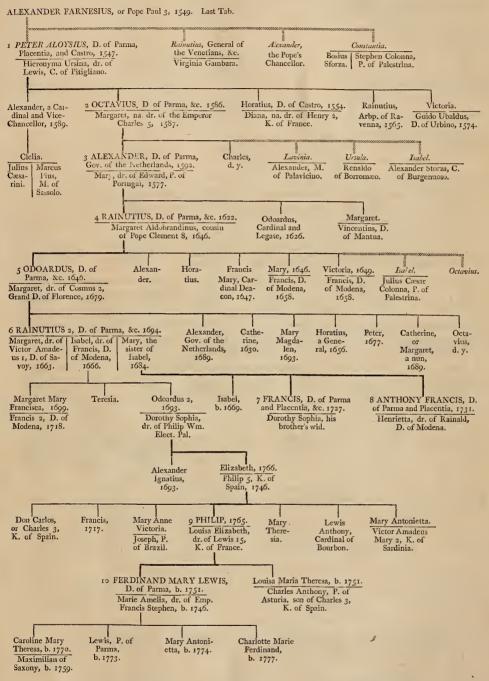




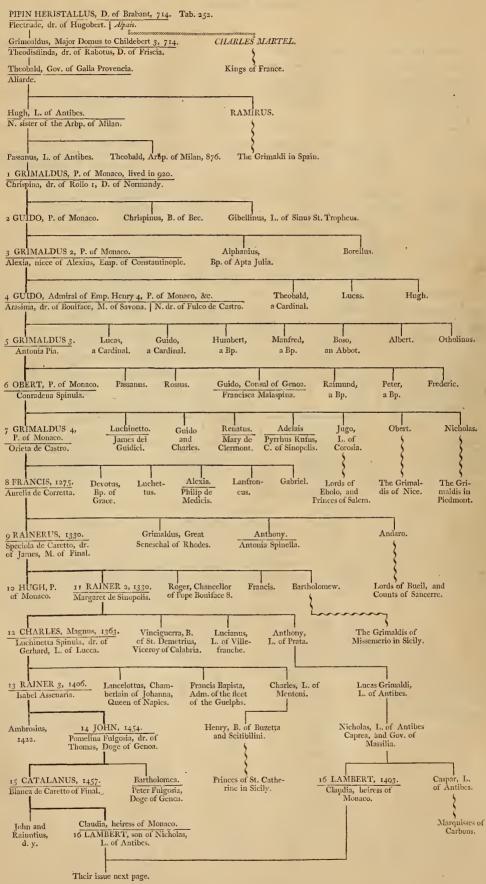
TAB. CCCXI. Lords of Farnese, Consuls of Orvietto, and Dukes of Latera.



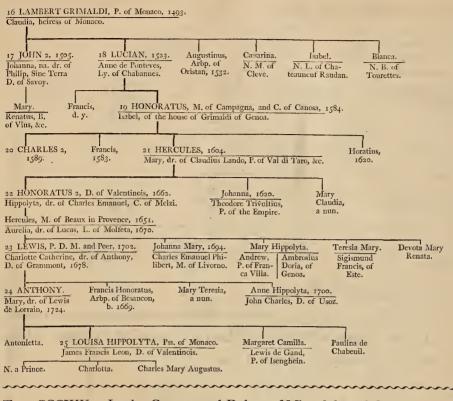
TAB. CCCXII. Dukes of Camerino, Castro, Parma, and Placentia, of the House of Farnese.



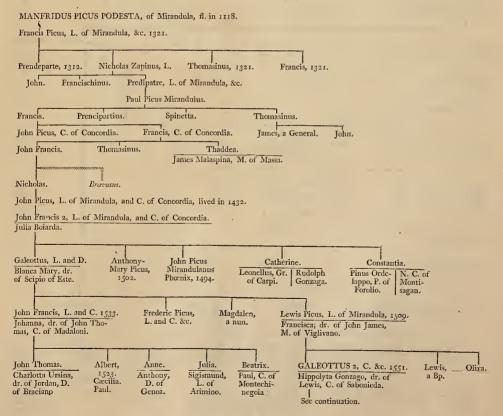
TAB. CCCXIII. Princes of Monaco, of the House of Grimaldi.



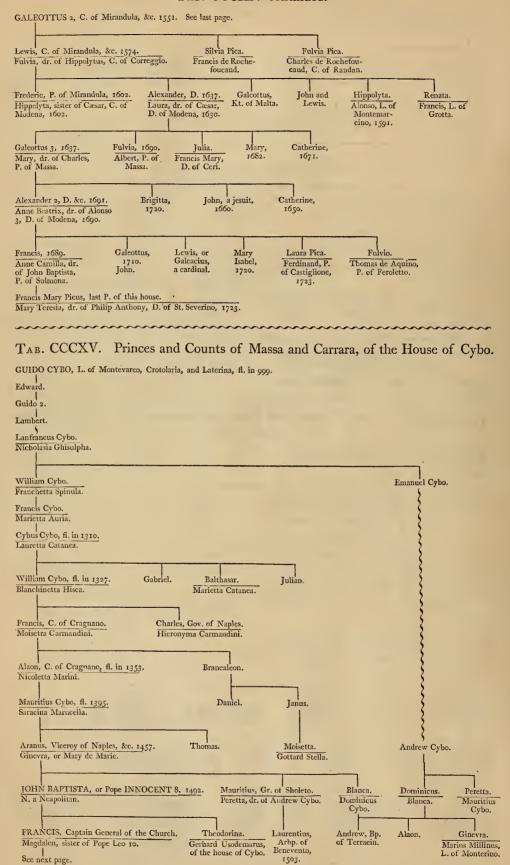
TAB. CCCXIII. Princes of Monaco continued.

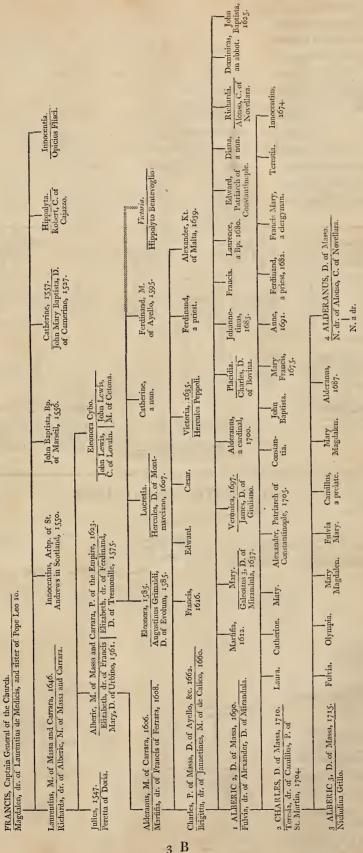


TAB. CCCXIV. Lords, Counts, and Dukes, of Mirandula and Concordia, of the House of Pico.



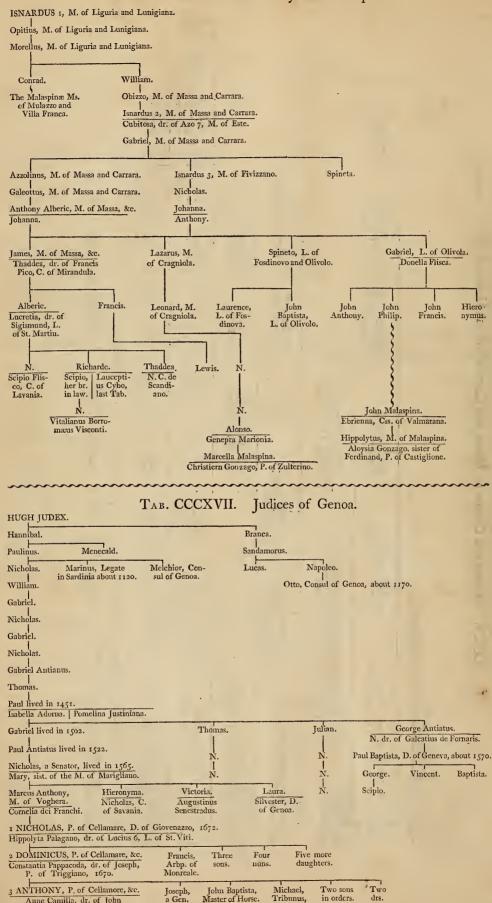
TAB. CCCXIV continued.





Some principal Families in Italia Superior.

TAB. CCCXVI. The Family of Malaspini.



Tribunus,

1697.

in orders.

Anne Camilla, dr. of John Baptista, P. of Salmona.

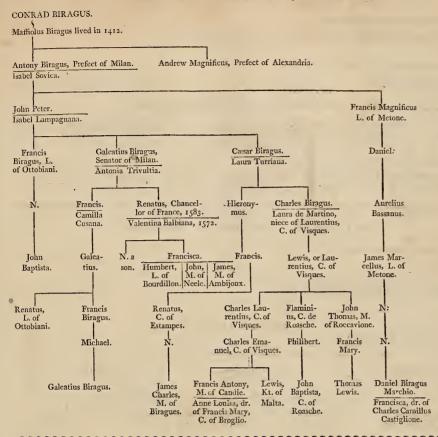
Angelus.

Constantia Eleonora.

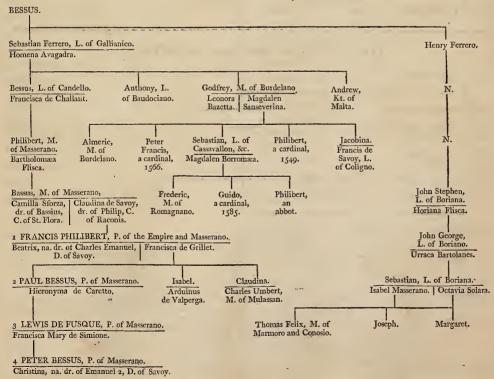
in Naples,

1692.

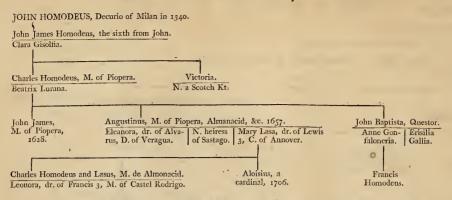
TAB. CCCXVIII. The Family of the Biragi.



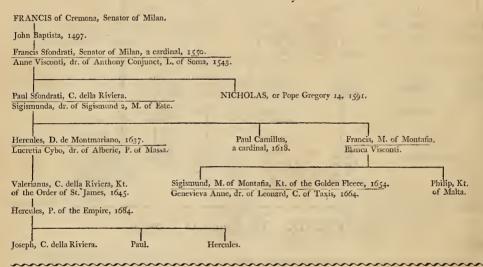
TAB. CCCXIX. The Family of Ferreria.



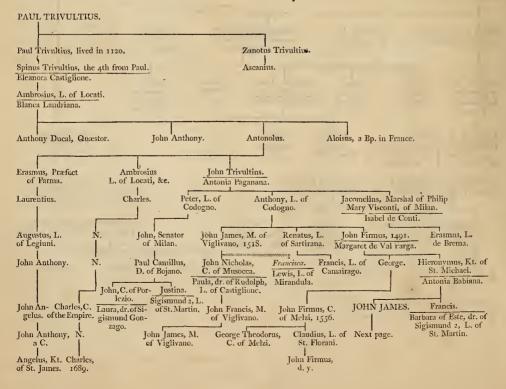
TAB. CCCXX. The Family of Homodei.



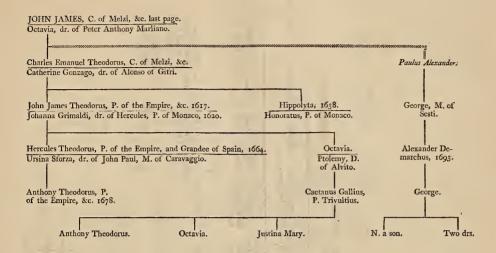
TAB. CCCXXI. The Family of Sfondratia.



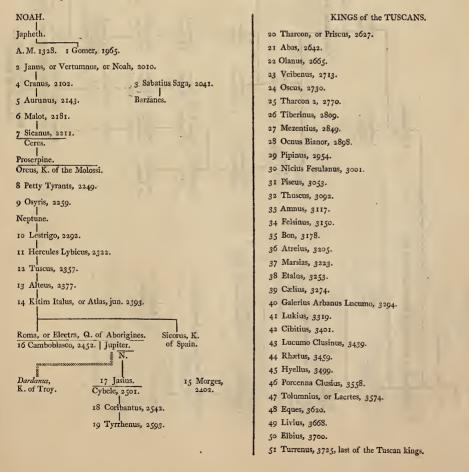
TAB. CCCXXII. The Family of the Trivultii.



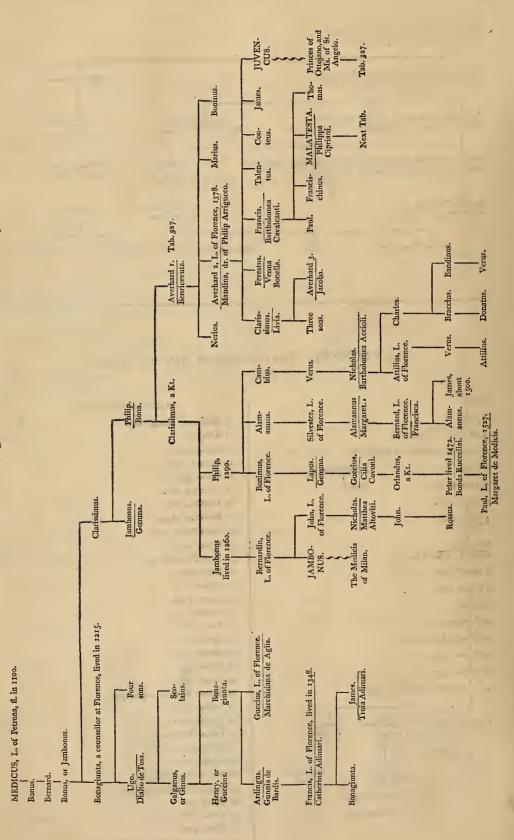
TAB. CCCXXII continued.



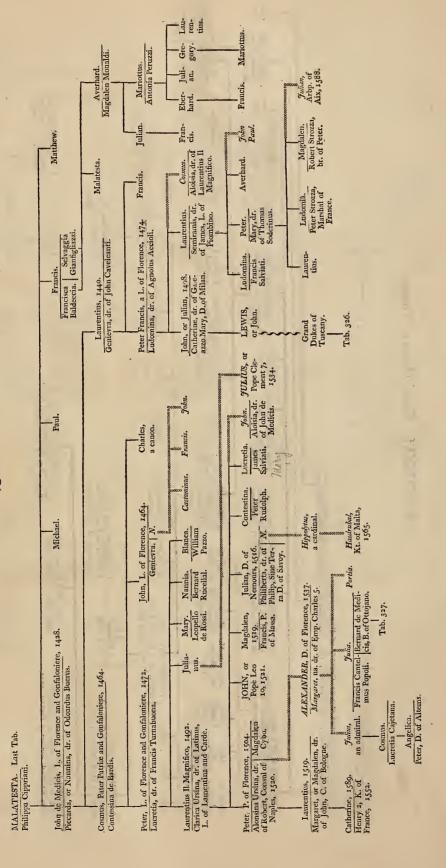
TAB. CCCXXIII. The old Kings of Italy and Tuscany.



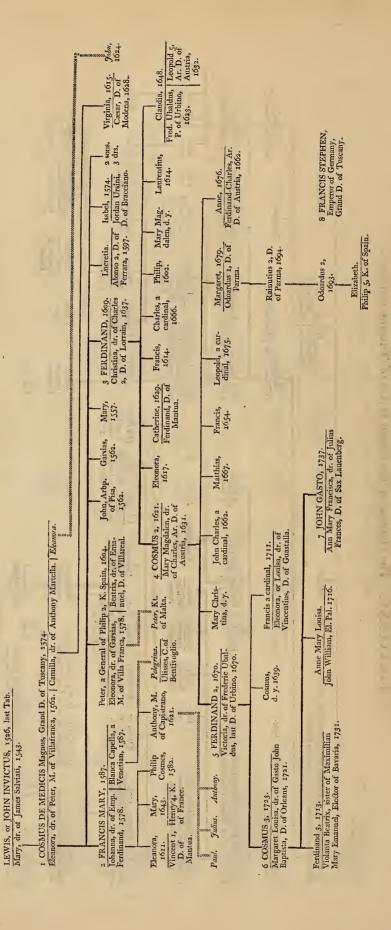
TAB. CCCXXIV. The Original of the Grand Dukes of Tuscany.



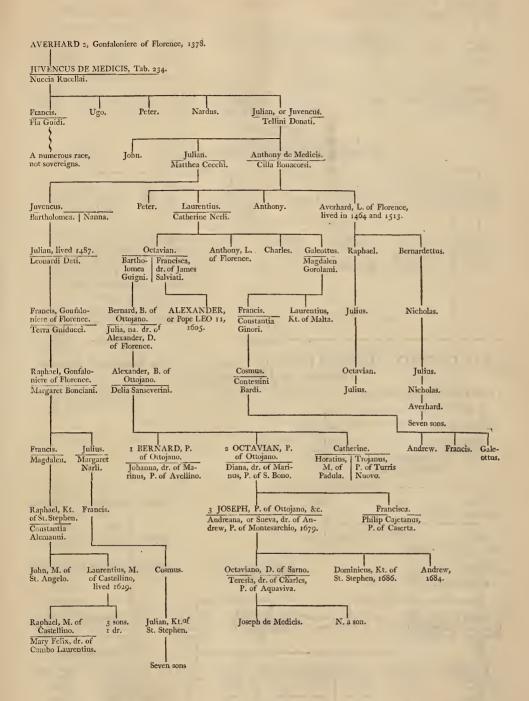
TAB. CCCXXV. The Original of the Grand Dukes of Tuscany continued.



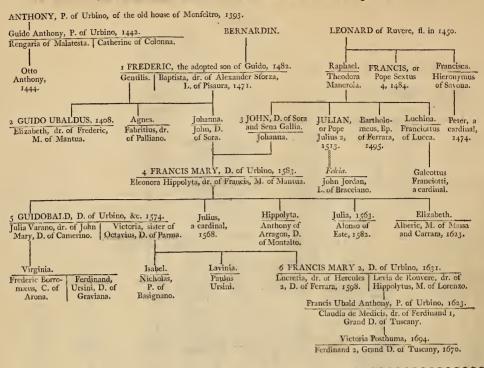
TAB. CCCXXVI. Grand Dukes of Tuscany.



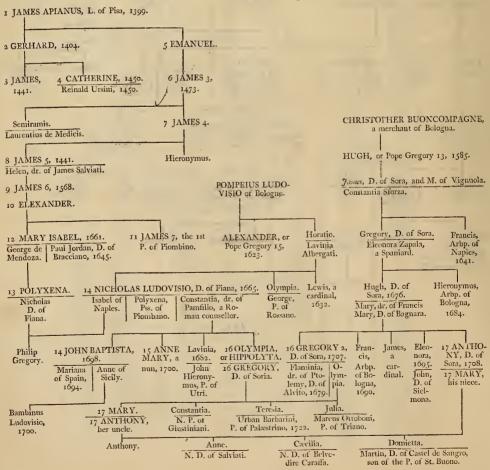
TAB. CCCXXVII. Princes of Ottojano, and Marquisses of St. Angelo and Castillino.

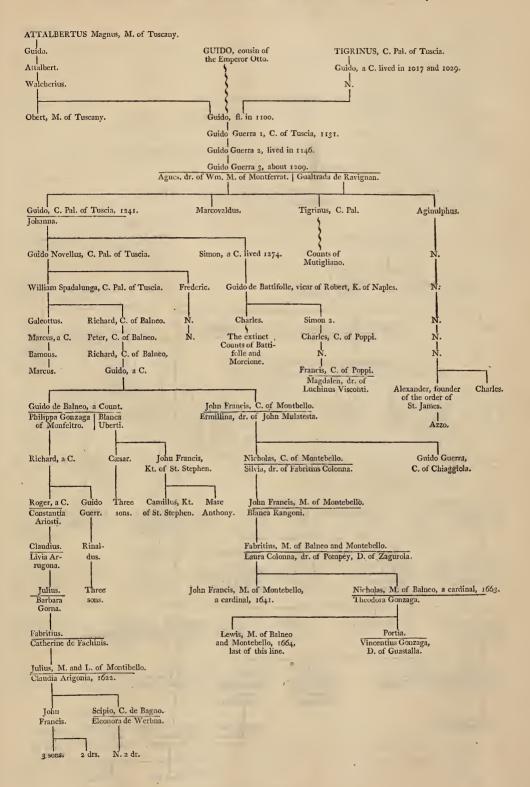


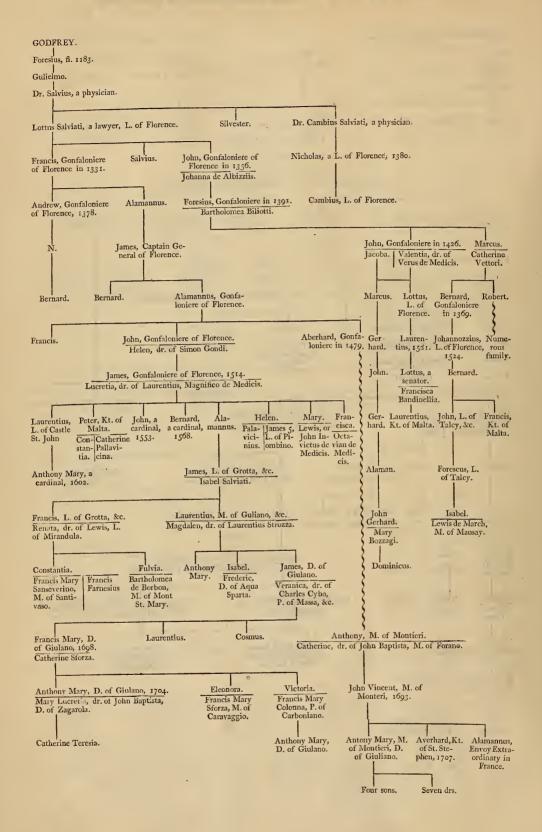
TAB. CCCXXVIII. Dukes of Urbino and Spoleto.



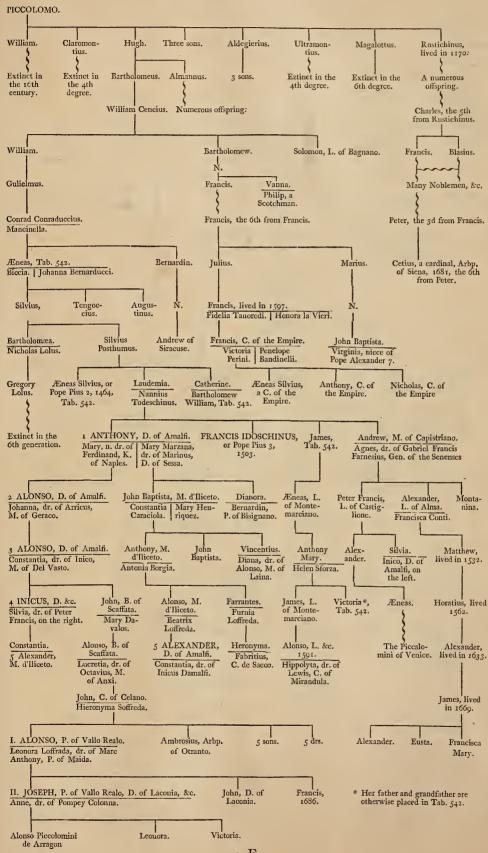
TAB. CCCXXIX. Lords and Princes of Piombino, of the Houses of Apiano, Ludovisio, and Buoncompagno.

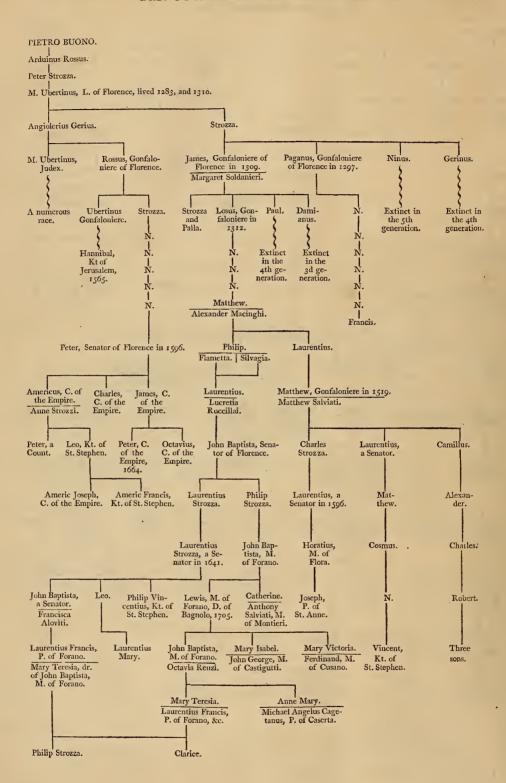






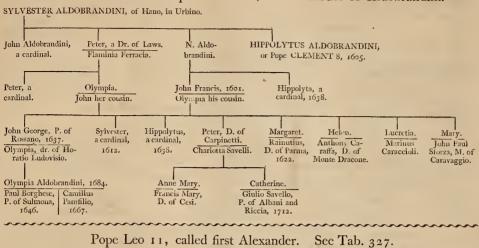
TAB. CCCXXXII. The House of Piccolomini, viz. Dukes of Amalfi, and Princes of Vallo Realo, &c.



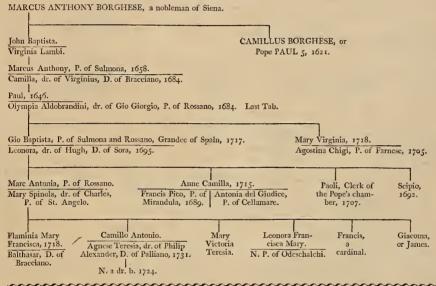


Genealogy of the Popes, from Pope Clement 8.

TAB. CCCXXXIV. Pope Clement 8, of the House of Aldobrandini.

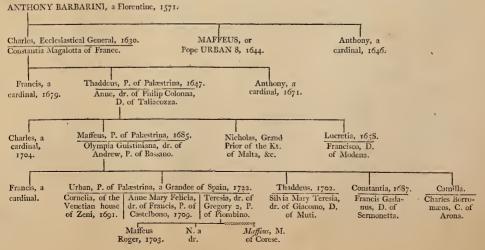


TAB. CCCXXXV. Pope Paul 5, of the House of Borghese.

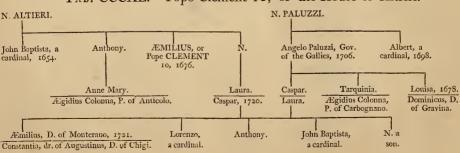


Pope Gregory 15, of the House of Ludovisio. Tab. 329.

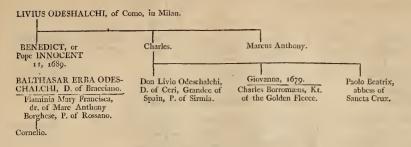
TAB. CCCXXXVI. Pope Urban 8, of the House of Barbarini.



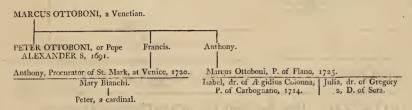
TAB. CCCXXXVII. Pope Innocent 10, of the House of Pamfilio. PAMFILIUS, a Roman C. lived 1627. Hieronymus, a cardinal, 1620. Camillus. JOHN BAPTISTA, or Pope INNOCENT 10, 1655. Pamfilio, a Roman counsellor. Olympia Maidachini of Viterbo. Camillus, a cardinal, 1666. Olympia, heiress of Rossano, and dowager of Paolo Borghese, 1684. Camilla. Constantia. Nicholas Ludovisio N. Guistiniano. P. of Piombino, 1665. John Baptista, P. of Carpinetto and Belvidere, 1709. Violanta Faschinetta of Bologna, 1714. Teresia, 1704. Charles 2, P. of Massa, 1710. N. 1709 Benedict, John Andrew Doria, D. of Melfi. Savelli, Nicholas Pallacardinal. vicini, D. of Monicelli. fro, 1672. Benedict, P. of Carpinetto and Belvidere. Camillus. Olympia, 1714. Philip Colonna, Constable of Naples. Innocent. Anne, dr. of Joseph Conti, D. of Poli. 1695. N. of the house of Grillo. TAB. CCCXXXVIII. Pope Alexander 7, of the House of Chigi. FLAVIUS CHIGI, of Siena. Laura Marsigli. FABIUS CHIGI, or Marius Chigi, Augustus Chigi, 1651 Ecclesiastical General. Francisca, dr. of Bernardin Piccolomini. Pope ALEXANDER 7, 1667. Virginia Chigi. Augustinus, L. of Farnese, 1705. Flavius Chigi, a cardinal, 1693. Sigismund. John Baptista Picco-lomini de Modanello. Mary Virginia, of the house of Borghese. a cardinal, Nine Augustus Chigi, L. of Farnese. Marcus Constantia. Charlotte, dr. of John Bap-tista, P. of Zagerola. Chigi. Æmilius Attieri, nuns. D. of Monterano, 1721. Three sons Mary. TAB. CCCXXXIX. Pope Clement 9, of the House of Rospigliosi. Hieronymus Rospigliosi of Pistoja, a Florentine. N. Rospigliosi. JULIUS, or Pope Camillus, Ecclesiastical General, 1670. James, a CLEMENT 9, 1669. Lucretia Colletti. cardinal, 1671. 1688. John Baptista, P. of Zagarola, 1722. Mary Camilla Pallavicino, N. Felice, a Glacoma. Thomaso, cardinal, 1688. 1669. Dominicus, P. of Gallicano. N. dr. of Charles Borro-mæus, Viceroy of Naples. Mary Lucretia. Nicholas Mary. Charlotta. N. a son. N. dr. of P. Monte-Anthony Mary, D. of Salviati, 1702. N. son of the D. of Augustinus Chigi, P. of Farnese. seranno, of Naples. Matalono TAB. CCCXL. Pope Clement 10, of the House of Altieri. N. PALUZZI.



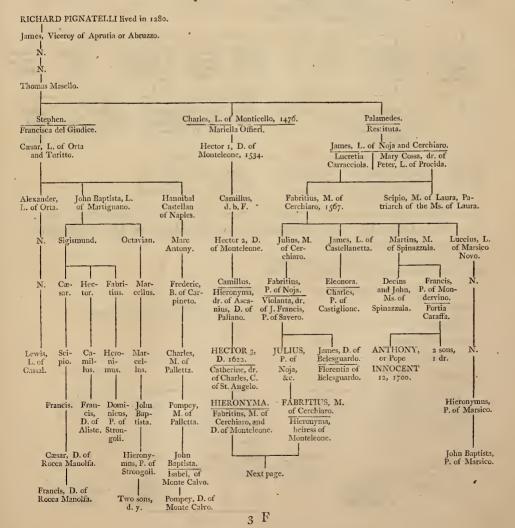
TAB. CCCXLI. Pope Innocent 11, of the House of Odeschalchi.



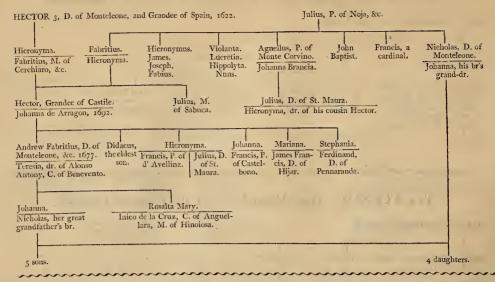
TAB. CCCXLII. Pope Alexander 8, of the House of Ottoboni.



TAB. CCCXLIII. Pope Innocent 12, of the House of Pignatelli.

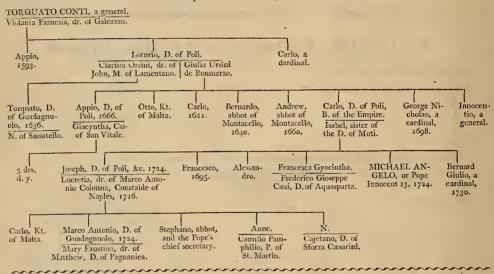


TAB. CCCXLIII continued.

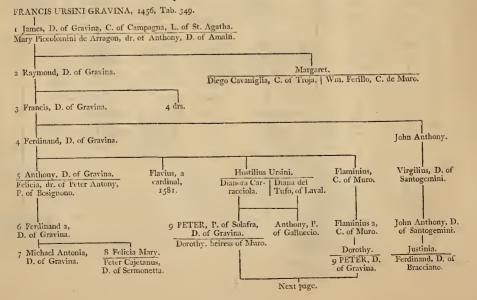


Pope Clement 11, of the House of Albani, TAB. DLIV.

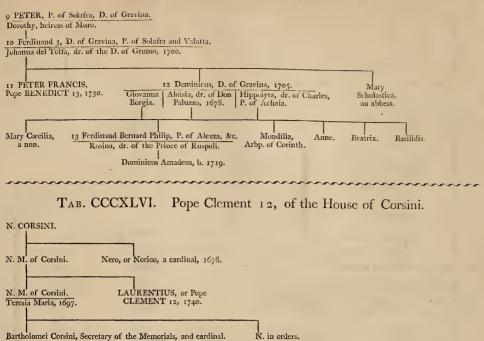
TAB CCCXLIV. Pope Innocent 13, of the House of Conti.

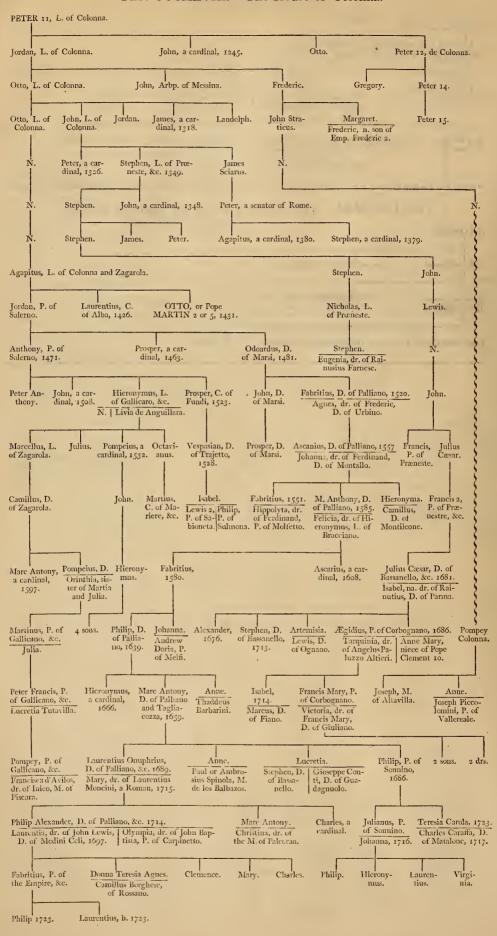


TAB. CCCXLV. Pope Benedict 13, of the House of Ursini Gravina.

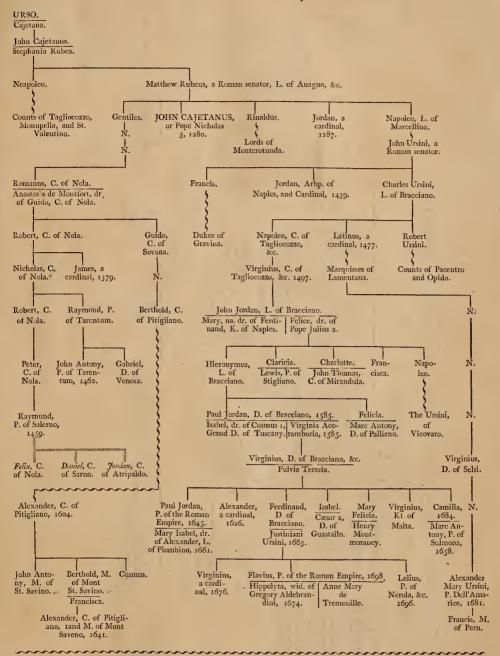


TAB. CCCXLV continued.

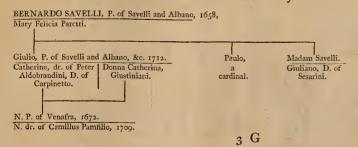




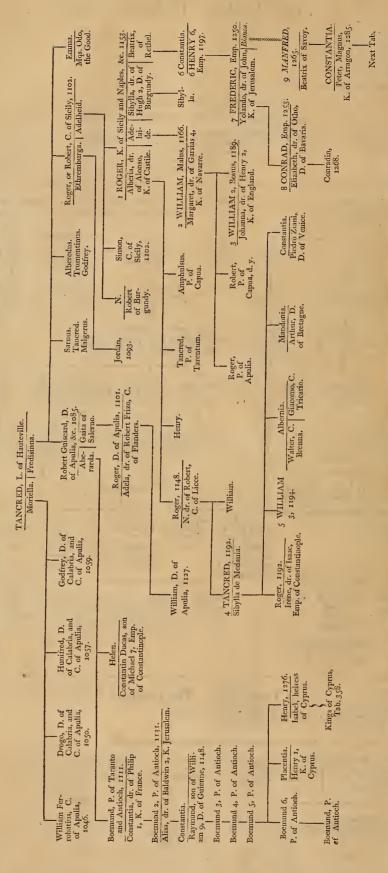
TAB. CCCXLIX. The Family of Ursini.

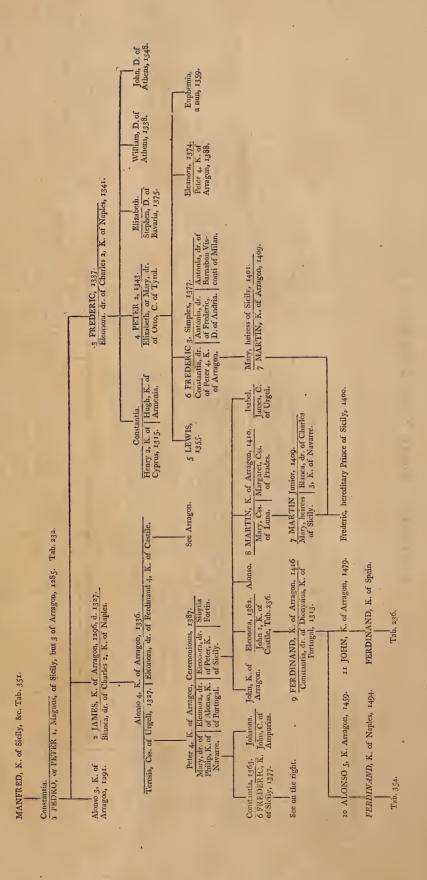


TAB. CCCL. The Family of Savelli.

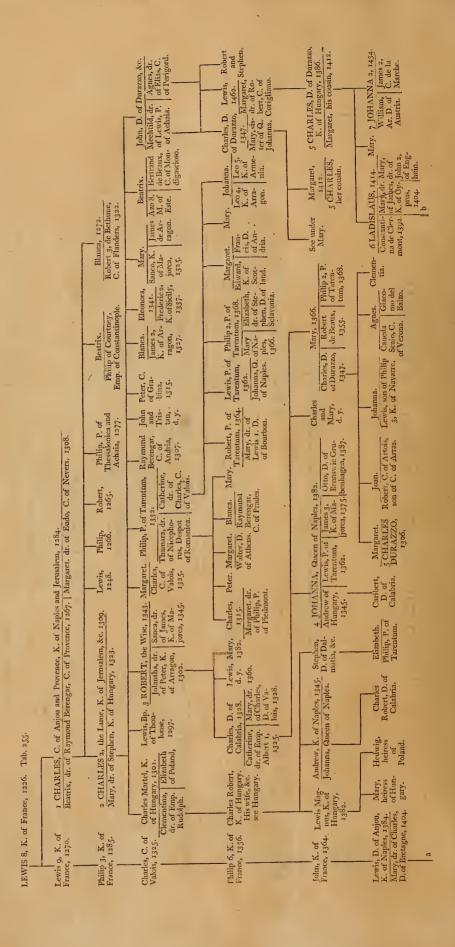


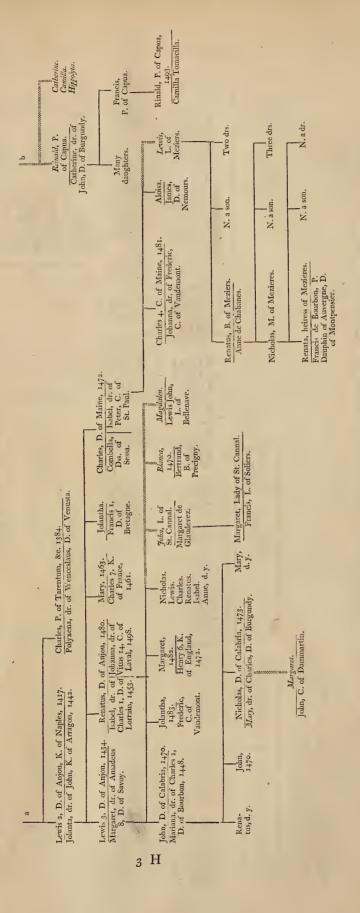
TAB. CCCLI. Kings of Sicily and Naples, of the Norman and German Lines.



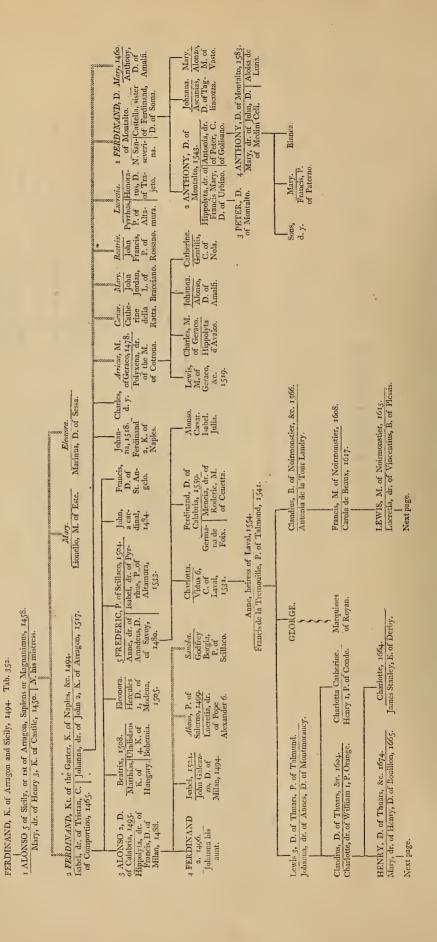


LAB. CCCLIII. Kings of Naples, of the House of Anjou.

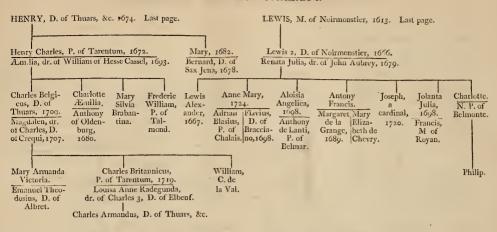




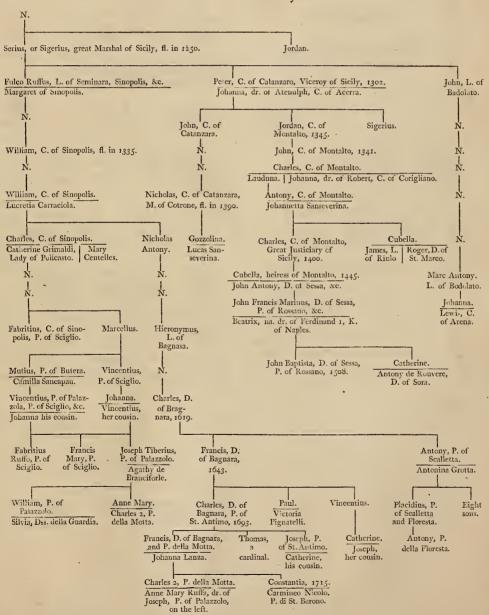
TAB, CCCLIV. Kings of Naples, of the House of Arragon, and Dukes of Montalto.



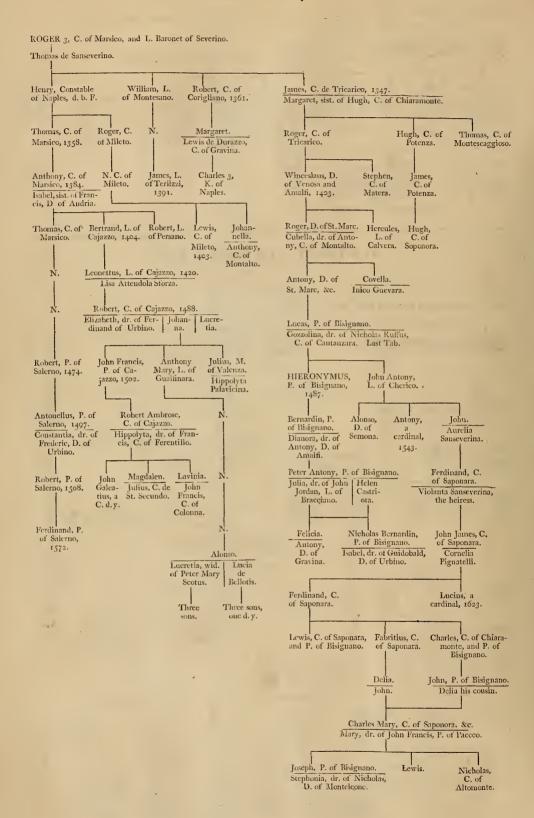
TAB. CCCLIV continued.



TAB. CCCLV. The Family of Ruffa.



TAB. CCCLVI. The Family of Sanseverina.



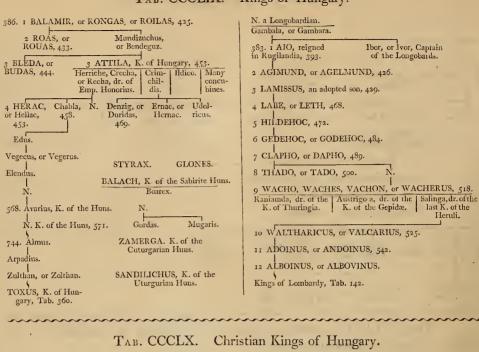
TAB. CCCLVII. The Family of Gambacorta. Andrew, L. of Pisa. Peter Gambacorta, I., of Pisa, 1392. Gerhard Gambacorta, L. of Scarlini, 1405. Pisana. | N. Auria, of Genoa. 1355. 1355. John, L. of Pisa. Two sons Rinior, Marshal of Naples. Andrew, Bp. of Pisa. Three sons. Gerhard, L. of Vallis de Bagno. Margaret degli Albizi. Peter, L. of Campo Chiaro. John, L. of Celenza. Sforza. Charles, B. of Celenza. Francis. John Paul. Marc Án-John Diana John Andrew, ohn Balthasar drew. Vincent. Antony. John Andrew. Diana. Francis, D. of Limatola. Charles, M. of Celenza. John Baptista Caraffa. TAB. CCCLVIII. Kings of Cyprus, of the House of Lusignan. HUGH, L. of Lusignan in France, lived in the tenth century. Hugh 2. Hugh 3. Hugh 4. Hugh's, lived in 1074. Hugh 6, 1110. Hugh 7, 1148. Hugh 8, 1164. I GUIDO, K. of Jerusalem and Cyprus, 1196. Sibylla, dr. of Almeric, K. of Jerusalem. 2 ALMERIC, K. of Jerusalem, &c. 1205. Eschina, 1193. | Isabel, dr. of Almeric, K. of Jerusalem. Hugh 9, 1206. 3 HUGH 1, K. of Cyprus, 1219. Alisa, dr. of Henry 2, C. of Champagne. Hugh 10, 1249. . 4 HENRY, K. of Cyprus, 1253. Stephana, dr. of Hai- Placentia, dr. of Boemund thon, K. of Armenia. | 5, P. of Antioch, 1263. Hugh 11, 1260. Isabel. Raymund 4, C. of Thoulouse. Henry, son of Boemund 5, P. of Antioch, 1276. 5 HUGH 2, K. of Cyprus, 1267. 6 HUGH 3, K. of Cyprus, &c. 1284. Hugh 12, 1282. 7 JOHN, 8 HENRY 2, 1315. Constantia, dr. of Frederic 3, K. of Sicily. Amalric; P. of Tyre, 1300. Guido, Con-Camerinus, Constable of Cyprus. Hugh 13, 1303. Amaine, P. of Tyre, 1300. Isabel, dr. of Livonius 1, K. of Armenia. Hugh, K. of Armenia. mund, 1285. prus, 1303. 9 HUGH 4, K. of Cyprus, 1352, d. 1361. Ma Henry 2, D. of Grubenhagen. 10 PETER, 1368. John, P. of Galilee, 1375. 12 JAMES, K. of Jerusalem Guido, P. of Tiberias Eleonora of Arragon. and Armenia, 1398. Mary, dr. of Lewis, D. of Bourbon. Esther. 13 JANUS, or JOHN, 1432. Charlotte, dr. of John, C. de la Marche, 1434. Hugh, a cardinal, 1442. Mary, 1404. Henry, P. of 11 PETER 2, 1382. Ladislaus, K. of Naples, 1414. Valentina, dr. of Bar-nabas, D. of Milan. Galilee, 1425. 14 JOHN 3, K. of Cyprus, Amadea, dr. of John | Helen Palæ- | Mary James, M. of Montferrat. | ologa, 1458. | Pertrona. Lewis, D. of Savoy, 1465.

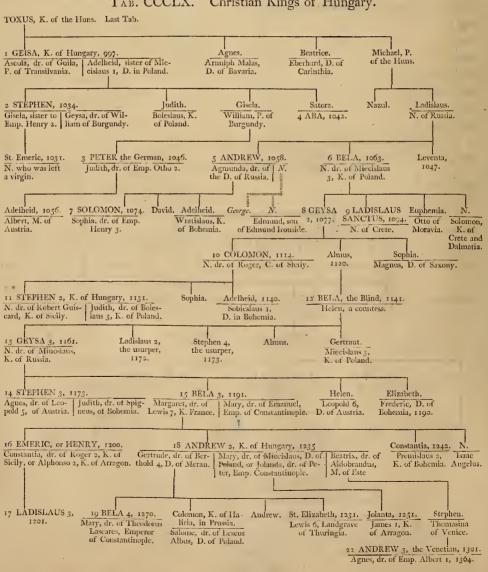
16 JAMES 2, 1473. Catherine Cornara of Venice, 1510. Lewis, 1482. 15 Charlotta, Q. of Cyprus. Amadeus 9, D. of Savoy, 1472.

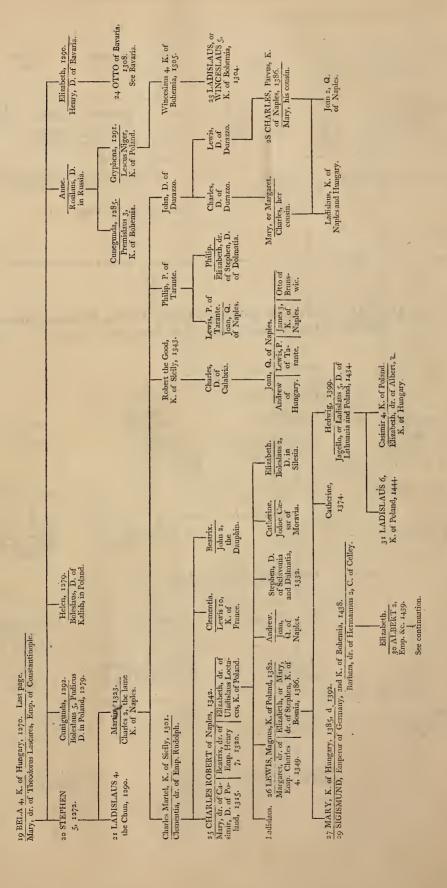
Charles, D. of Savoy.

15 CHARLOTTA, 1465, d. 1487. John, P. of Lewis, P. of Portugal, 1457. Savoy, 1482

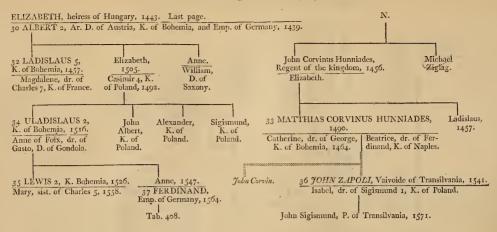
TAB. CCCLIX. Kings of Hungary.



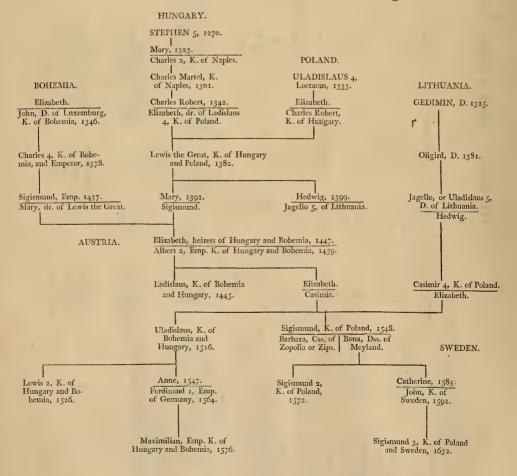


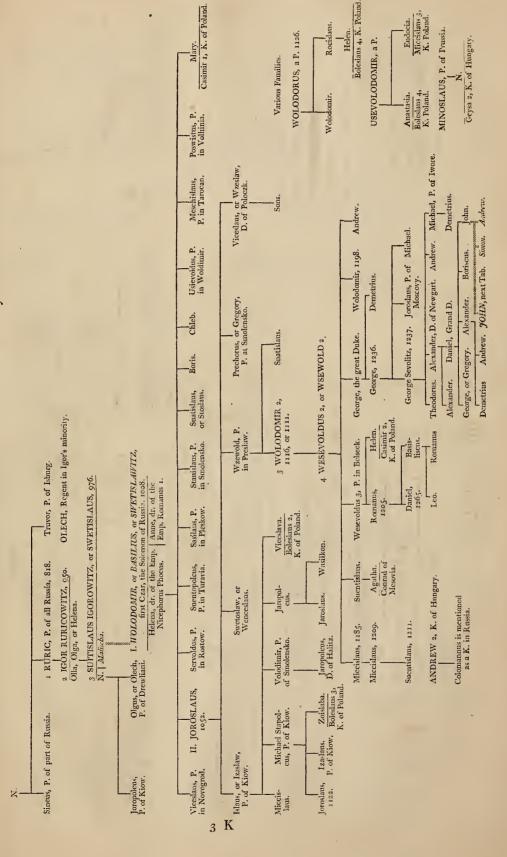


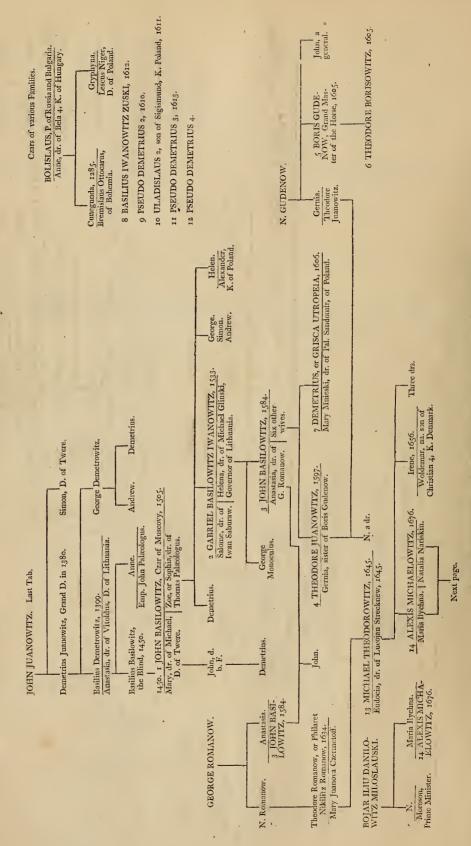
TAB. CCCLX. Kings of Hungary continued.



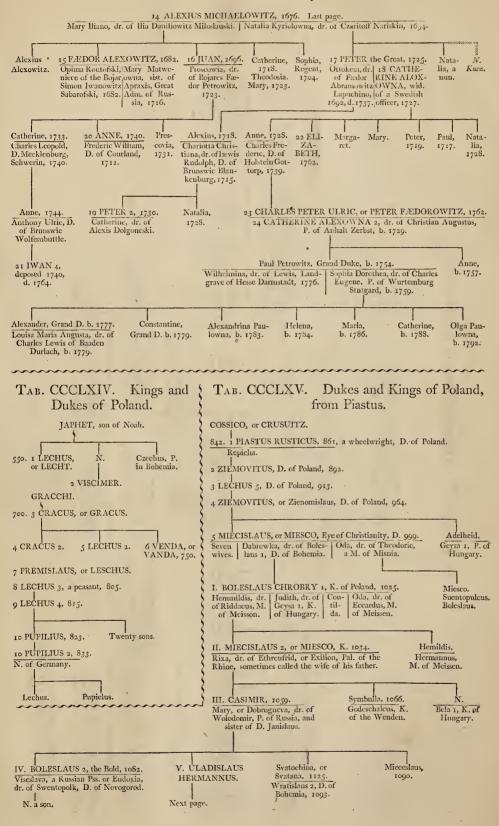
TAB. CCCLXI. The various Marriages whereby Austria, Bohemia, Hungary, Poland, Lithuania, and Sweden, have been united together.



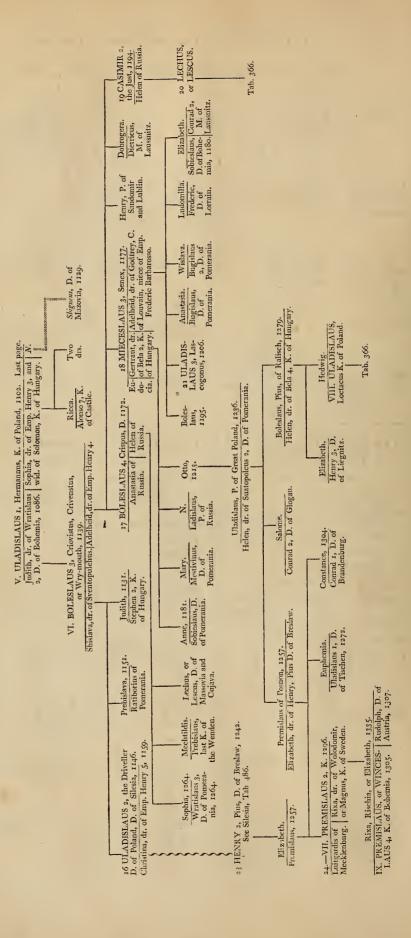




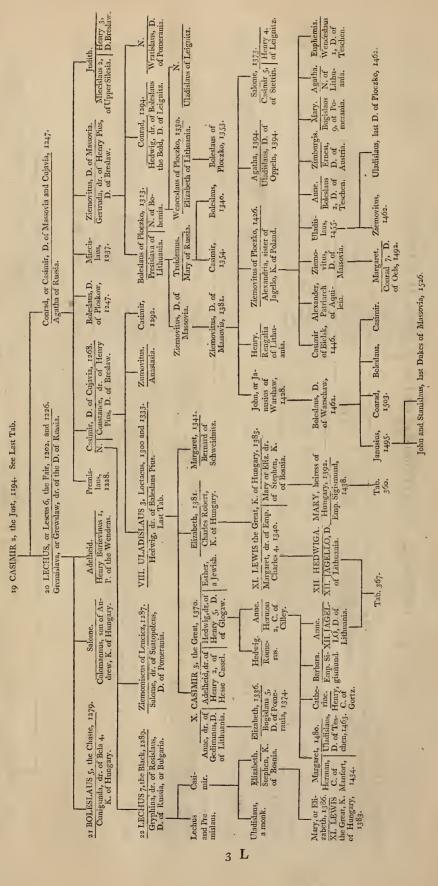
TAB. CCCLXIII. Czars of Muscovy, continued.



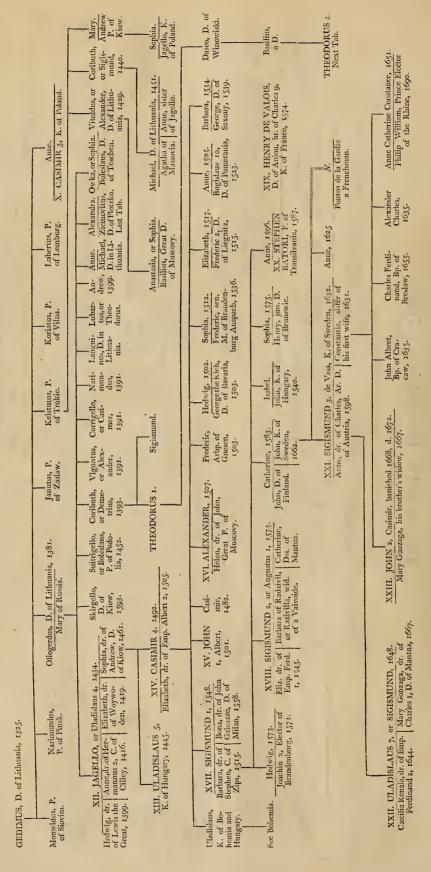
TAB, CCCLXV. Dukes and Kings of Poland continued.



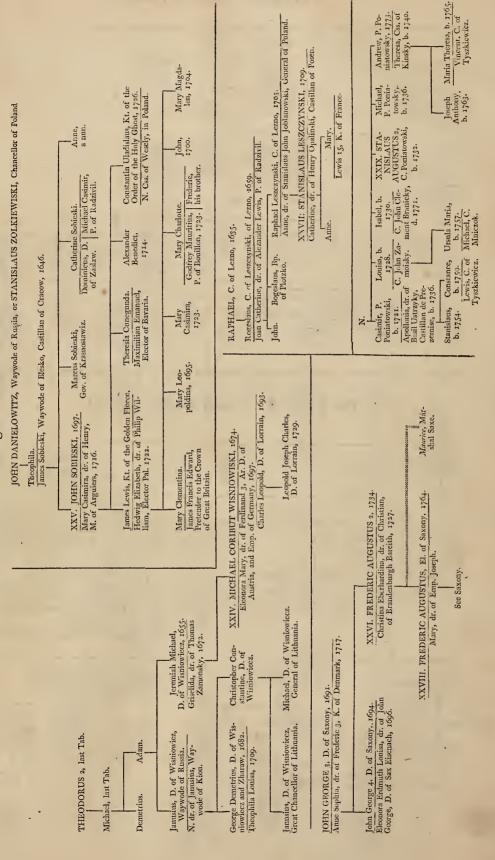
TAB. CCCLXVI. Dukes and Kings of Poland.



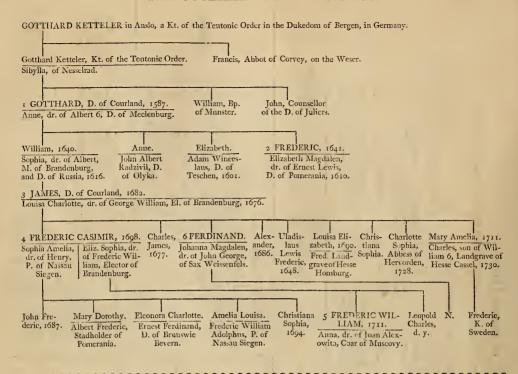
TAB. CCCLXVII. Kings of Poland of the Line of Jagello, D. of Lithuania.



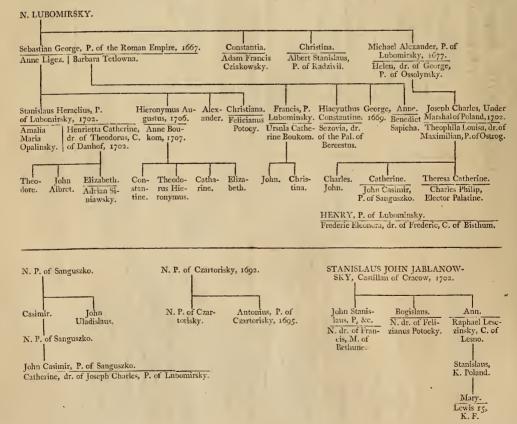
TAB. CCCLXVIII. Kings of Poland, of various Houses.

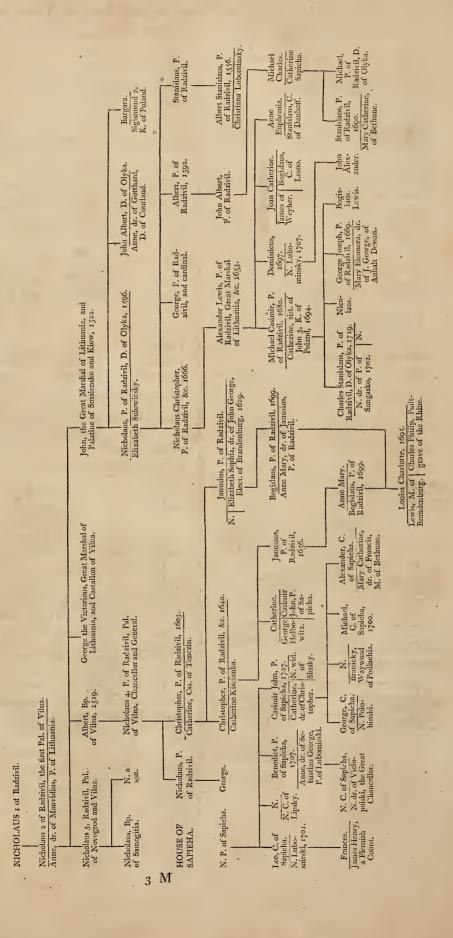


TAB. CCCLXIX. Dukes of Courland.

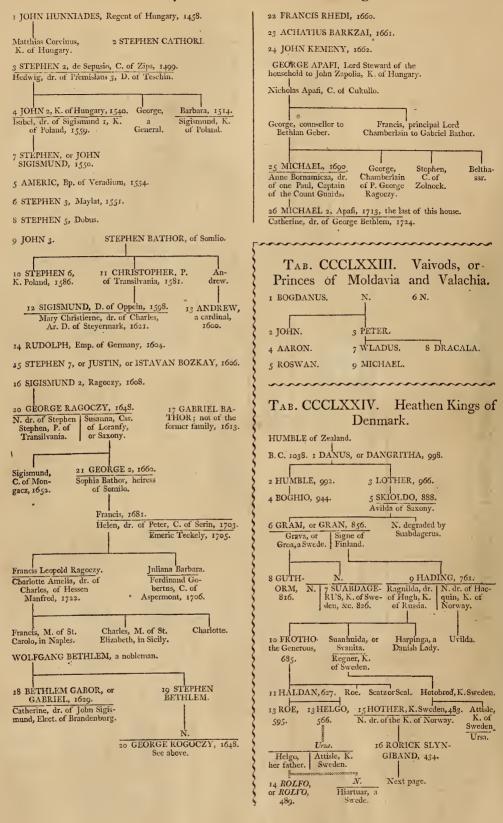


TAB. CCCLXX. Princely Families of Poland.

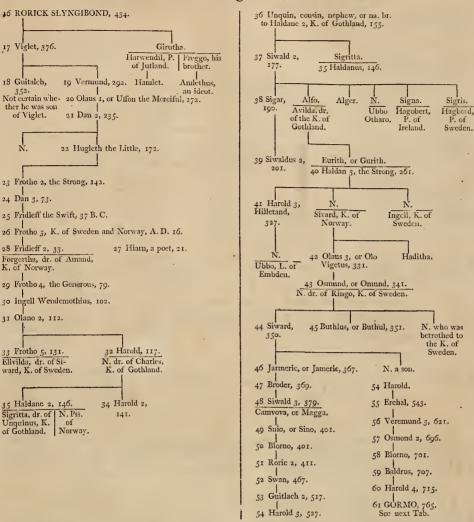




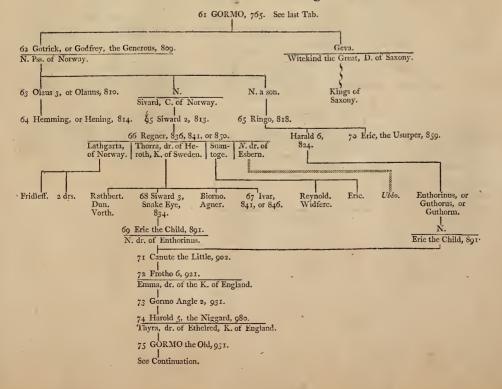
TAB. CCCLXXII. Waywods and Princes of Siebenburg, or Transilvania.



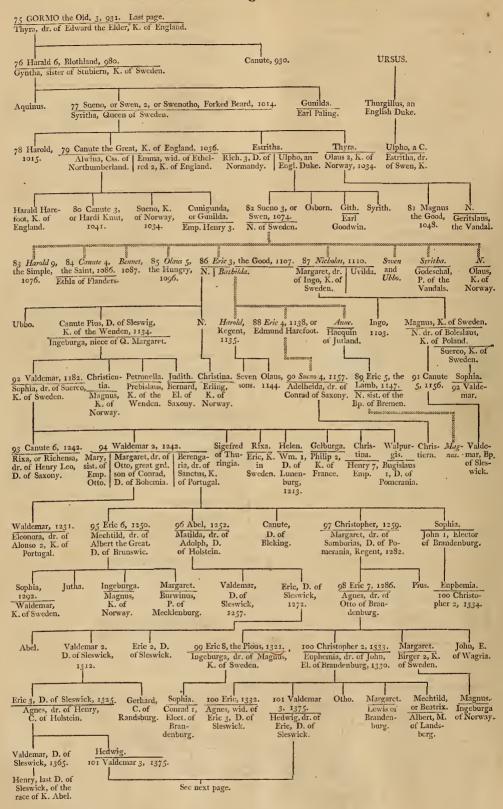
TAB. CCCLXXIV. Kings of Denmark continued.



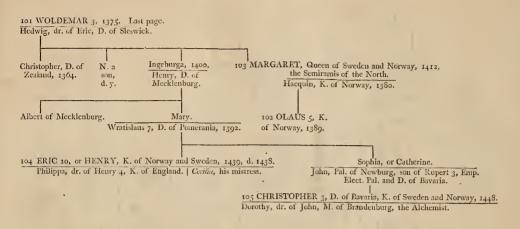
TAB. CCCLXXV. Christian Kings of Denmark.



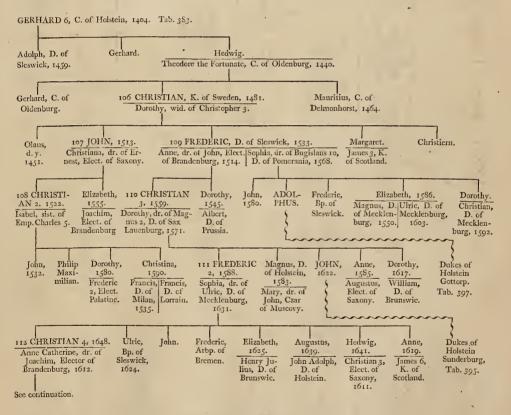
TAB. CCCLXXV. Kings of Denmark continued.



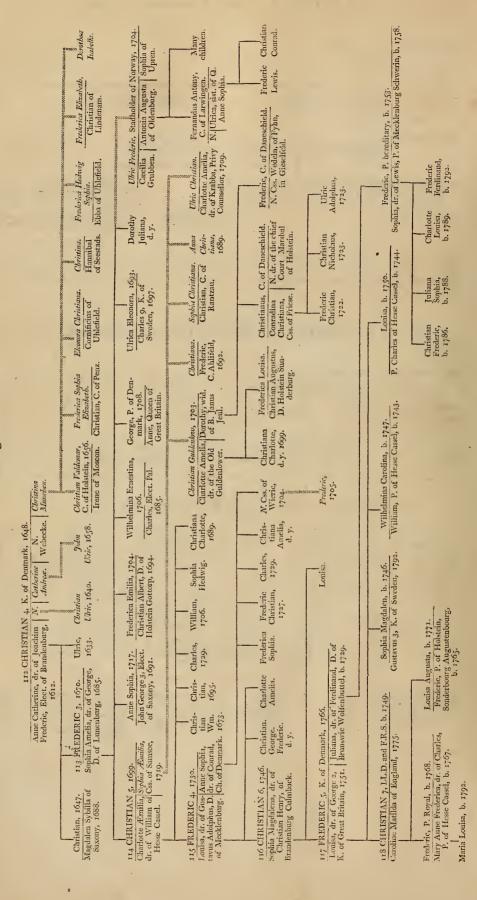
TAB. CCCLXXV. Kings of Denmark continued.

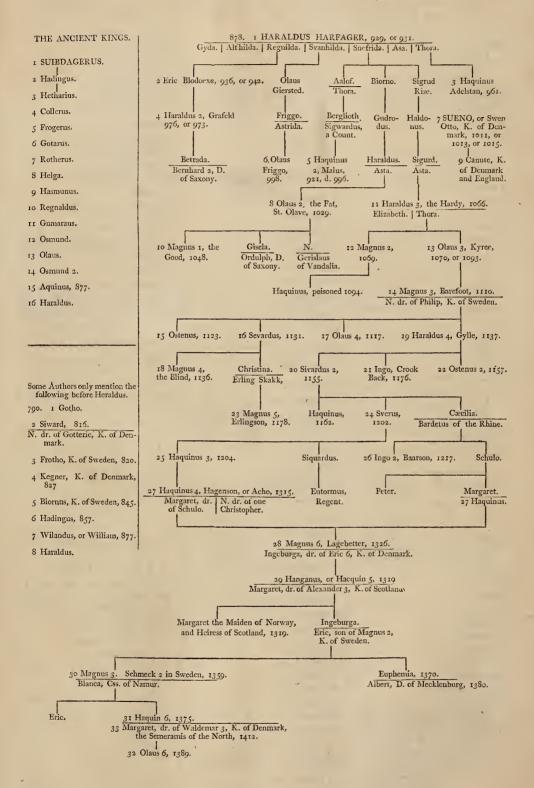


TAB. CCCLXXVI. Kings of Denmark and Norway.



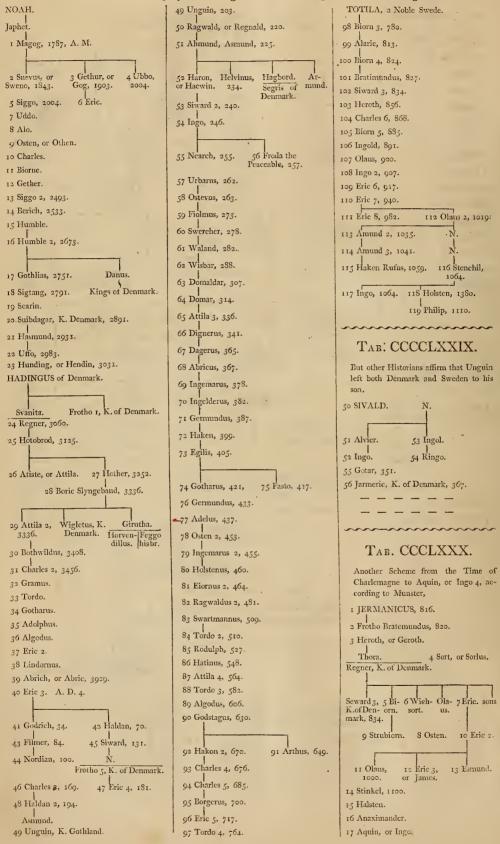
TAB. CCCLXXVI. Kings of Denmark continued.





TAB. CCCLXXVIII. Kings of Sweden to the Union of the three Northern Crowns.

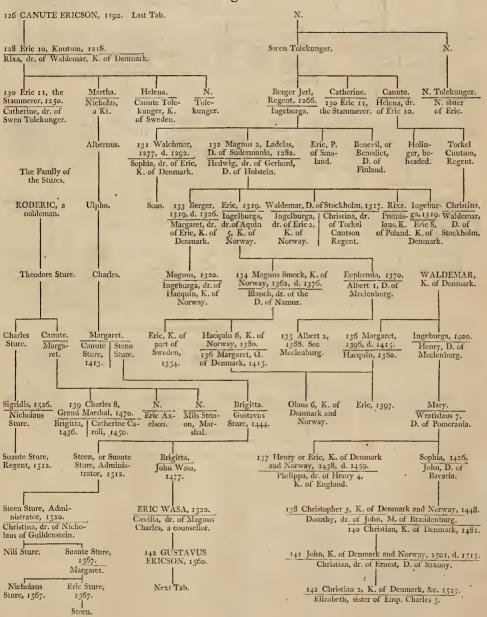
The Swedish Historians have been at the Pains to shew that no Kingdom of Europe can be compared with theirs for Antiquity. Bertius gives us the following series of their Kings.



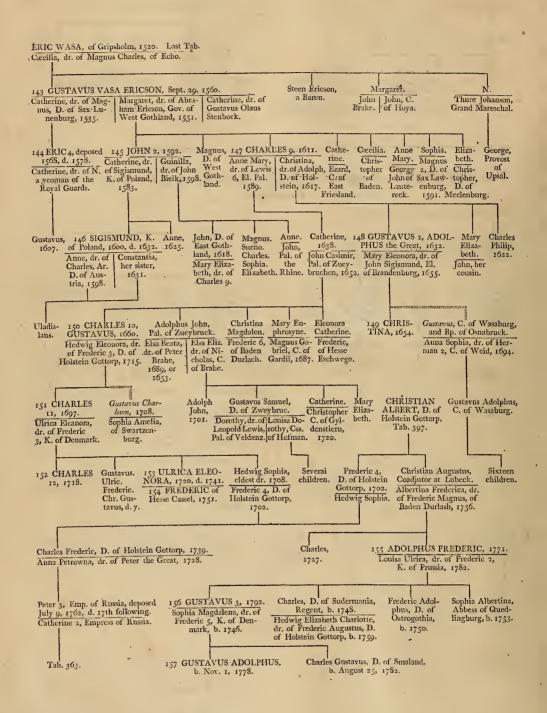
TAB. CCCLXXVIII. Kings of Sweden continued.



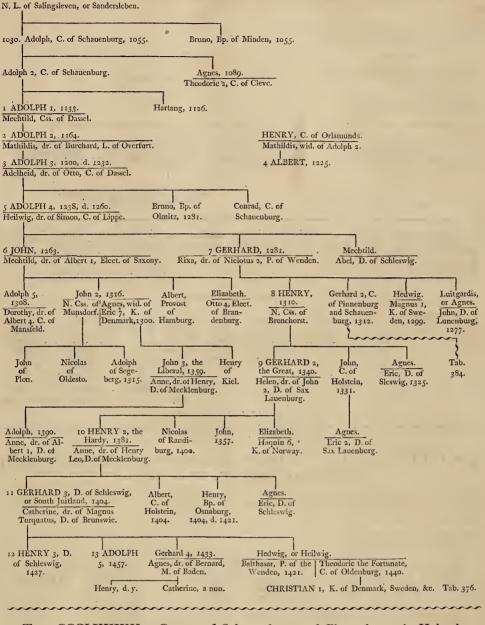
TAB. CCCLXXXI. Kings of Sweden during the Union of the Three Northern Kingdoms.



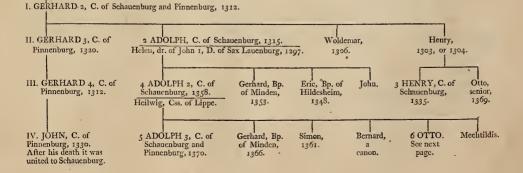
TAB. CCCLXXXII. New Kings of Sweden.



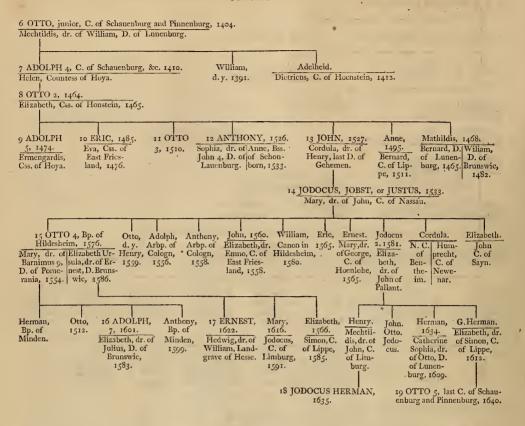
TAB. CCCLXXXIII. Counts of Holstein, of the House of Schauenburg.



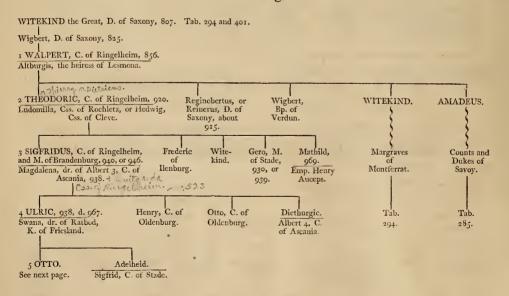
TAB. CCCLXXXIV. Counts of Schauenburg and Pinnenburg, in Holstein. GERHARD 1, C. of Holstein. Lest Tab.



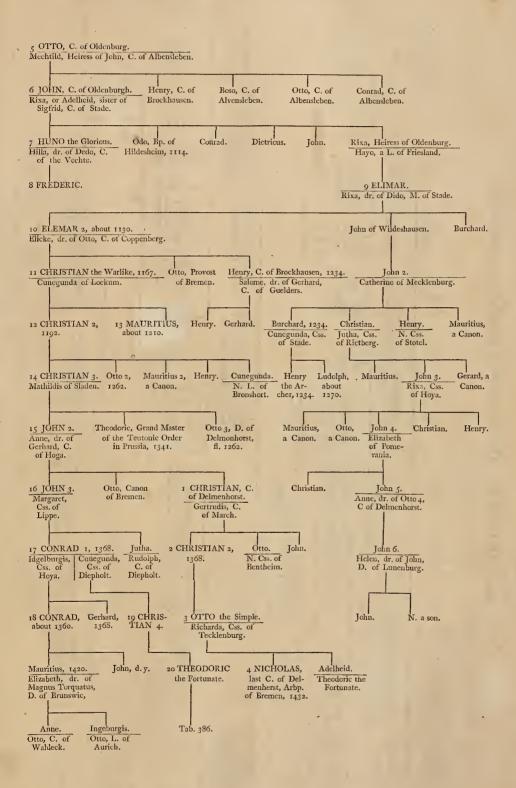
TAB. CCCLXXXIV. Counts of Schauenburg and Pinnenburg, in Holstein, continued.



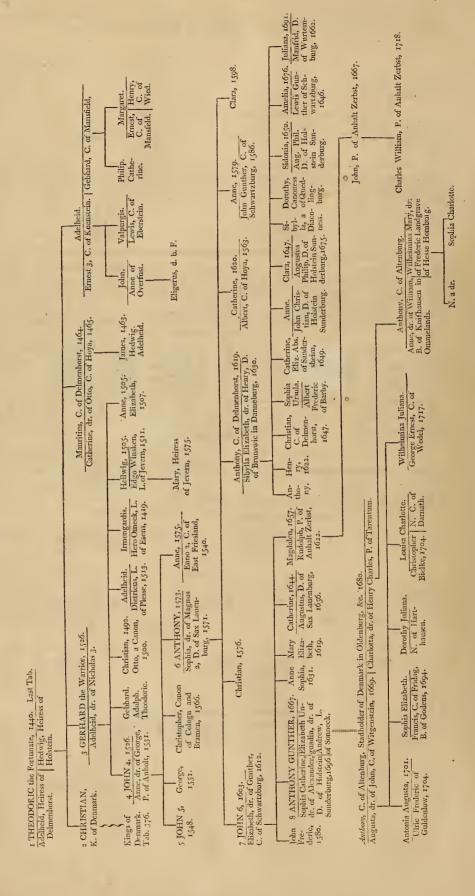
TAB. CCCLXXXV. Counts of Oldenburg, from whom the Kings of Denmark, and Dukes of Schleswig, are descended.



TAB. CCCLXXXV. Counts of Oldenburg continued.

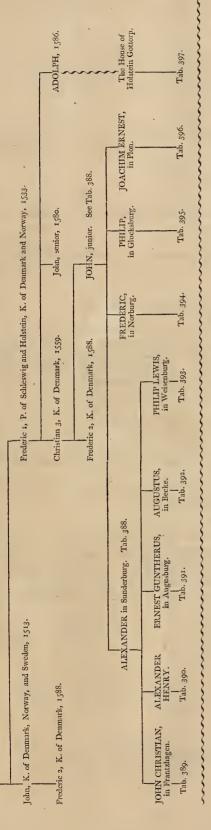


TAB. CCCLXXXVI. The last Counts of Oldenburg and Delmenhorst,

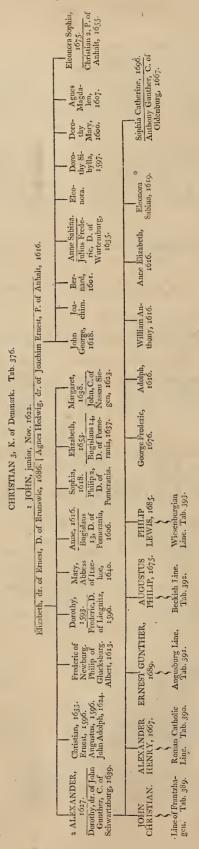


TAB. CCCLXXXVII. The Partition of the House of Schleswig Holstein.

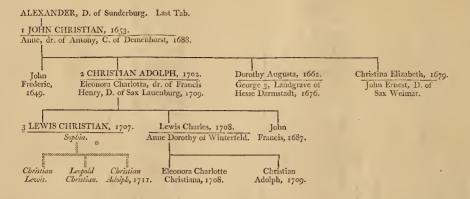




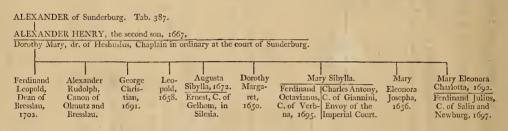
TAB. CCCLXXXVIII. Dukes of Holstein Sunderburg, in Sunderburg.



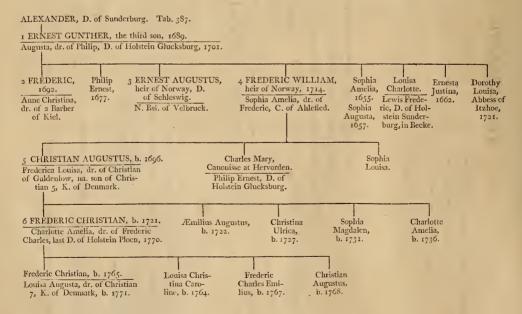
TAB. CCCLXXXIX. Dukes of Holstein Sunderburg, of the Line of Frantzhagen.



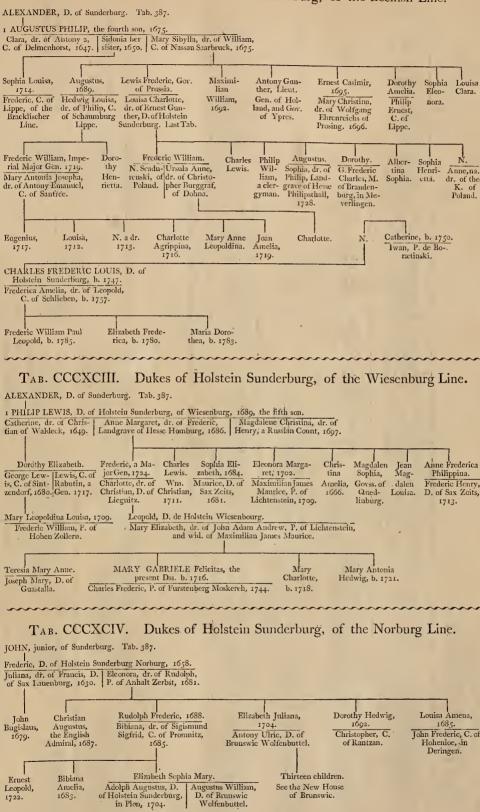
TAB. CCCXC. Dukes of Holstein Sunderburg, of the Roman Catholic Line.



TAB. CCCXCI. Dukes of Holstein Sunderburg, of the Augusburg Line.

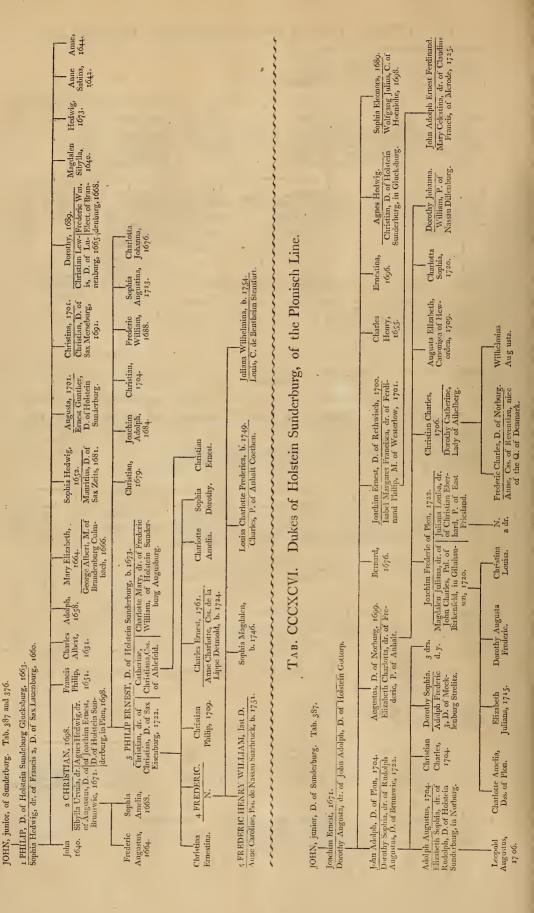


TAB. CCCXCII. Dukes of Holstein Sunderburg, of the Beckish Line.

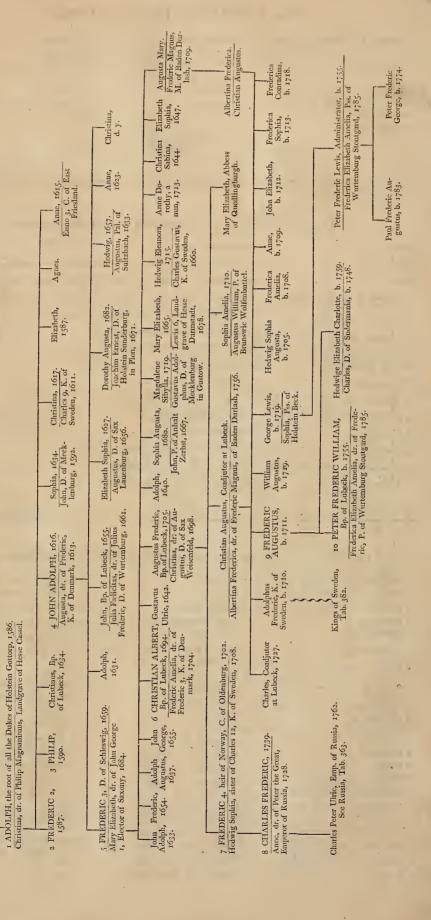


16S3.

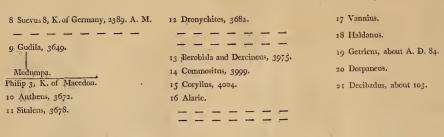
1722.



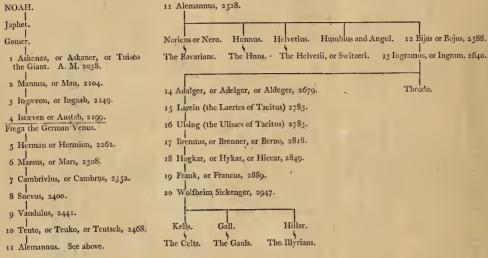
EREDERIC 1, D. of Holstein, and K. of Denmark. Tab, 376.

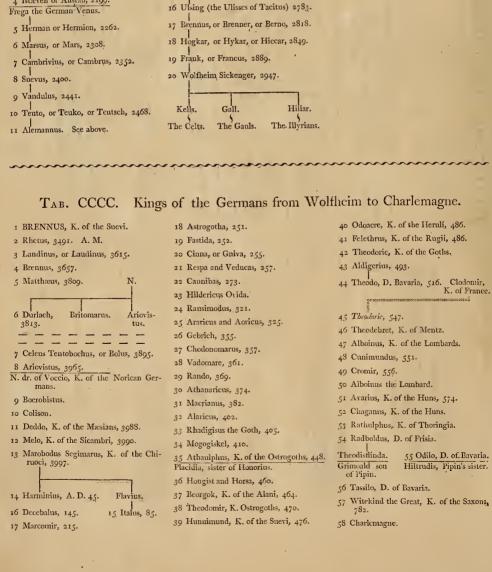


TAB. CCCXCVIII. The Suevi in Germany.

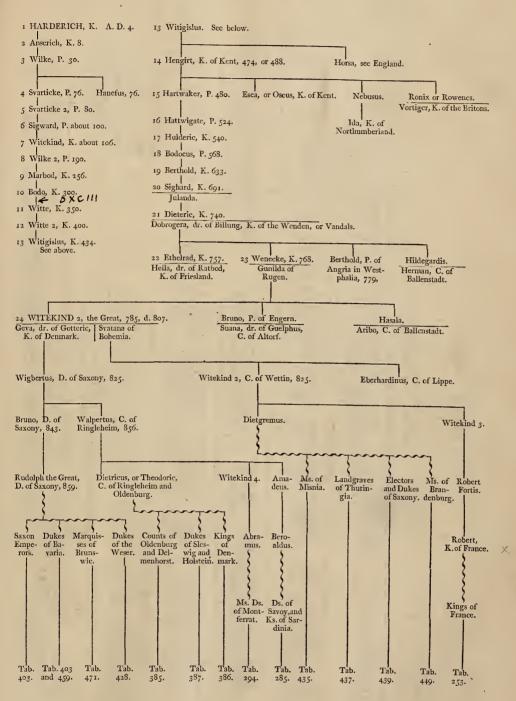


The Ancient Kings of the Germans. TAB. CCCXCIX.

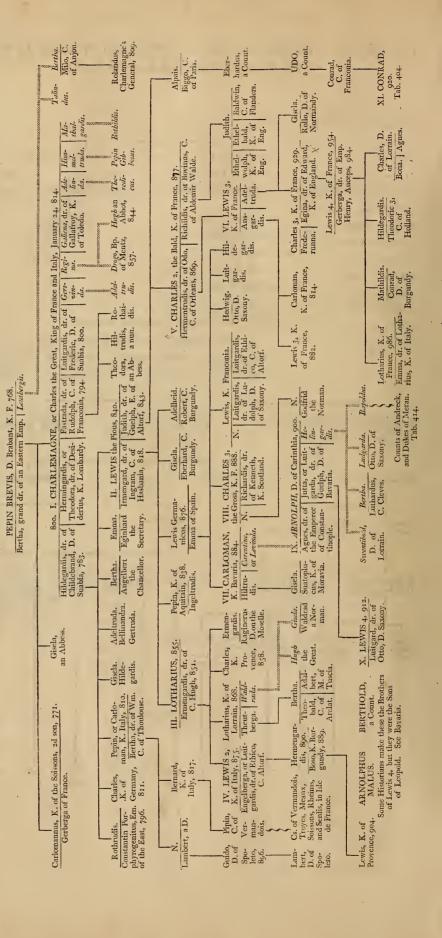




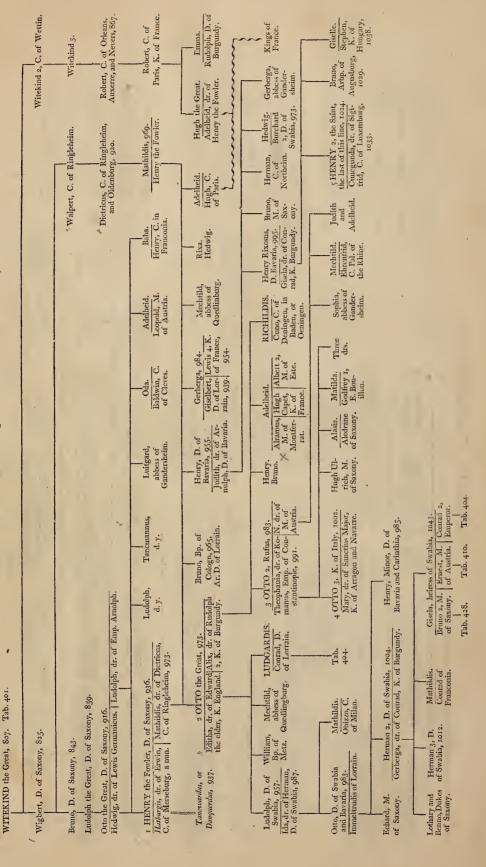
TAB. CCCCI. The Kings and Princes of Saxony to Witekind the Great, with the Four fruitful Branches of his Family.

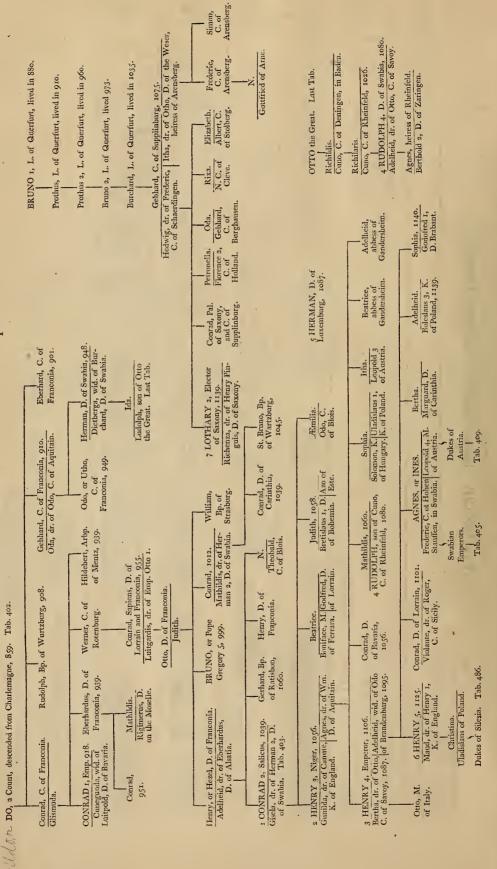


TAB. CCCCII. Emperors of the West.

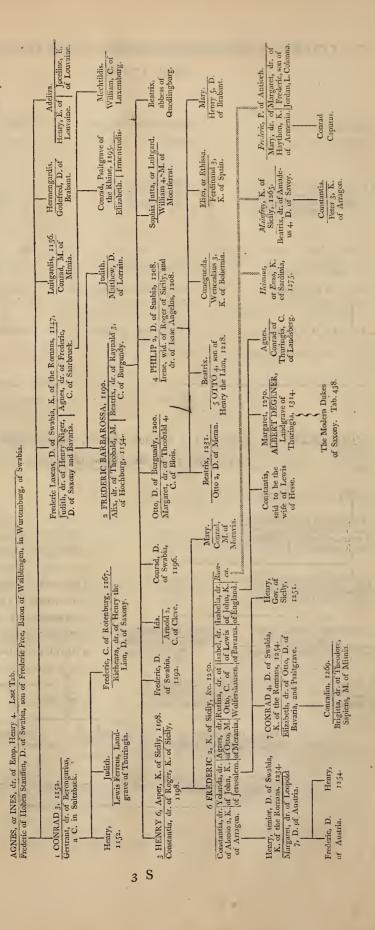


TAB. CCCCIII. Saxon Emperors in the Tenth Century.

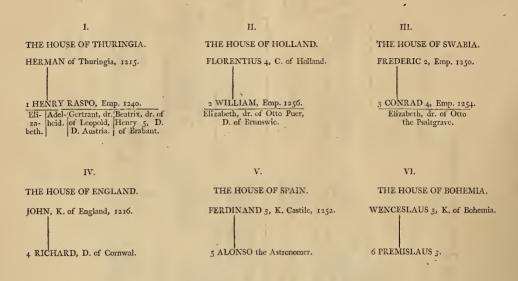




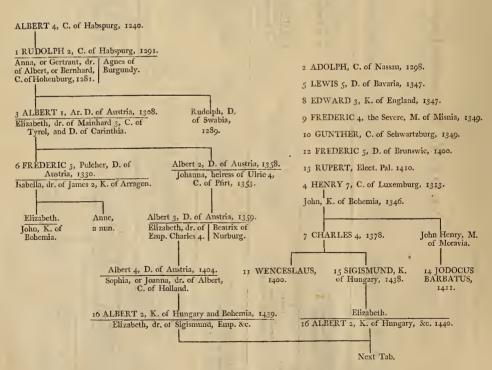
TAB, CCCCV. The Swabian Emperors in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries.



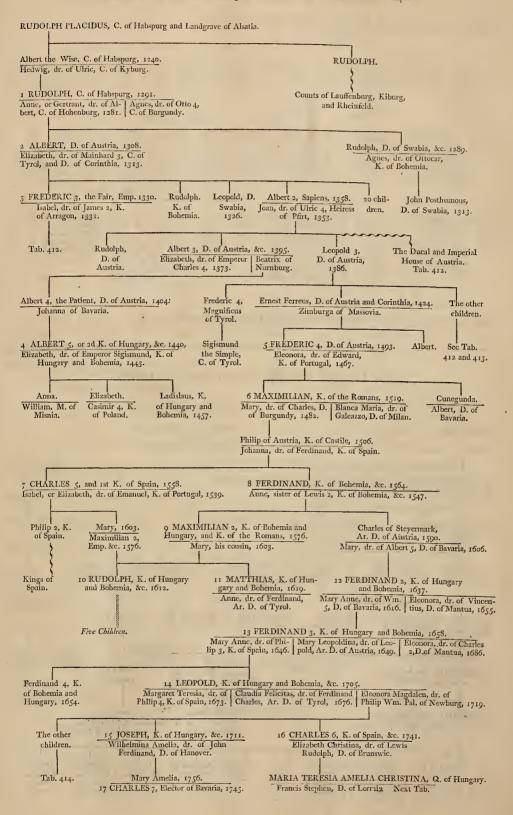
TAB. CCCCVI. The elected Emperors during the great Interregnum that lasted about 27 Years.



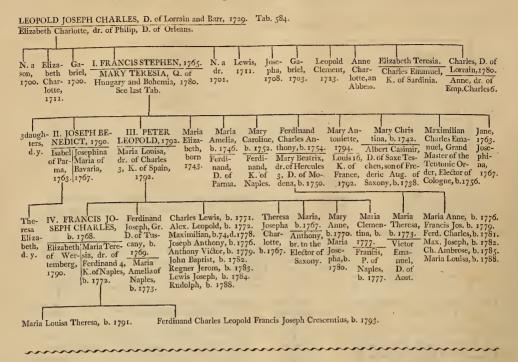
TAB. CCCCVII. Emperors of various Houses, after the great Interregnum, to Frederic 3, of the House of Austria.



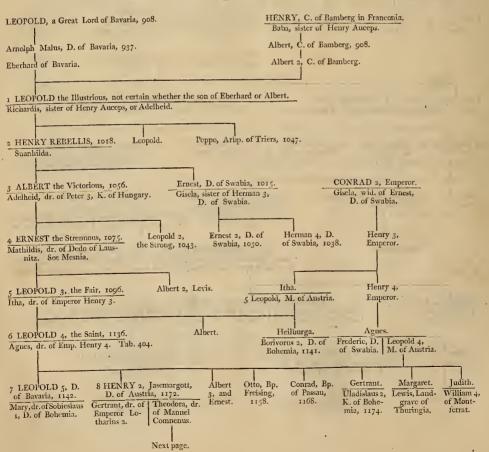
TAB. CCCCVIII. Emperors of the House of Austria.



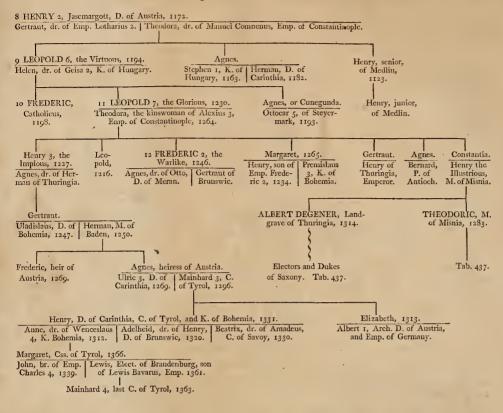
TAB. CCCCIX. Emperors of the House of Lorrain.



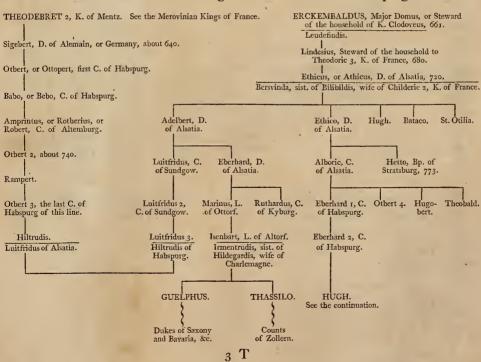
TAB. CCCCX. Margraves and Dukes of Austria.



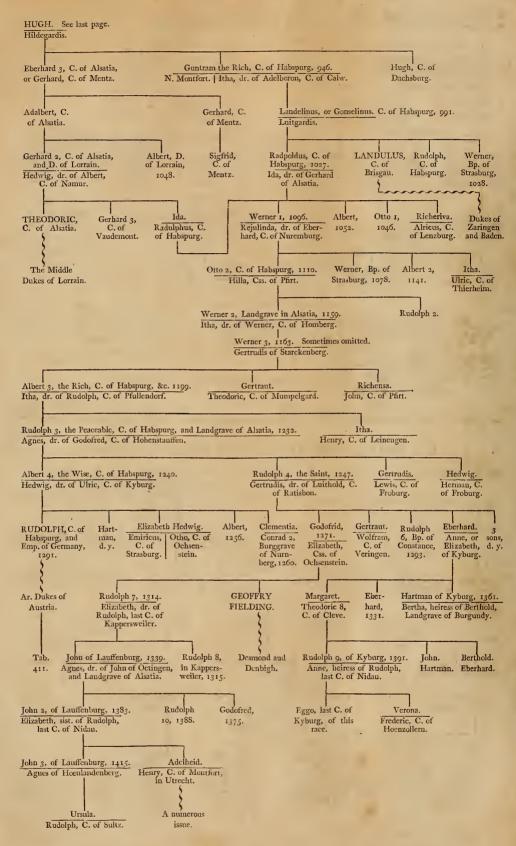
TAB. CCCCX. Margraves and Dukes of Austria continued.

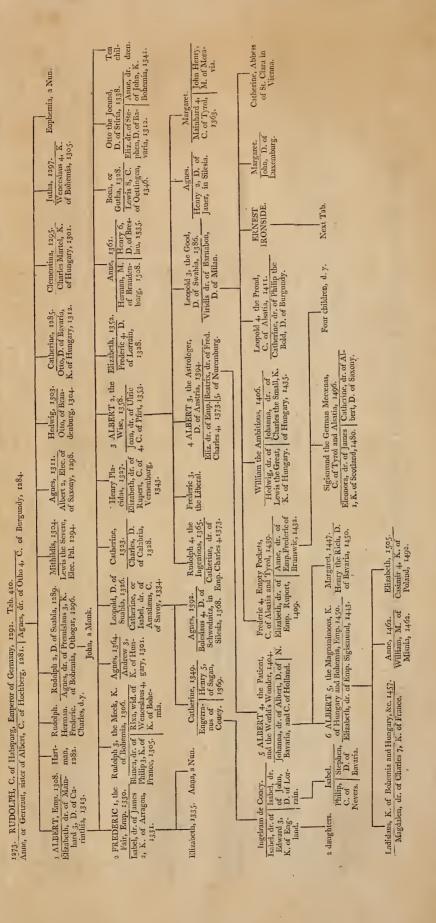


TAB. CCCCXI. The Original of the Counts of Habspurg.

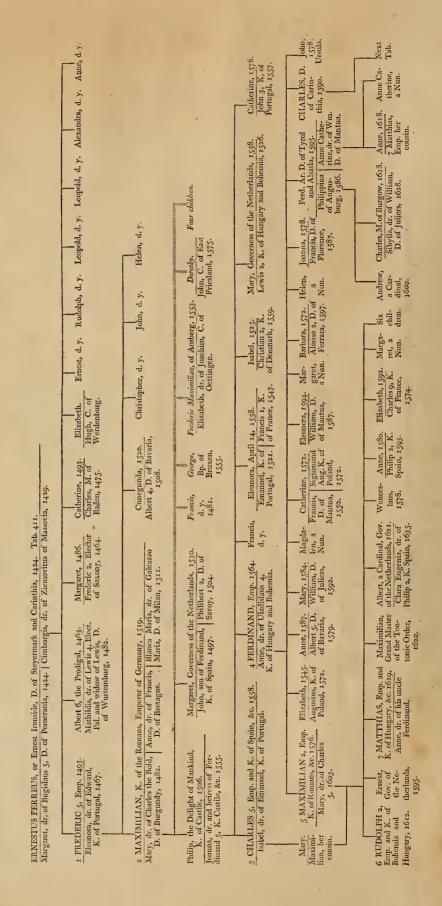


TAB. CCCCXI. Habspurg continued.

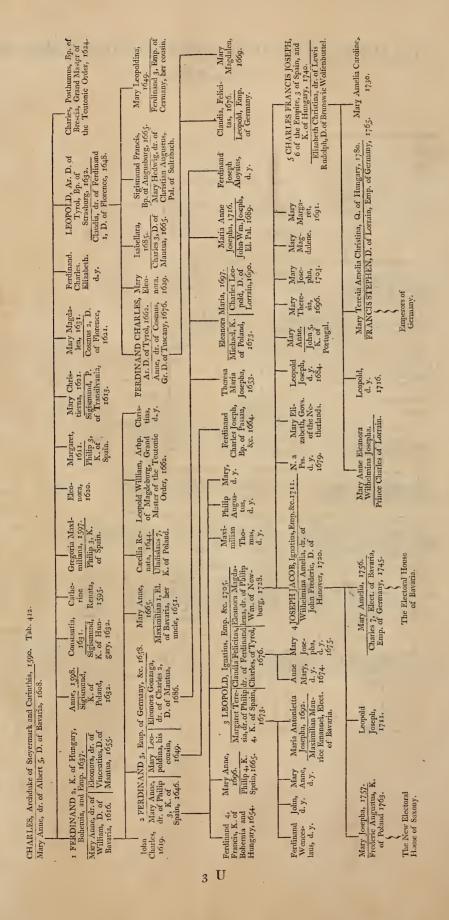




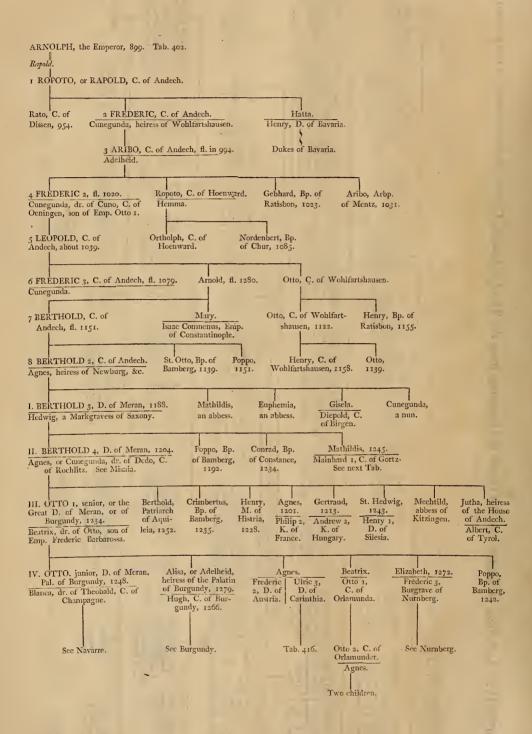
TAB. CCCCXIII, Archdukes of Austria, of the House of Habspurg, from Ernest Ironside, in Steyermark,



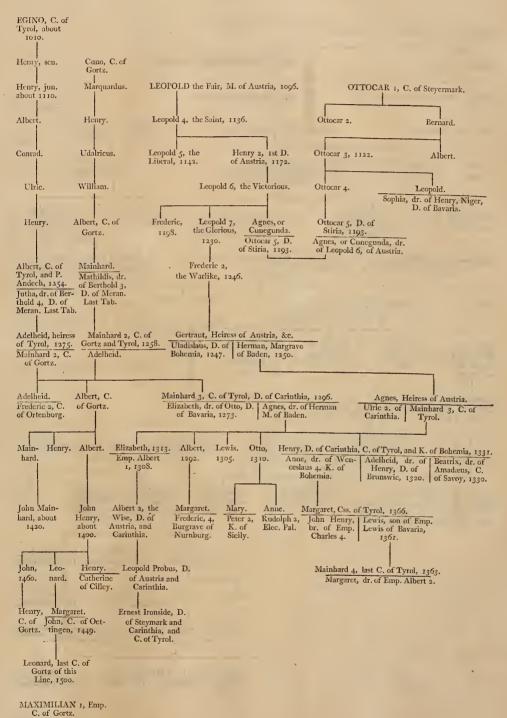
TAB. CCCCXIV. Archdukes of Austria, of the House of Habspurg, from the Third Patriarch, Charles of Steyermark, to the present Times.



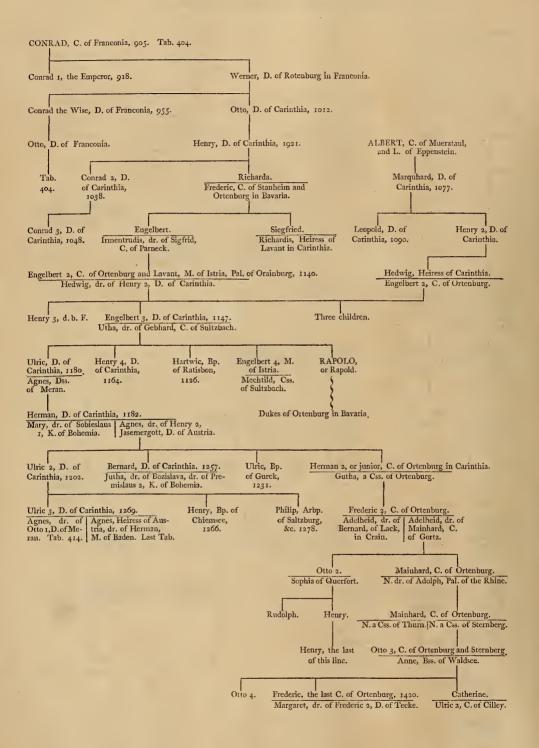
TAB. CCCCXV. The Old Counts of Andech, and Dukes of Meran, who possessed Tyrol.



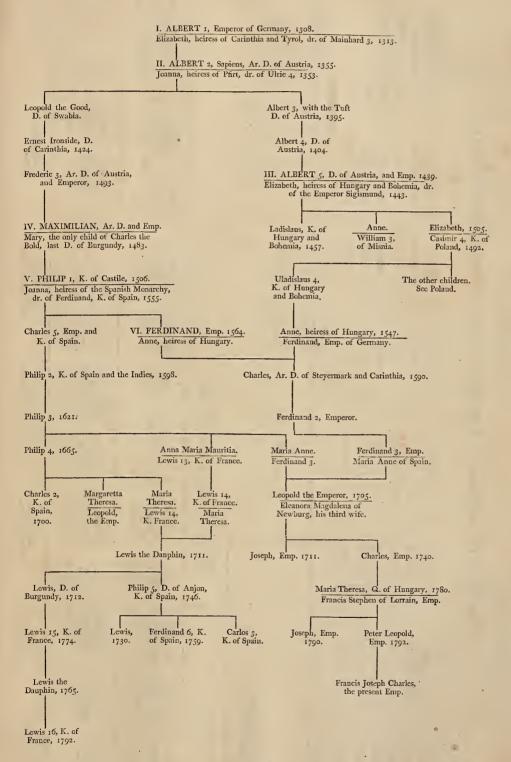
TAB. CCCCXVI. The Families of Stiria, or Steyermark, Tyrol, and Gortz, before they fell to the House of Λustria.



TAB. CCCCXVII. Dukes of Carinthia and Counts of Ortenburg.



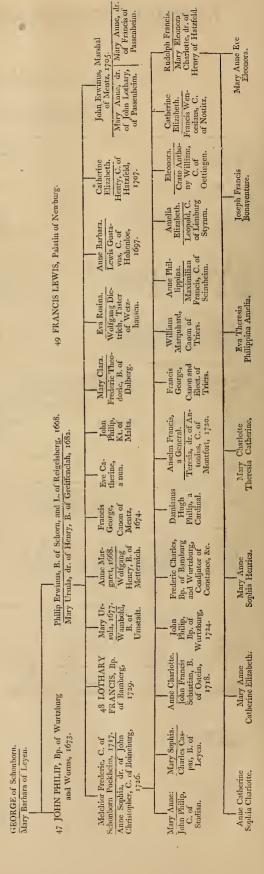
TAB. CCCCXVIII. The Six Happy Marriages of the House of Austria.



TAB. CCCCXIX. A Catalogue of the Electors of Mentz, from the Year 1000 to 1647.

\$-091	9291	629	1647		
-	r r	leric,	mir,		
Adam,	Suicar	e Fred	m Casi		
John	John	Georg	Ansel		
43	4	45	9+		
1508	1511	1545	.1555	1582	1091
F	ı	·	•	,	1
es,	- -	ert 2,	ıstian,	iel,	lfgang
7 Jam	8 Uric	9 Alb	o Seb	1 Dan	2 Wol
34 3	54-3	61 3	75 4	84 4	05 4
, I.4	7	- 14	- 14	- 14	- 15
	, si	, su	1	,	1
onrad,	ietricu	iether	dolph,	lbert,	arthold
31 C	32 D	33 D	34 A	35 AJ	36 Be
1353	1371	1373	1388	1395	1419
1				1	1
. 23	'snc	1	ll,	d 2,	,
Henry	Gerla	John,	Adolp	Conra	John,
25	26	1 37	- 28	30	30
1251	1260	128	1300	1320	1328
•	,	,	'		,
istian,	hard,	rnerus	hard 2	i ii	thias,
9 Chr	o Ger	т We	2 Ger	3 Pete	4 Mat
62 1	64 2	-2	000	25.	-6+
Ξ.	Π.	7	12	. 12	12
. 'SI	1	٠,		ર્લ	33
rnold	ourad	rederi		igfrid	igfrid
13 A	14 C	15 F	16 1	I7 S	18 S
1088	1109	1137	1141	1142	1153
- 1	•		•	,,,	
lo, -	ardus,	bert,	bert 2,	olphus	у г,
Wesi	Ruth	Adall	Adali	Matc	Henr
1 Willigisus, - 1001 7 Wesilo, 1088 13 Arnoldus, - 1162 19 Christian, - 1251 25 Henry 2, 1333 31 Contad, 1434 37 James, - + 1508 43 John Adam, - 1604	2 Erekenboldus, - 1020 8 Ruthardus, - 1169 14 Conrad, 1164 20 Gerhard, 1260 26 Gerhards, - 1371 32 Dietricus, - 1454 38 Uricl, 1511 44 John Suicard, 1626	3 Aribo, 1031 9 Adalbert, - 1137 15 Frederic, 1180 21 Wernerus, - 1284 27 John, 1373 33 Dietherus, - 1461 39 Albert 2, 1545 45 George Frederic, 1629	4 B. Bardo, 1051 10 Adalbert 2, - 1141 16 N 1200 22 Gerhard 2, - 1304 28 Adolph, - 1388 34 Adolph, 1475 40 Sebastian, - 1555 46 Anselm Casimir, 1647	5 Luitpoldus, - 1059 11 Matcolphus, - 1142 17 Sigfrid 2, - 1225 23 Peter, 1320 29 Conrad 2, - 1395 35 Albert, 1484 41 Daniel, 1582	6 Siegfrid, 1084 13 Henry 1, 1153 18 Sigfrid 3, - 1249 24 Matthias, - 1328 30 John, 1419 36 Berthold, 1505 42 Wolfgang, - 1601
100	- 102	103	105	ros	108
0 1	dus,	1	1	1	,
ligisus	kenbol	20,	sardo,	tpoldus	frid,
ı Wil	2 Erel	3 Aril	4 B. E	5 Luit	6 Sieg

TAB. CCCCXX. The Electors of Mentz.



TAB. CCCCXXI. Electors of Triers.

```
11 Godefride,

12 Meginherus,

13 Adelbert,

14 Hilliaus,

15 Arnold,

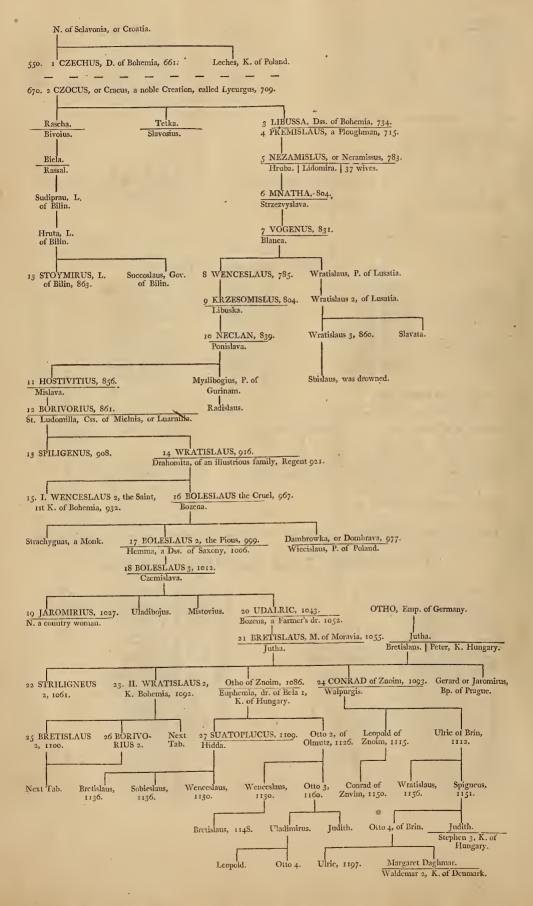
16 John,

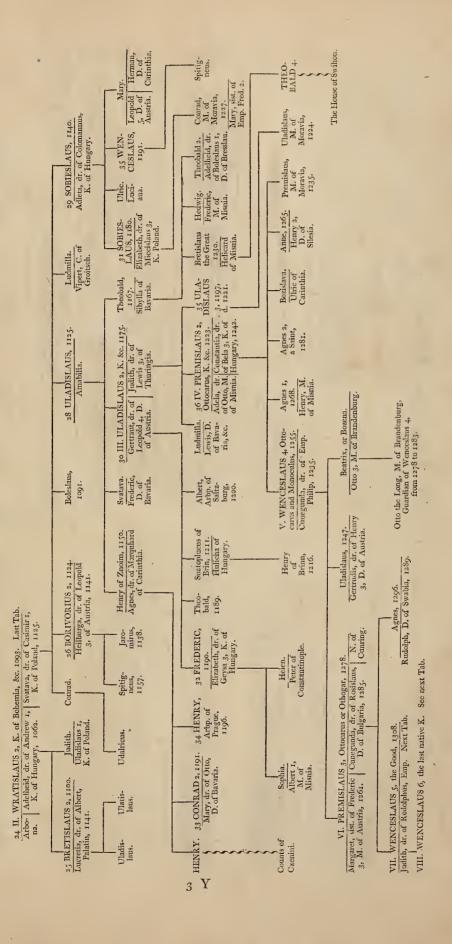
17 Theodorie,
                                                                                                                                                                                             31 Richard,
32 John 3.
 1 Ludolph,2 Adalbero,3 Menguardis,
                                              1008
                                                                                                                                                                               1307
1354
1368
1380
1418
                                                                                                                                21 Dictherus,
                                                                                                                                                                                              31 Richard,
32 John 3,
33 John 4,
34 John 5,
35 John 6,
36 James 3,
37 Lothary,
38 Philip Christopher,
Gharles Gaspatus,
                                                                                                                               21 Dictherus,
22 Balduinus,
23 Boemund,
24 Conrad,
25 Werner,
26 Otto,
                                                                                                                1132
1154
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1540
1547
1556
1567
1599
1623
                                               1015
1047
1065
1067
1077
1079
                                                                                                                                                                                              33
34
35
36
     Poppo,
Eberhard,
                                                                                                                 1188
     Chuno,
                                                                                                                 1213
                                                                                                                                                                                1430
1436
1456
1503
7 Udo, -
8 Ado, -
9 Engelbertus,
10 Bruna, -
                                                                                                                 1242
1259
1286
                                                                                                                                27
28
                                                                                                                                      Rhabanus.
                                                                 18 Arnold 2,
19 Henry,
20 Boemund,
                                                                                                                                28 James,
29 John,
30 James 2,
                                               1123
                                                                                                                 1299
GEORGE 2, Landgrave of Hesse Darmstadt.
Elizabeth Amalia, 1709.
Philip William, El. Pal. 1690.
Charles Philip, Elcc. Pal.
                                                               41 Francis Lewis, Bp. of Bresslau, &c. 1732.
                                                                                                                                                                  CLEMENT WENCESLAUS, D. de Saxe,
                                                                                                                                                                                     b. 1739, elected 1768.
    See the Pal. Elec.
                                                                      42 John Philip of Schoenborn.
                                                               TAB. CCCCXXII. Electors of Cologn.
                                                              12 Frederick 2,
13 Reinold,
14 Philip 1,
15 Bruno,
16 Adolph,
17 Bruno 3,
18 Theodoric
                                                  1021
1036
1055
1084
       Heribert
                                                                                                                                    Suffrid,
Wichbold,
                                                                                                                                                                                1298 | 34 Rupert,
35 Herman 2,
1331 | 36 Philip 2,
                                                                                                                 1159 23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1473
1508
1515
1546
1556
1559
1567
1576
1583
1612
      Peregrinus,
Herman,
St. Anno,
                                                                                                                                    Henry 2,
Walramus,
                                                                                                                 1193
1205
1210
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Herman 3,
 4 St. Anno,
5 Hildulphus,
6 Sigevinus,
7 Herman 2,
8 Frederic,
9 Bruno,
10 Arnold,
11 Arnold 2,
                                                                                                                                                                                         37 Herman 3,
38 Adolph 3,
39 Antony,
40 John Gibhard,
41 Frederic 4,
42 Salentin,
43 Gerhard,
44 Ernest,
                                                  1081
                                                                                                                              27
28
                                                                                                                                     William,
                                                  1004
                                                                                                                                    John, -
Adolph 2,
Ingelbertus,
                                                                                                                                                                                1363
                                                                                                                 1225 29 Adolph 2,
1232 30 Ingelbertus
31 Chuno,
1261 32 Frederic 3,
1275 33 Theodorie,
                                                                                                                                                                                1364
1368
1380
1414
                                                             19 Engelbert,
20 Henry,
21 Conrad,
22 Engelbert 2,
                                                   1137
 WILLIAM 5, D. of Bavaria, 1626.
  Maximilian, El. of Bavaria, 1615.
                                                                                               Albert 6, 1616.
                                                                                                                                                          15 Ferdinand, Bp. of Liege, &c. 1650.
                                             47 Joseph Clemens,
Bp. of Ratisbon, &c.
 Maximilian Mary
Emanuel, El. of
Bavaria.
                                                                                             46 Maximilian Henry,
Bp. of Liege, &c. 1688.
                                                                                                                                                              MΛΧΙΜΙΙΙΛΝ, Ar. D. of Austria, elected 1784.
                                                             1723-
  48 Charles Augustus, Bp. of Paderburn, &c. 1723.
```

TAB. CCCCXXIII. Present Spiritual Princes of Germany.

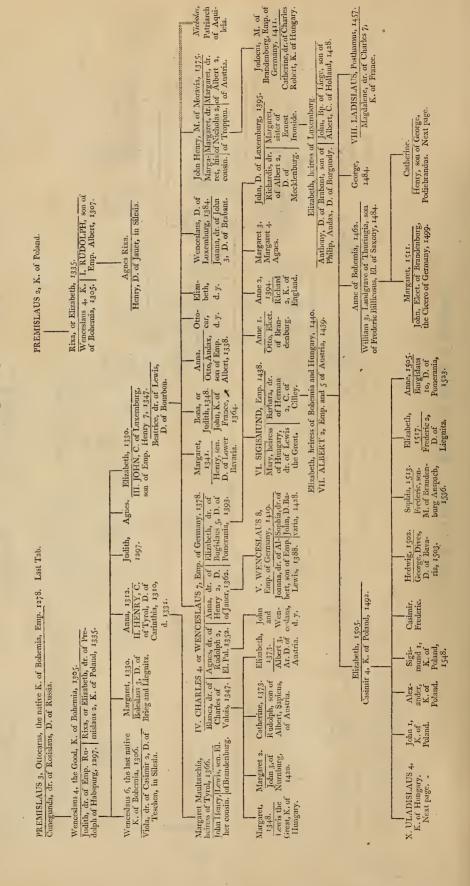
I Jerome, C. de Colloredo, b. 1732, elected Arbp. of Salzi	bourg, in 1772
2 N., Bp. of Besance	
3 Maximilian, Ar. D. of Austria, b. 1756, installed Grand Master	of the Teutonic Order 1582
4 Francis Louis, B. d'Erthal, b. 1730, elected Bp. of Bambe	
5 Francis Louis, B. d'Erthal, b. 1730, elected Bp. of Wierzb	-117
6 Frederic Charles Joseph, B. d'Erthal, Elector of Mayence, - b. 1719, elected Bp. of Wurms	117
	1,
	-13-
	-11-
10 Maximilian Christopher, B. de Rodt, b. 1717, elected Ep. of Constan	
Charles, B. de Dalberg, b. 1744, elected Coadjutor of C	
ri Clement Venceslaus, D. de Saxe, Elector of Treves, - b. 1739, elected Bp. of August	
12 Francis Egon, B. de Furstenberg, b. 1757, succ. Bp. of Hildesh	ieim, 1789
13 Francis Egon, B. de Furstenberg, b. 1737, succ. Bp. of Paderbe	orn 1737
14 Joseph Conrad, B. de Schroffenberg, b. 1743, elected Bp. of Freysin	gen, 1790
15 Joseph Conrad, B. de Schroffenberg, b. 1743, elected Bp. of Ratisbo	nne, 1790
16 Joseph Francis Anthony, C. d'Auersperg, b. 1734, elected Bp. of Passau,	
17 Pierre Vigile, C. de Thun and Hohenstein, b. 1724, elected Bp. of Trente.	
18 Francis Charles, C. de Lodron, b. 1748, elected Bp. of Brixen.	
19 Abbe Maurice Reppel, elected Bp. of St. Blain	
20 Francis Anthony Mary Constantin, C. de Mean, and de Beaurieux, b. 1756, elected Bp. of Liege,	-170
21 Frederic, D. of York, b. 1763, Bp. of Osnabru	
24 Francis Denis, C. de Rort, b. 1716, elected Bp. of Coire,	1775

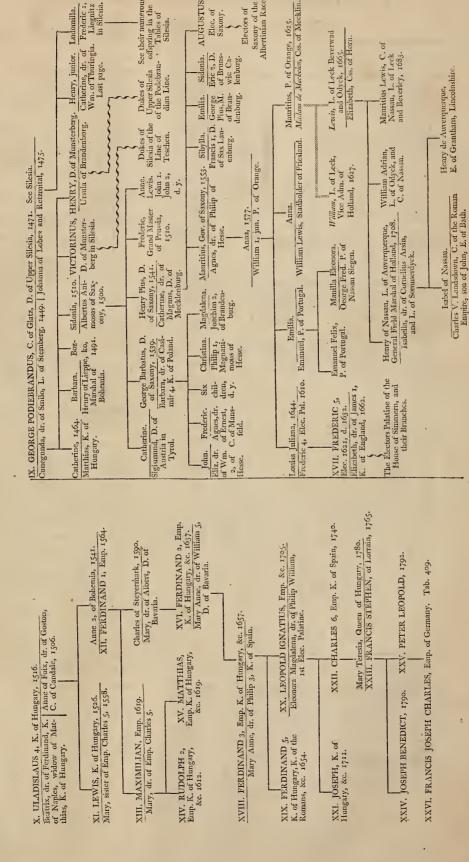
TAB. CCCCXXIV. Old Dukes of Bohemia.





TAB. CCCCXXVI. Foreign Kings of Bohemia.





See their numerous

Dakes of See their numerous.
Upper Silesia offspring in the of the Podebran- 'Tables of dian Line, Silesia,

Dukes of Silesia of the

Teschen. Line of

Liegnitz in Silesia.

Last page.

Sidonia. AUGUSTUS

Elec. of Saxony. Electors of

Eric 2, D. of Brunswic Ca-lenburg.

of Bran-

enburg.

demburg.

Saxony of the Albertinian Race,

Madam de Mechelen, Css. of Mecklin.

Letvis, L. of Leck Beverwad Elizabeth, Css. of Horn.

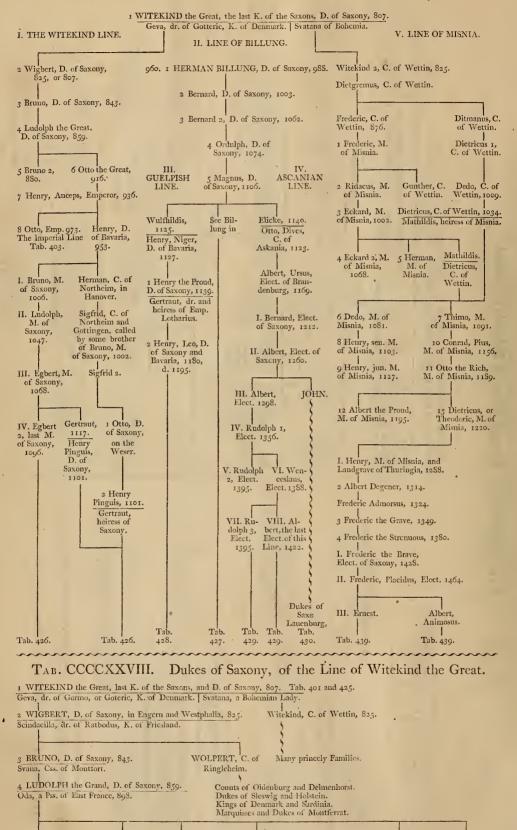
and Odyck, 1665.

Mauritius Lewis, C. of Nassau, L. of Leck and Beverley, 1683.

E. of Grantham, Lincolnshire. Henry de Auverquerque,

Mauritins, P. of Orange, 1625.

TAB. CCCCXXVII. The Partition of the House of Saxony.



6 OTTO the Great, Grand D. 916.

Hedwig, dr. of Ludgarda, dr. of Lewis Germanicus. Emp. Arnulph.

7 HENRY, Auceps. Next page.

Ludgarda.

Lewis, jun. K. of Franconia.

Hadmodis, 875. Gerberga, 896. Christina, 904.

Nuns.

5 BRUNO 2, Grand D. of Saxony, 880.

Eckbert, M. of Hartzburg,

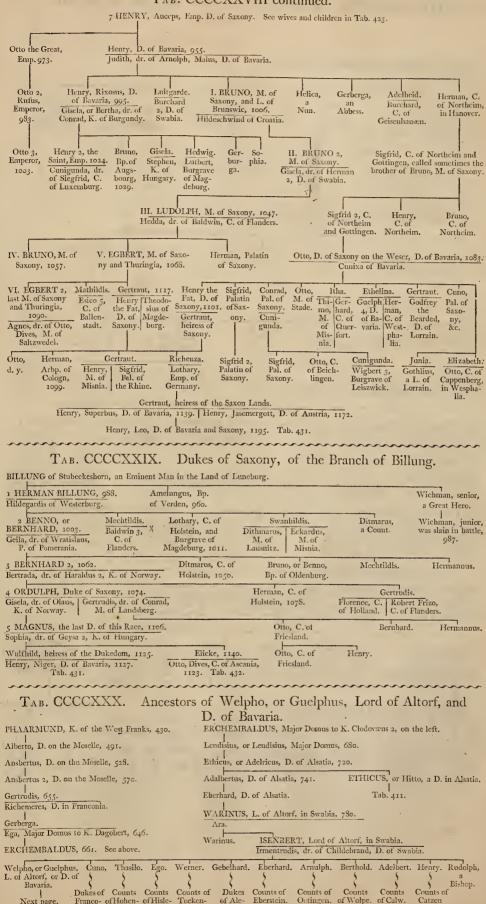
881.

Tana-

ward,

880.

TAB: CCCCXXVIII continued.



Counts of

Eberstein. Octingen. of Wolpe. of Calw.

Catzen Elbogen,

Dukes Counts of

of Ale-mannia.

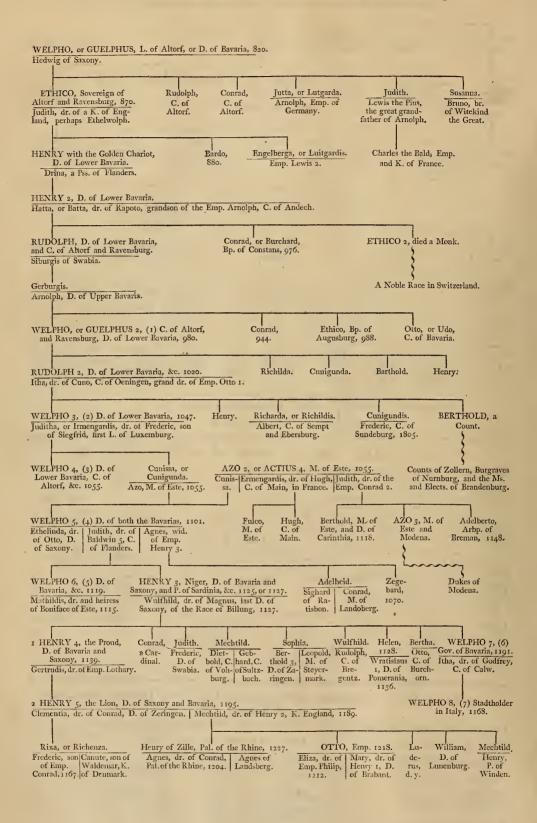
burg.

Dukes of Counts Counts Counts of Franco- of Hohen- of Hisle- Toeken-

zollern, genberg.

Next page.

TAB. CCCCXXXI. Dukes of Saxony, from Welpho, or Guelphus.



ERNEST 1, M. of Soltwedel. See the Old Counts of Ascania, Tab. 523. ESIC 5, C. of Ascania.

Mechtildis, dr. of Egbert 1, M. of Saxony and Thuringia. Lewis, OTTO, Dives, C. of Ascania, 1123.

Elicke, dr. and heiress of Magnus, D. of Saxony, of the Race of Billung. Albert 7, Henry, C. of Ascania. Orthulph, Margaret, dr. of Otto, C. of Holstein. C. of d. y. Monk. Otto, ALBERT, Ursus, C. of Ascania,
Elect. of Brandenburg, 1168.

Sophia, dr. of Otto,
C. of Reineck. Adelheid, dr. of Conrad, M. of Misnia. Henry, Werner, Elicke. Agnes, 1090. Werner, C. of Osterburg. Bp. of Lebus, 1189. C, of John, C. of Beichlengen. C. of Egbert 2, M. of Saxony. Wolpe. Ascania. I BERNARD, Elect. of Saxony, 1212. Hedwig. OTTO 1, Elect. Margaret. Sigfrid, Anshelm, Henry, Jutha, dr. of Canute, K. of Denmark, 1191.

Sophia, dr. of Lewis 4, Ironside, of Thuringia. Bp. of Brandenburg, Otto, Dives,
M. of a P. of
Misnia, 1189. Bohemia. of Brandenburg, Provost, Premislaus, Bp. of Havelburg, 119S. Denmark, 1191. Magdeburg. 1154. 1180. 2 ALBERT, 1260. Henry, Hedwig. John, Electors of Sophia, Abbess of Helen, dr. of Otto, Puer, D. of Brunswic Pinguis, P. of Anhalt. Provost of Halberstadt. Brandenburg. Ulrie, C. of Wettin. Tab. 450. Gernrode. Lunenburg, 1270. Tab. 524. Elizabeth. JOHN, D. of 3 ALBERT 2, 1311. Mechtild. Anne, or Mary. Helen, 1309. Sophia. Rudolph, D. of Saxony. Agnes. Mechild. Agnes. Sophara. Itself, 3309. Gracopp., of Holstein. 3, of of Bran-Bresslau. General Burgrave of Anne, dr. of Brasslau. Surgrave of Lewis, D. of Bran-General Burgrave of Lewis, D. of Bran-General Burgrave of Ranging Company. Barnimus 1, D., of Pomerania, Agnes, dr. of Emp. Rudolph of Habs-Conrad, Saxe Lanenburg, 1285. C. of 127S. Brena. burg, 1322. Albert, Wenceslaus, Anne. Elizabeth, 1314.
Bp. of D. of Saxony, Henry Leo, Obizo 3, M.
Passau. 1327. D. of Meck-lenburg, 1329. 4 RUDOLPH, Elec. of Saxony, 1356. Otto, D. of Dukes of Saxe Saxony, 1349. Lauenburg. Judith, dr. of Otto Cunigunda Agnes, Css.

Longus, M. of Poland, of Lindau, 1331. 1343. Lucia, a Q. of Dalmatia. 1328. OTTO, D. of Al.BERT, 5 RUDOLPH Mesico, William, Beatrix. Elizabeth, 1367. Agnes.

Saxony, 1350. D. of 2, 1370. a Duke. 1369. Albert 2, Albert 2, P. of Anhalt. P. of Anhalt, William, D. of d. y. of Rupin, and Lunenburg. 1392. Under 1373. 6 WENCESLAUS 3, 1383. Cæcilia, dr. of Francis Carara, P. of Padua, 1429. ALBERT, D. of Saxony, 1385.

Catherine, dr. of Waldemar,
Elec. of Brandenburg.

Anne, dr. of Baltha-Barbara, dr. of Sary, Landgrave of Rupert, D. of Thuringia, 1395.

Liegnitz, 1435.

S ALBERT 3, 142

Euphemia, dr. of Courad 2, D. of Cols in Silesia. S ALBERT 3, 1422. Wenceslaus, Wenceslaus, Anne, 1446.

Arbp. of Frederic, D. Belthasar, Bernard, D.

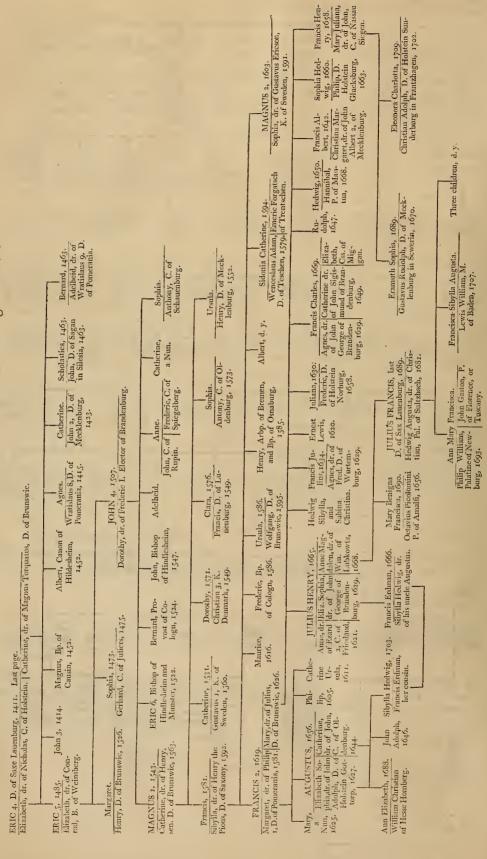
Magdeburg, of Bruns-Landgrave of Bruns1396. wie, 1400. of Thuringia, wie, 1434: Barbara, 1465.

John the Alchymist, M. of Brandenburg, 1464. Rudolh, d. y. Sigismund, 1406. Wenceslaus, 1406. TAB. CCCCXXXIII. Dukes of Saxe Lauenburg. JOHN 1, D. of Saxe Lauenburg, 1285. Last Tab. Ingelburga, a Swede; called also Helen of Schleswig. JOHN 2, D. of Saxe Lauenburg, 1315. ALBERT, 1314. Sophia, a Helen. ERIC 1, 1360.

Elizabeth, dr. of Bugislaus 4, D. of Pomerania. Nun, 1317. Adolph 1, C. C. Schauenburg, 1315. Elizabeth, dr. of Barnimus I, D. of Pomerania. Margaret. Catherine, Albert 2, D. of Brunswic Grubenhagen. ERIC 2, 1376. Judith, 1388. Agnes. John, Agnes, dr. of Bugislaus 5, Wm. D. Bp. of Pomera-Lunen-Camiu, Holstein. D. of Pomera-burg, 1368. 1372. Eric, Helen. ERIC 3, 1401. John 3, fl. Albert, 1308. Gerhard 2, C. of Anne, dr. of Otto, Landin 1298. 1338. Holstein. grave of Hesse. Rudolph, 1328. Margaret, dr. of Nicolotus 2, of Otto. ERIC 4, 1411. Elizabeth Sophia. Elizabeth, dr. of Henry Ironside, Landgrave of Hesse. Bugislaus 7, D. of Pomerania, 1404. Next page. Mecklenburg. Albert. John 4 Rudolph. Mechtild. George. John 5. Erie. Sophia, 1462. Wratiskus 9, D. of Pomerania.

TAB. CCCCXXXII. Electors and Dukes of Saxony, of the Ascanian Branch.

TAB. CCCCXXXIII, Dukes of Saxe Lauenburg continued.



TAB. CCCCXXXV. Margraves of Misnia, Palatins of Saxony, and Counts of Brene.

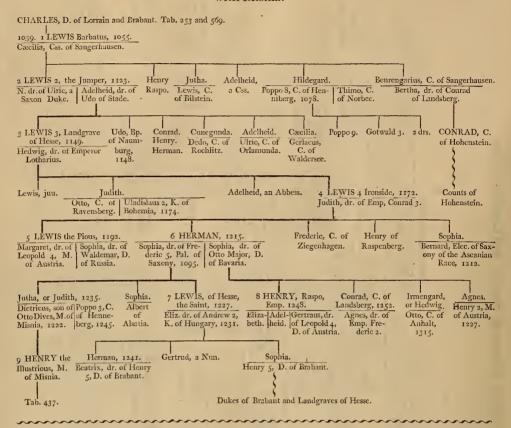
WITEKIND the Great, D. of Saxony, 807. Tab. 401 and 425.

WITEKIND 2, C. of Wettin, near Halla, 825.

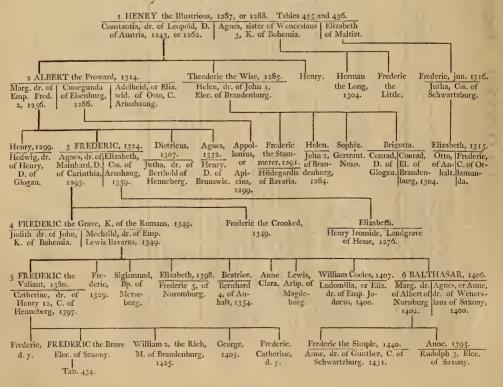
		Philip, C. of Reveningen.	Oda. Bruno, C. of Wettin.	Gero, Arbp. of Cologn, 976.	Gero, 1015.		IX. FREDERIC 3, Pal. o. Saxony. Adelheid, dr. of Odo of Stade	V. FREDERIC 4, Pal. of Saxony. Agnes, Css. of Limburg.	VI. FREDERIC 5. the last Palatine of Saxony.	2 FREDERIC 2, Suphia. C. of Brene, Herman, Land. 1221. Thurngia, 5 DIFTICUS, C. of Brene. 6 ALBERT, C. of Brene. 7 CONRAD, C. of Brene. beth, dr. of Albert 1, of Saxony.
		N. Sigfrid, C. of Ascania.		2 DIETMARUS, M. of Lausnitz.	3 DIETMARUS 2, M. of Lausnitz.	4 OTTO, last M. of of Lausnitz, about 1032.	ĀĀ	Delo, Mathildis. M. of Gcro, C. Lands- of Seburg. berg, 1134.	I FREDERIC, C. of Henry. Brene, 1181. Hedwig, dr. of Theobald, D. of Bohemia.	ro, re, Eliza
OTTO, C. of Reveningen.		Hilda. Gero, M. of Brandenburg.	r CHRISTIAN, M. of Lausnitz, fl. 963. Wigburgis, dr. of Gero, M. of Lausnitz.	in, Oda. Micislaus 1, K. of Poland.	I. FREDERIC, Pal. of Saxony, 1020. Agnes, dr. of Dedo, M. of Misnia.	III. FREDERIC 2, Pal. of Saxony, 1088. Sophia of Bavaria.	7 THIMO, M. of Misnia, 1091. Itha, dr. of Otto, D. of Saxony.	ia. ro CONRAD ir, the Pious, 1156. Luitgardis, as sist. of Emp. Conrid 3.	Sophia. Agnes. Nuns.	Dietricus, Agnes, 2 OT C. of Berthold C. C. Sommerseburg, 4-D. of Bret 1207. Miran. 1209 4 OTTO 2, C. of Brene. Theodorie, a Templer.
		Willa. Ditmarus,	Dietricus Theodoric, C. of Wettin. udith, dr. of Bion, C. of Merseberg.	Frederic, C. of Wettin, and Burgrave of Misnia, 1017.	Tetburga. Albert 4, C. of Ascania.	OO, Adalbert, Arbp. of o56 Bremen, 1073.	Conrad, M. of Landsberg.	Gertrudis. Bertrada. Ördulphus, Berengai, D. of C. of San- Saxony. gerhausen.	Adelheid. Sueno, K. Albert, of Scho. Elect. of nen, in Branden. Sweden.	Conrad, M. of Lausnitz, 1210. Elizabeth of Poland. Mechtild. Albert 2, Elect. of Brandenbugs, 1221.
		Ditmarus, C. of Wettin, 933: Willa, dr. of Otto, C. of Reveningen.	Dietricus Theodor Judith, dr. of Bion	Dedo 2, C. of Wettin, 1019. Titburga, dr. of Theodoric, M. of Brandenburg.	Dietricus 2, C. of Wettin, 1034. Mathildis, dr. of Echard, M. of Misnia.	of II. DEDO, Pal. of Saxony, 1056	jo	William, Gr. C. of Camberg. Sa	Dedo, M. of Lausnitz, &c. 1190. Cunigunda, dr. of Lewis the Jumper, of Thuringia.	Henry, Ulric, C. of C. of Wettin, 1206. Wettin, Hedwig, dr. of 1187. Benard of Saxony. Henry, last C. of Wettin, 1117.
		Ditmz Willa, dr.		Dedo 2, Titburg	Bion, C. of Merse- burg.	Mathildis. Dietricus, C. of Wettin, 1034.	ne.	Dietricus, C. of Brene, 1106.	Henry, C. of Wettin, 1181. Sophia of Bavaria.	Dictious, Bp. of Merseburg, 1215.
	Frederic, Witckind 3.		Dedo, C. of Wettin and Rochletz, 925.	Albia.	Cun- Bruno, Esic, Ber- zeli- C. of C. of nard. nus. Mcrse- Merse- burg. burg.	Luitgardis, 1012. Oda. Wenner, a C. Boleslaus I, of Thuringia. K. Poland.	ix. Gero, C. of Brene.	Agnes. Gunther, Frederic, Bp. of Pal. of Naumberg, Saxony. 1088.	an, Dietricus, Land- f grave of Lands- rrg, berg, 1184. Diabrogera of Poland.	Sophia. Courad, c, Frederic 1175. c, of Nu- remburg, ra. 1218.
of Rochlitz.		nigunda. inia, 862.	Brnno, C. of Wettin, 925. Oda, dr. of Philip, C. of Reveningen.	Gunther, A.C. of Wettin.	3 ECHARD, or ECKARD, C M. of Misnia, 1002. Suanhildis, dr. of Hernan Billung, D. of Saxony.	Gun- ther.	Ridacus, Beatrix. d. y. Orthulph, C. of Ballenstadt.	5. Mathildis. Ernest, M. of Austria, 1075.	Gertude. Hernan, of Hernan 2, Bp. of It. Palatine. Bamberg, III. Falatine. Inf??	Adela. Ulri Premislans a D 2, K. of in B Bohemia, hemi
Juliana, or Yolantha, dr. of Theodoric, C. of Rochlitz.	Dietgrenus, C. of Wettin, and Burgrave of Zorbig. Bossena, Css. of Picissen.	Cunichilda, or Cunigunda. Albert 2, C. of Ascania, 862.	_	BRUNO, M. of Brandenburg.	Margraves of Branden-burg.	5 HERMAN, M. of Misnia. Godilda, Css. of Hemildis, dr. of Bo- Wolmenstadt. Jeslaus 1, K. Poland.	Frederic, heid of Bp. of bant, Munster,	M. of 8 HENRY, 1106. 1050. Gertrudis, dr. of of Guel-Henry the Fat, Bavaria. D. of Saxony.	11 OTTO, Dives, Bertla, 1189. Abbessof Aberty, Ursus, of Brandenburg,	ig DIETRICUS, C. of Wiessenfels, 1200, or 1222. Judith, dr. of Henry Raspo, of Thuringia. 14 HENRY the Illustrious, M. of Misuia and Thuringia. Tab. 438.
Juliana, or Yolant	Dietgremus, C. of Wetti Bossena, Css. of Pleissen.	Frederic, C. of Wettin, 876.	928. I FREDERIC, M. of Misnia.	2 RIDACUS, M. of Misnia, 986.	Charles, Hermildis, 1014. Bolesiaus 1, K. of Poland, 1025.	4 ECHARD 2, M. of Misnia, 1068. Ota, or Oda.	6 DEDO, M. 1082. Oda, Css. of Adelheid of Orlamunda, Brabant.	Dedo, Conrad, M. of 1070. Landsberg, 1050. Adelheid, dr. of Guelphus, D. of Bavaria.	9 HENRY II O'	12 AlbERT the Proud, 1195. Sophia, dt. of Frderic, D. of Bohemia, 1195.

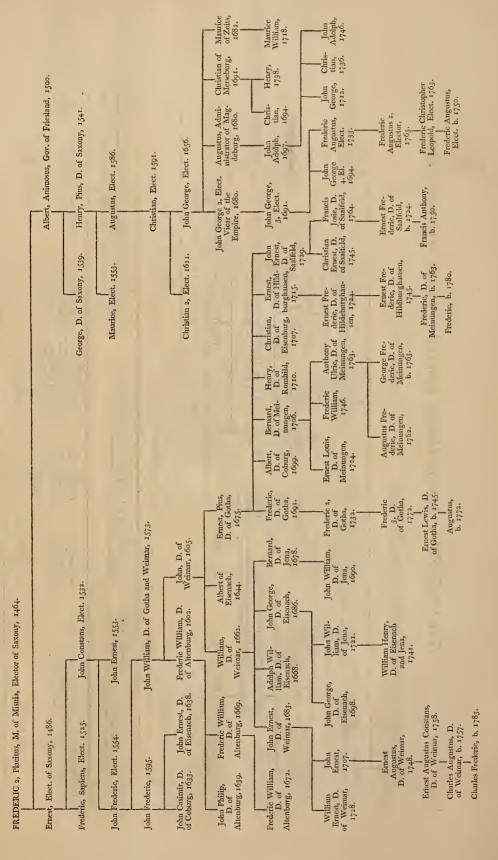
8 OTTO 3, last C. of Brene, 1290.

TAB. CCCCXXXVI. Landgraves of Thuringia, or Duringen, before its Union with Misnia.

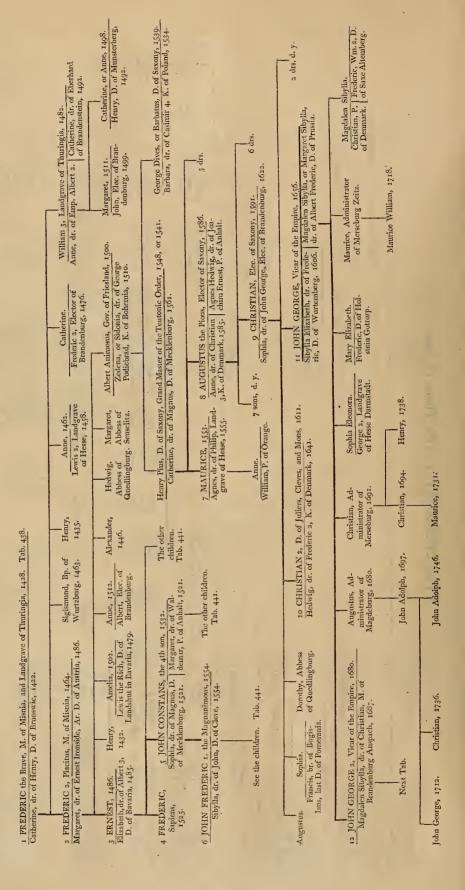


TAB. CCCCXXXVII. Margraves of Misnia, and Landgraves of Thuringia, from Henry the Illustrious to Frederic the Warlike.

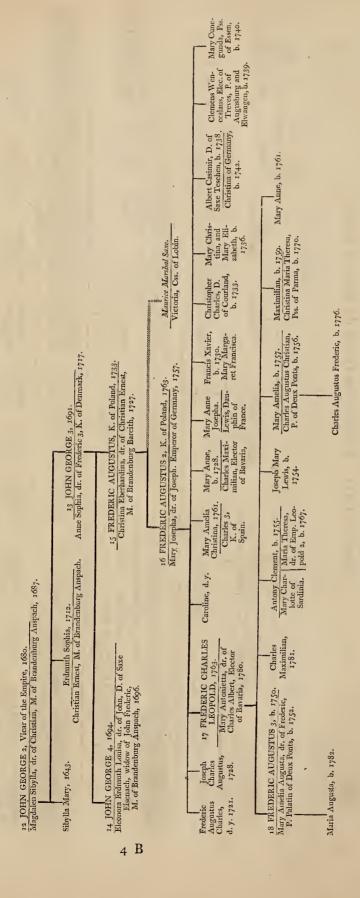




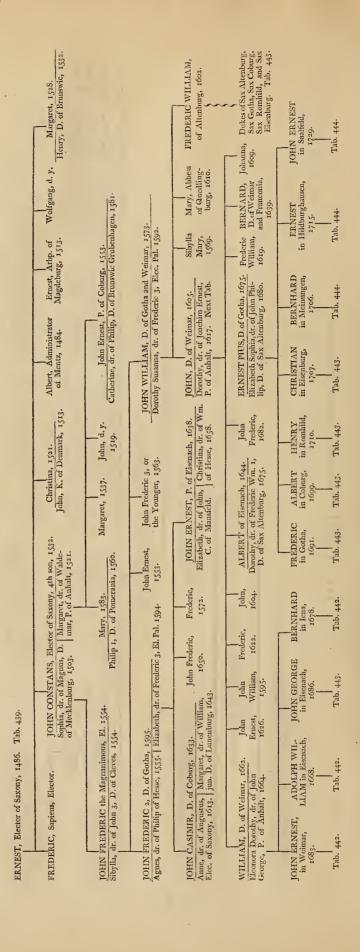
TAB. CCCCXXXIX. Electors of Saxony, from Frederic the Brave to the present Time.

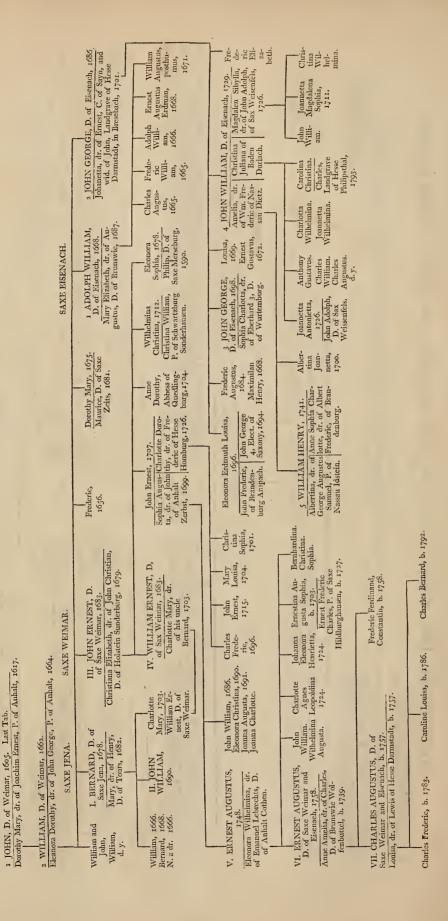


TAB. CCCCXL. Electors of Saxony continued.

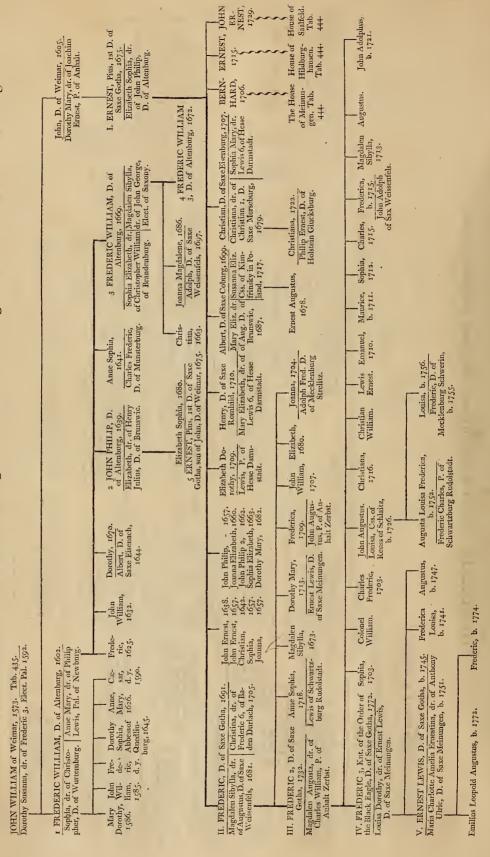


TAB. CCCCXLI. The Ernestian Line of the House of Saxony.

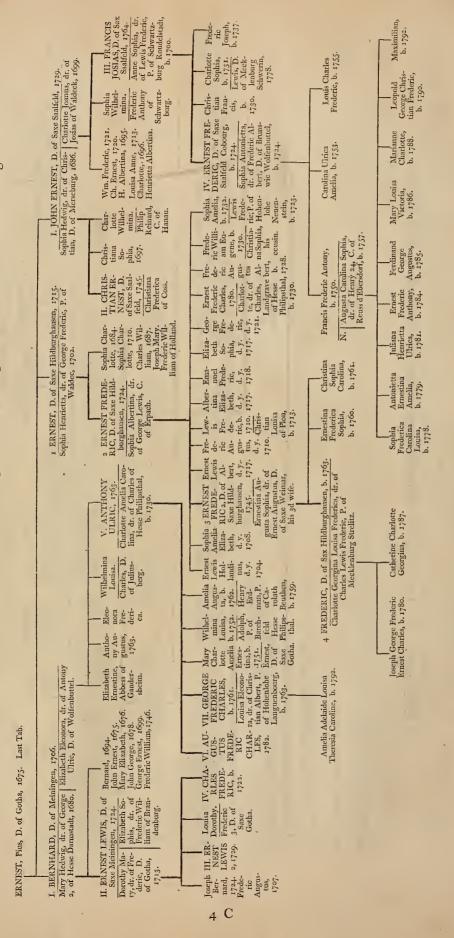


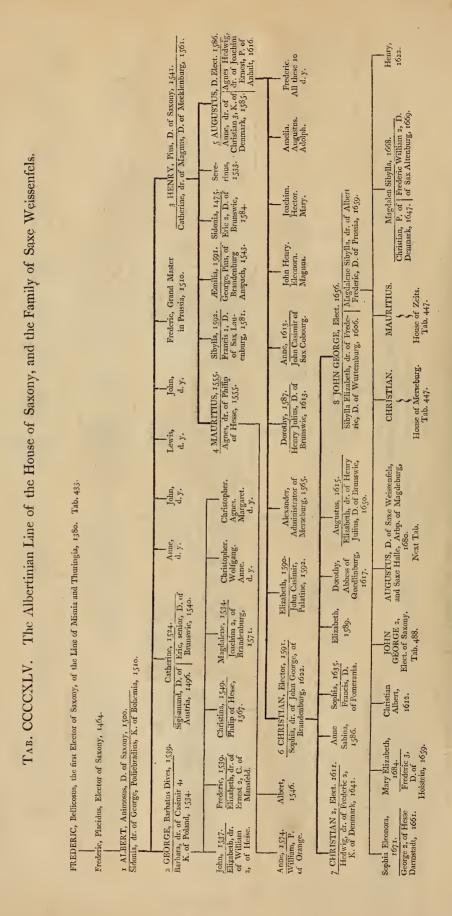


Dukes of Saxe Altenburg, Saxe Gotha, Saxe Coburg, Saxe Rombild, and Saxe Eisenburg, TAB. CCCCXLIII.



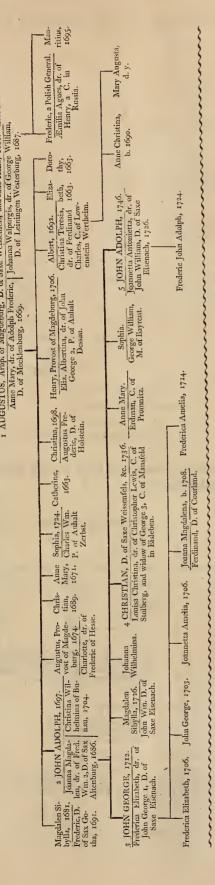
The Houses of Saxe Meiningen, Saxe Hildburghausen, and Saxe Saalfeld Cobourg. TAB. CCCCXLIV.



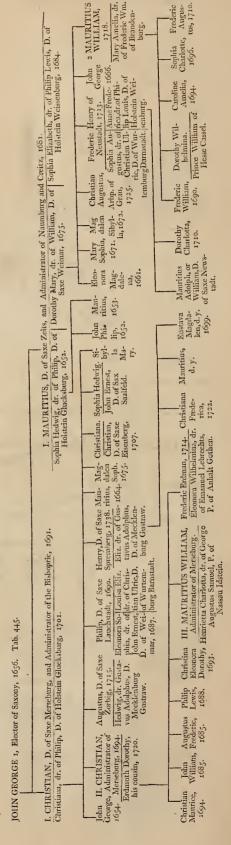


TAB. CCCCXLVI. Dukes of Saxe Weissenfels and Saxe Halle.

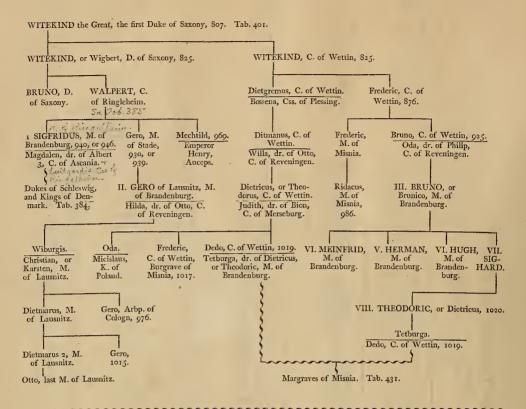
I AUGUSTUS, Arbp. of Magdeburg, D. of Saxe Weissenfels, and Saxe Halle, 1680. Last Tab.



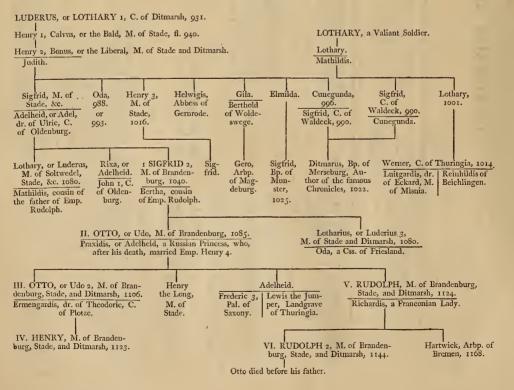
TAB. CCCCXLVII. Dukes of Saxe Merseburg and Saxe Zeits.



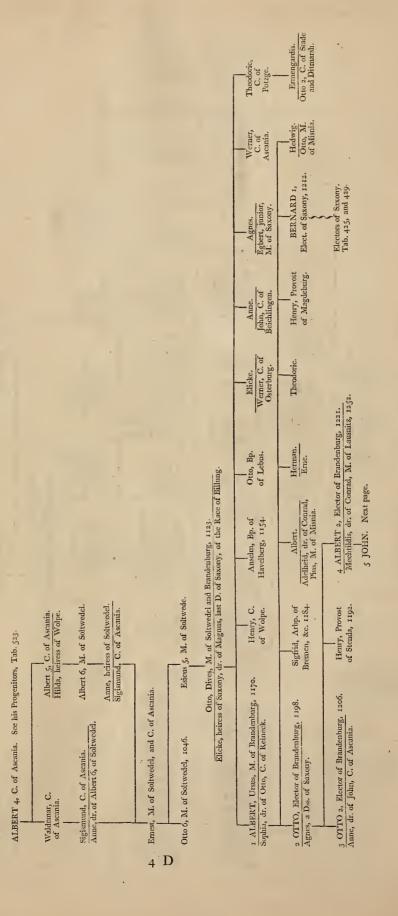
TAB. CCCCXLVIII. Margraves of Brandenburg, of the Witekindian Blood.



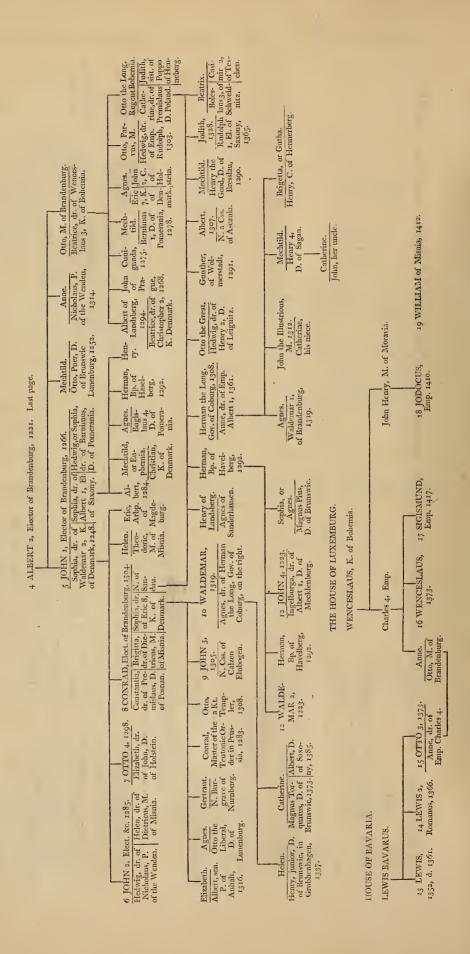
TAB. CCCCXLIX. Margraves of Brandenburg, descended from the Old Margraves of Stade and Ditmarsh.



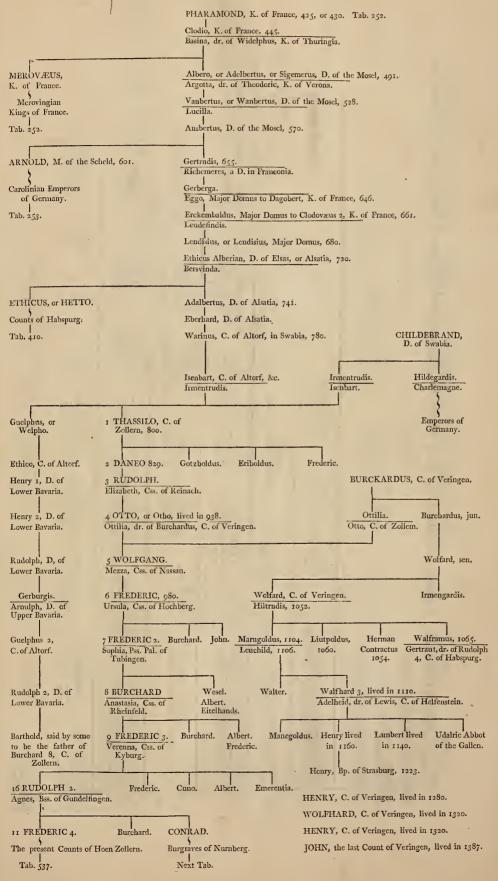
TAB. CCCCL. Electors and Margraves of Brandenburg, of the Ascanian Blood of the Houses of Bavaria, Luxemburg, and Misnia.



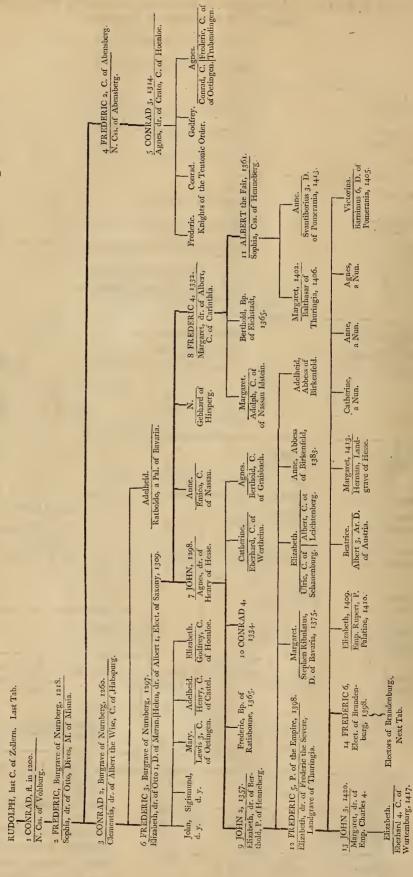
TAB. CCCCLI. Electors of Brandenburg.

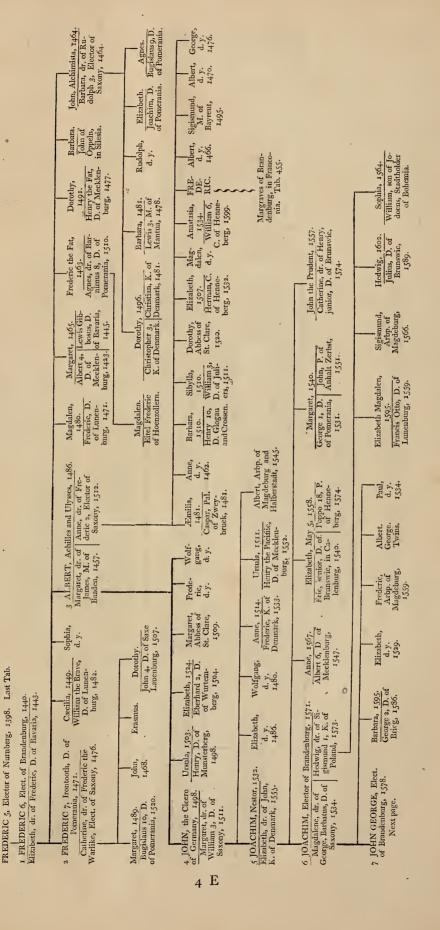


TAB. CCCCLII. The Original of the Counts of Zollern, from whom the Burgraves of Nurnberg are descended.

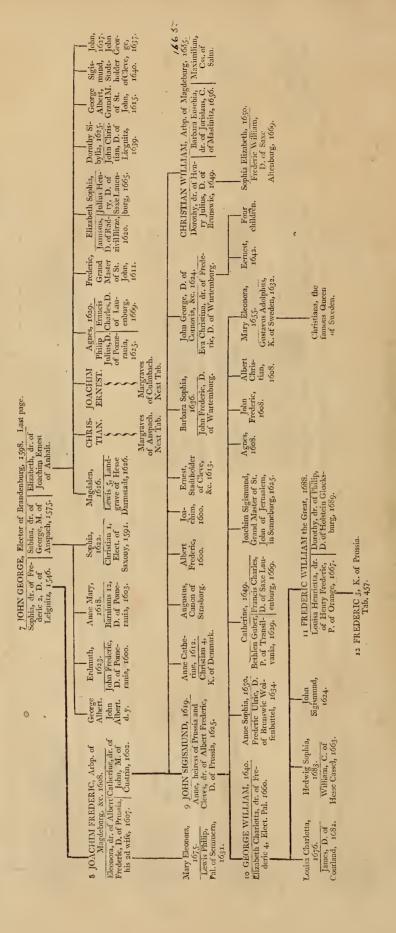


Burgraves of Numberg, from whom the Margraves and Electors of Brandenburg are descended. TAB. CCCCLIII.





TAB. CCCCLIV. Electors of Brandenburg continued.



Margraves of Brandenburg in Franconia, Margraves of Anspach and Culmbach. TAB. CCCCLV. ALBERT ACHILLES, Elector of Brandenburg, 1486. Last Tab.

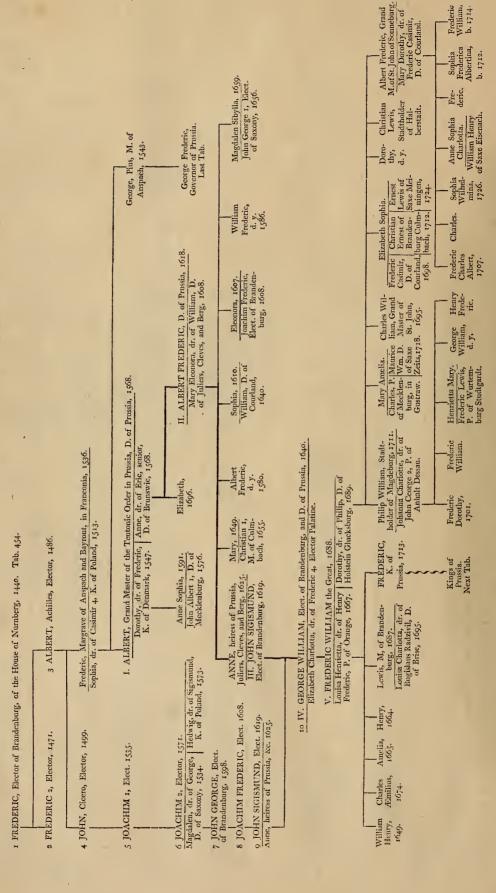
George Albert, 1703. Regina Magdalen, dr. of John Peter Luze, Administrator of Agnes Magdalen Chris. George Albert, 1666.
Sophia, Sitylla, 1687. tian Mary Eliz, dr. of Sophia Mary
1011. John George Errest, Philip, D. of dr. of John
2, Elect of d. yr, HolsteinGlucks, George, C. of
Saxony, 1080. to Pope Leo Teutonic Order, Christian, M. of Culmbach. 1st D. of Prussia, Frede-Sophia Willschning, Cumbertus 4, Albert, Grand Chamberlain Master of the 2d D. of Prussia, Au-gus= tusņ. See next Tab. Mary, 1649. Cpper Rotze. Frederic Frede. F Christian ric William, Charles, 1618. Sophia Charlotta Frederic 2, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, 1785 Albertina. Philippina Augusta Amelia, b. 1745. IO, 1528, 6 GEORGE FREDERIC, 1603.

Elizabeth, dr. of Sophia, dr. of Will-John Custrin, liam, junior, of Philip. Augustus, Canon of Magdeburg. Lunenburg, 1639. Erdnan Charles Sophia Caroline, George Albert of East Friesland. Sophia Carolina Maria, dr. of Charles, D. of Brunswic Wolfenbuttel, b. 1737. ric (d. y. Leopold Frederic, P. of Anhalt Dessay, b. 1750. s, Dorothy Sophia S Charlotte, Magda- C, Charles len. G Lewis, C, Christian of Hen- 6, K, of o 5 FREDERIC, 1763. William, John Al- F Bp. of bert, Arbp. Riga, of Magde- A 1563. burg, 1551. o Louisa Henrietta Wilhelmina, b. 1750. Christian Henry, 1708. Sophia Christiana, dr. of Albert Frederic, 6 sons, Dorothy 5 drs. Charlotte. C. of Wolfstein. William, Eleonora. John Antony, George. P. of Eggensburg, Elizabeth Anne Mary, 1680. Catherine Dorothy, 1604. 2 FREDERIC, senior, M. of Anspach and Culmbach, 1536. Barbara, 1552. George of Leuchten-Henry 6 of Plauen, Burgrave of Misnia, 4 GEORGE FREDERIC Dorothy, dr. of Lewis Frederic, D. of Holstein. berg. Mary, dr. of Albert Frederic, D. of Prussia, 1649. CHARLES. HENRY FREDERIC, M. of Brandenburg Schwedt. dren, d. y. Christiana I CHRISTIAN, M. of Bayrent and Culmbach, Louisa, Anspach, Mecklenburg, 1694. Frederic. d. y. Sophia, dr. of Casimir 4, K. of Poland, 1513. Frederic 2, Provost of Wurtzburg, Leopoldina Maria, Pss. of Anhalt Dessau. dr. of John dr. of Eberhard Sophia, sixt. George 2, Elect. 13, D. of Wur-lor Frederic, of Saxony. temburg, 1702. K. of Prussia. Sophia Sophia Agnes, dr. of Eleonora. Erdmuth Sophia, Sophia Louisa, | Elizabeth dr. of John | dr. of Eberhard Sophia, sist. Wm. 1709. Sophia, dr. of John Adolph, D. of Saxe Weissenfels. 3 GEORGE WILLIAM, 2 CHRISTIAN ERNEST, M. 1782. 1726. ERDMAN AUGUSTUS, 1651. Elizabeth, 1518. Barbara, Prederica Charlotte Leopoldina, Ernest of liam, 1709. Pss. of Herforden, b. 1745. Frederic Wil-Baden, Christian Lewis. d v. Charlotte Eleonora. Clandia. Sophia, 1587. Henry 6, D. of Liegnitz, Charles Wenceslaus 3, D. of Tes-chen, 1517. Anne. Eleonora, Magdalen, Frederic, C. of Hoen-zollern. Eberhardina Elizabeth, Herman ITII. John George, Elect. of sterburg, 1531. of Saxony, 1591. d. y. Sabina, 1575. Bar + GEORGE of Anspach, 1,524.

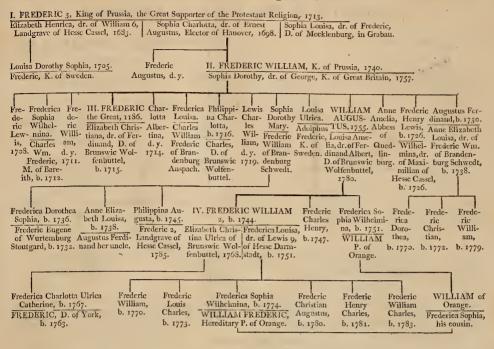
ba- Beatrix, sister of Hedwig, dr. of Amelia, dr. of dera, Matthias, K. of Ch.D. of Mun. Henry Fus, D. ric, Brandenburg. Eberhardina. Inliana, 1724. Frederic Charles, D. of Wurtem-Christiana Augustus, Sophia, 1646.
Erdman Augustus of Culmbach. K. of Poland. Sophia Wilhelmina. r SIGISMUND, M. of Culmbach in Franconia, 1495. Christina burg, 1698. Eleonora FREDERIC, 1723. Anne Mary, 1589. VII. WILLIAM of Wurtemburg, Christopher, D. I. JOACHIM ERNEST, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, M. of Anspach, 1625, Christina Char-Charles, D. of Wurtemburg. Charles. Dorothy
Charlotte, 1661.

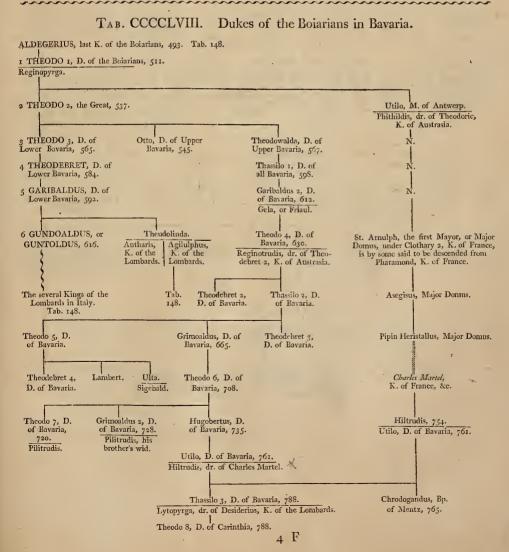
Struck Lewis
of Hesse lotta, dr. of Christian, IX. CHRISTIAN FREDERIC CHARLES ALEXANDER, M. of Auspach, b. 1736. Darmstadt. Frederica Carolina, P.s. of Margaret, or Elizabeth, wid. of William, L. Craven, Saxe Saalifeld, b. 1735. Eleonora Wilhchnina, Frede-Sophia, dr. of John George, Count of Solms, 1651. Augus-Albert, ric, tus, Henrica Louisa, dr. Margaret Sophia, dr. Christina, dr. d. y. of Lewis Frederic, of Jacahim Ernest, C. of Fred, M. of Ba-D. of Wurtemburg, of Octungen, 1664, den Durlach, 1705. Hungary. Jounna Bizabeth, dr. Eleonora Irdnuth Louisa, of Frederic, M. of dr. of John George, D. of Raden Durlach, 1689, Saxe Eisenach, 1696. IV. JOHN FREDERIC, the Delight of 1557. Charles 2, M. of Baden, 1557. his Subjects, M. of Anspach, 1636. Cunegunda, George 2, Wilhelmi-Great Britain. Frederica Louisa, dr. of Fred. William, K. of Prussix. VIII. CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERIC, III. ALBERT, M. of Anspach, 1667. Sophia, 1557. Frederic 2, D. 5 ALBERT, Alcibiades, M. of Anspach, b. 1712. ALBERT, M. of Frederica, 1731. FREDERIC, Anspach, of Liegnitz, IV. JOHN CICERO, Elector of Brandenburg, 1499. Chlmbach, 1527. beth, garet, Susanna, dr. of Albert d. y. 1531. Marrine, John Rein-hard, C. of Sabina, dr. of George of Anspach, 1575. beth, Hanau. Frederic 3, Palatin, 1576. Mary, 1567. Louisa Sophia, 1668. 4, D. of Bavaria, 1549. 2 CASIMIR of VII. JOHN GEORGE, Sophia Amelia, VI. JOACHIM 2, Elector, 1571. V. JOACHIM 1, Charlotte Christina. Lewis, P. of Hesse II. FREDERIC, Elector, 1574. Anspach. zabeth, d. y. Albertina M. of Sophia, d. y. 1680. Louisa, Leopold Frederic, d.y. 1676. Charlotte

TAB. CCCCLVI. Dukes of Prussia,

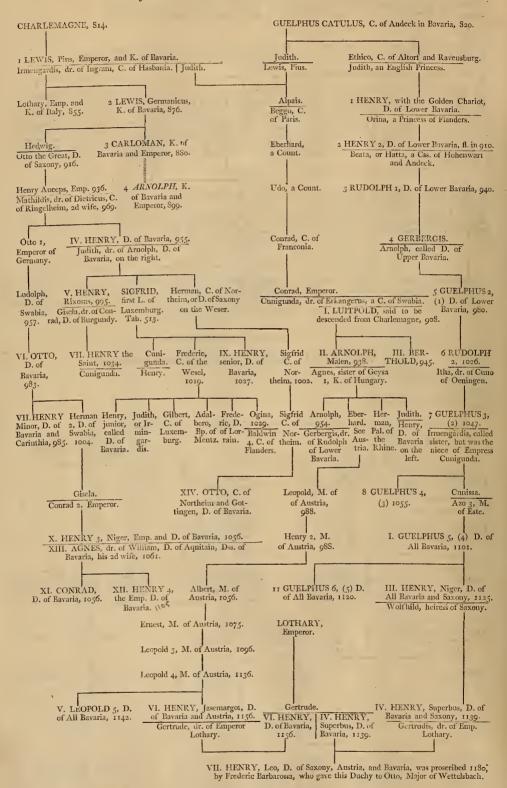


TAB. CCCCLVII. Kings of Prussia.

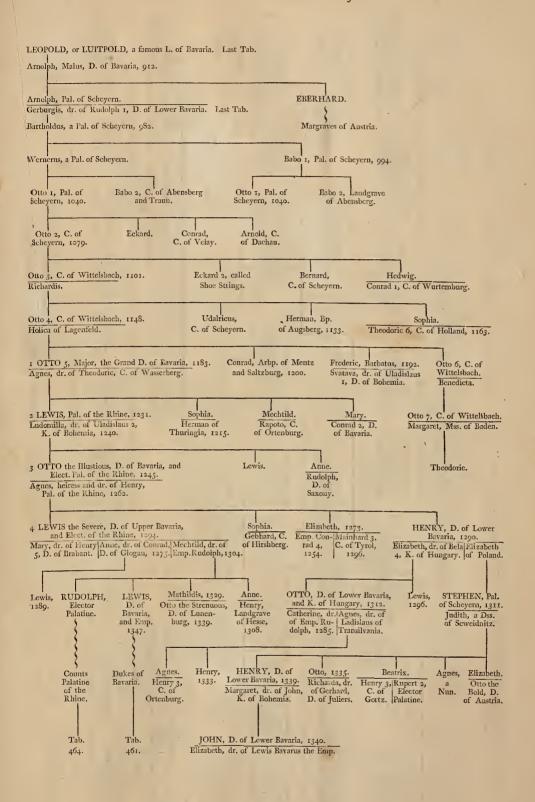




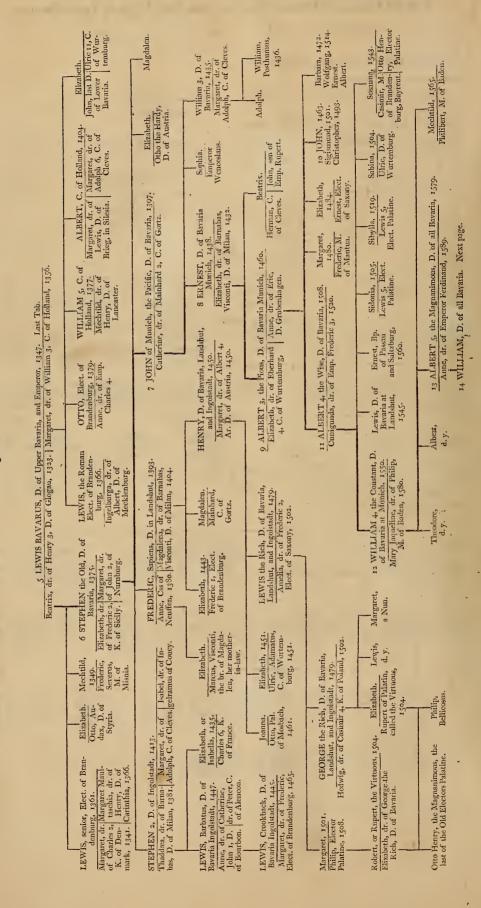
TAB. CCCCLIX. Dukes of Upper Bavaria, of feveral Houses, from Thassilo 3 to Otto Major, the first Duke of the House of Wittelsbach.

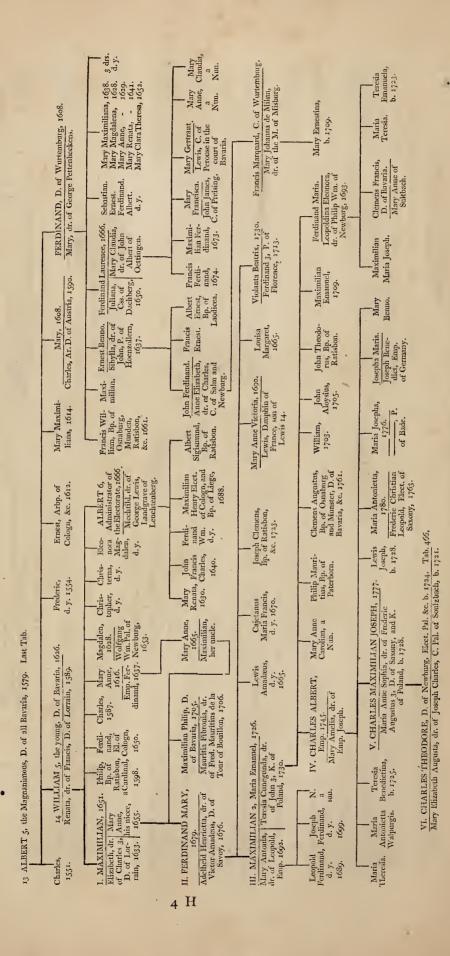


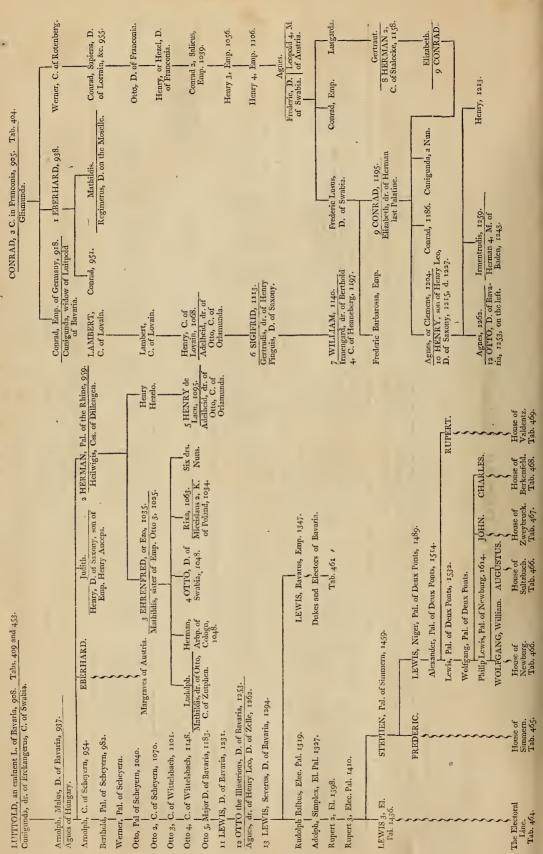
TAB. CCCCLX. Dukes of Bavaria, from Otto Major to Lewis Bavarus.

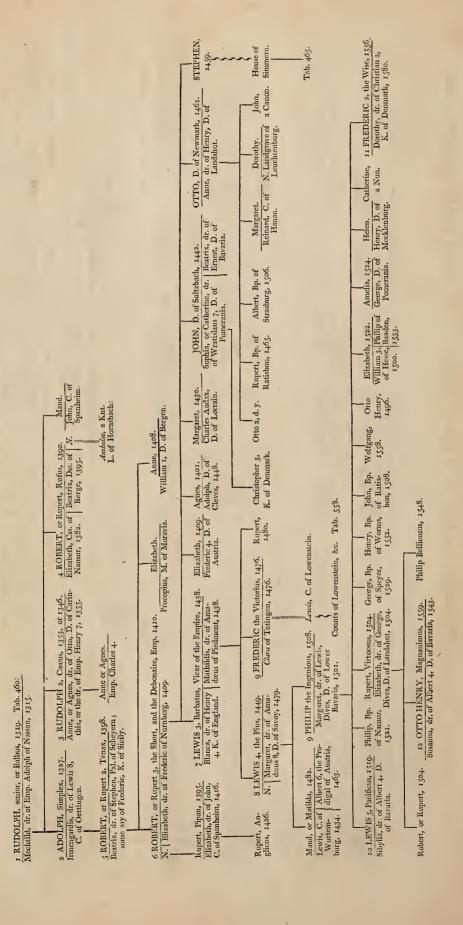


Dukes of Bavaria, from the Emperor Lewis Bavarus to Maximilian the First, Elector. TAB. CCCCLXI.

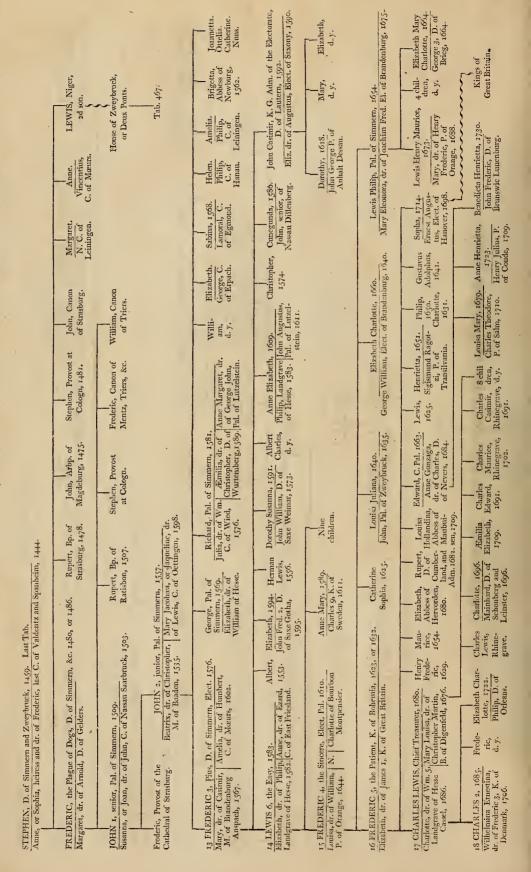


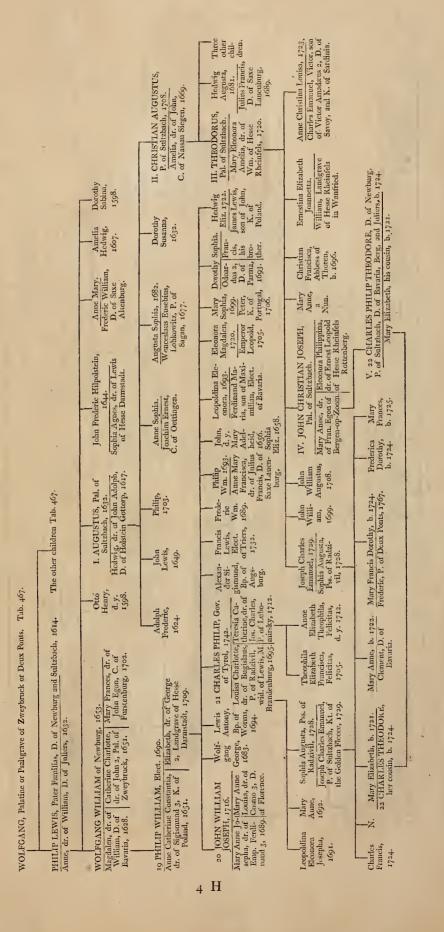




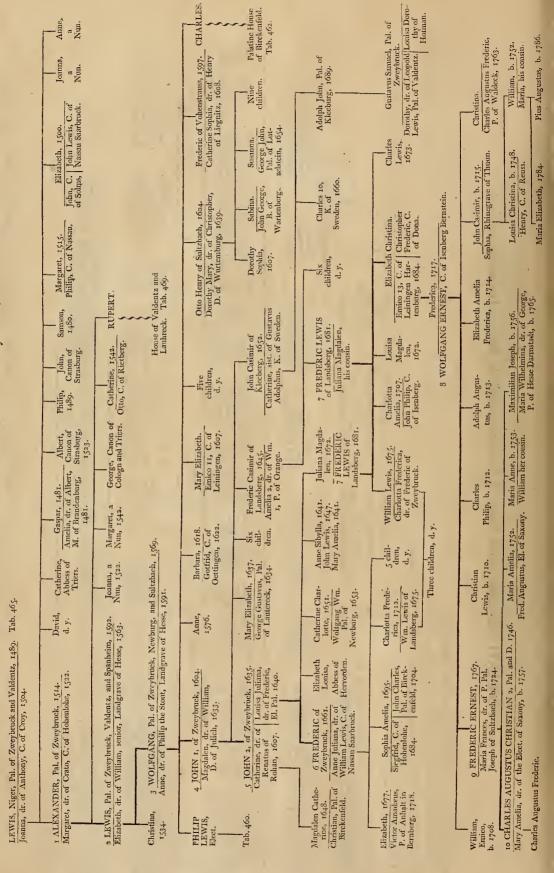


N.B. Most of the Dates are of New Stile. The Middle Electoral Palatine Line, or the House of Simmern. TAB. CCCCLXV.

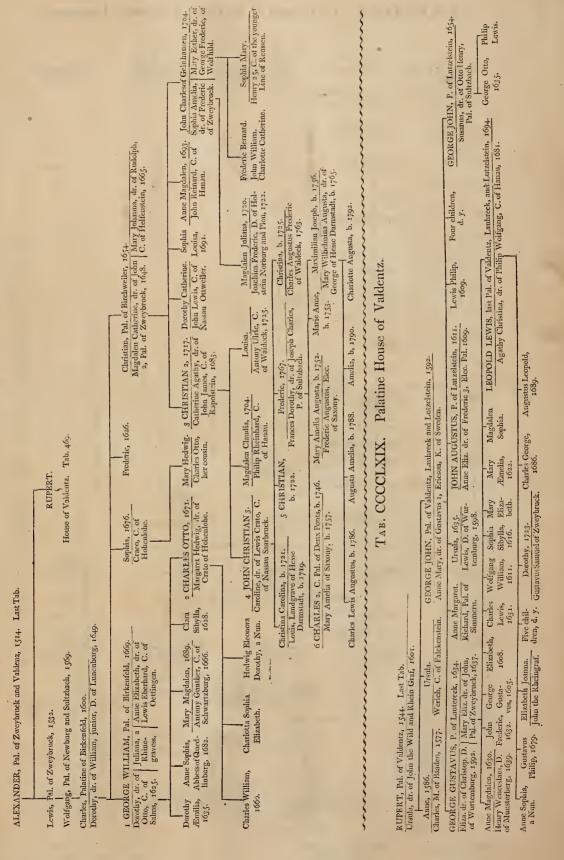


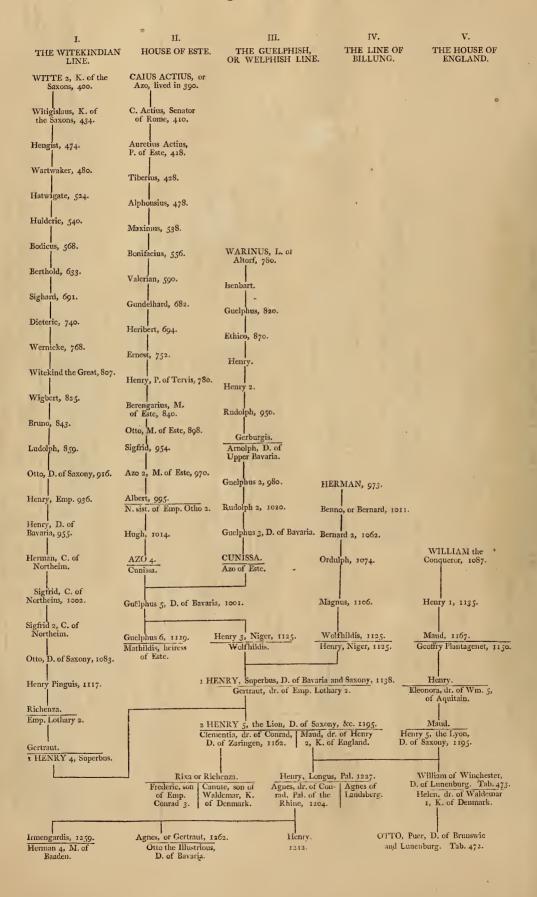


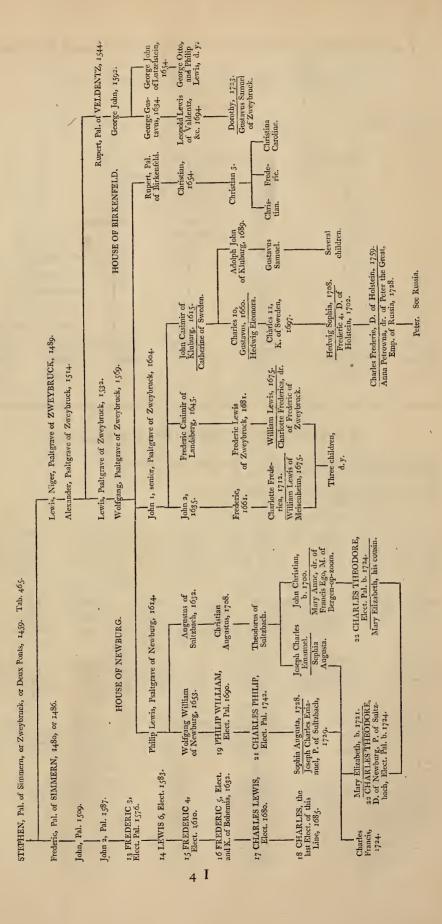
TAB. CCCCLXVII, The Palatine House of Zweybruck, or Deux Ponts.



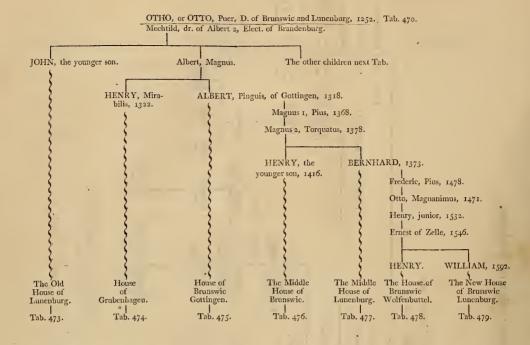
TAB. CCCCLXVIII. The Palatine House of Birkenfeld.



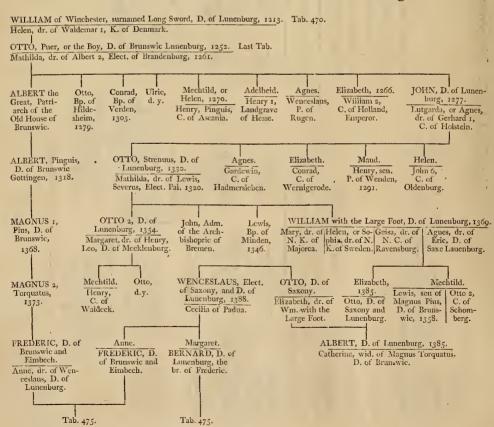




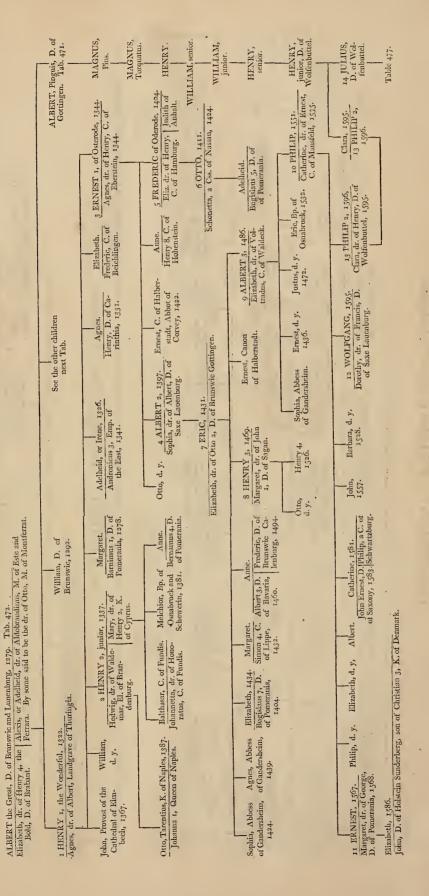
TAB. CCCCLXXII. The Partition of the House of Brunswic Lunenburg.



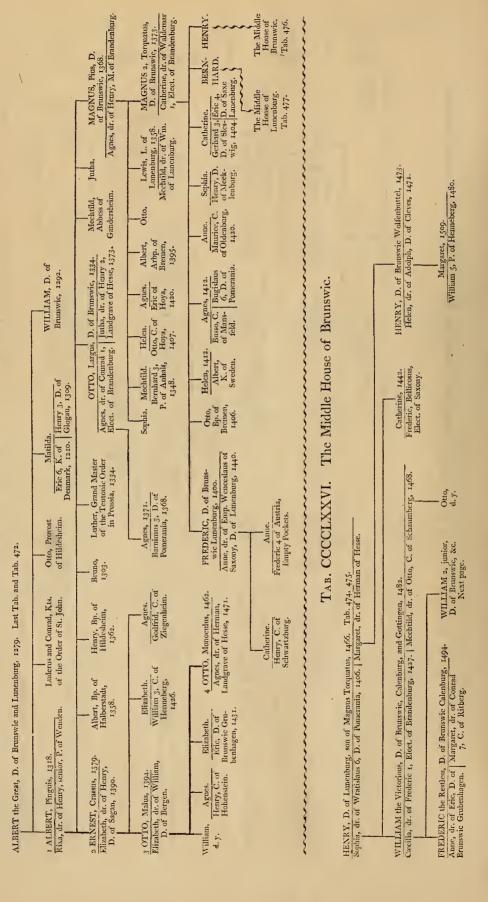
TAB. CCCCLXXIII. The Old House of Lunenburg.

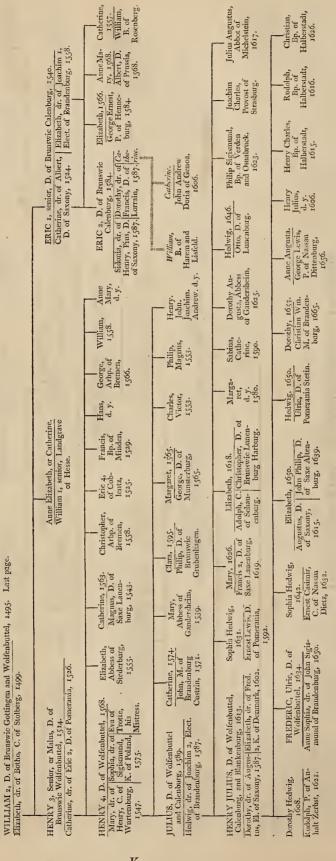


TAB. CCCCLXXIV. The Dukes of Brunswic Grubenhagen, commonly called the First Part of the Old House of Brunswic.

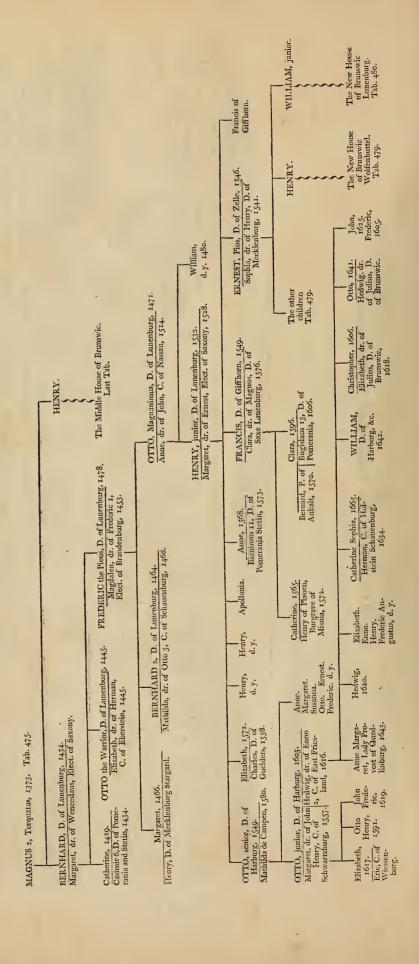


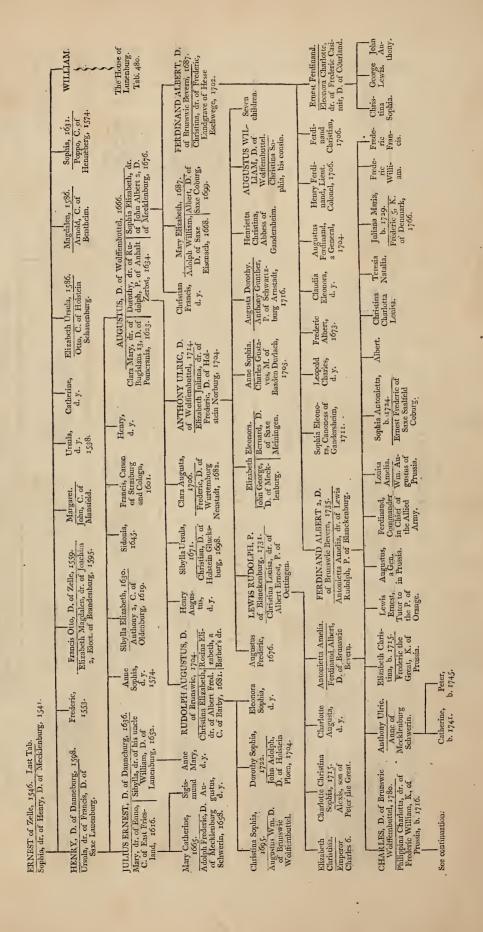
TAB. CCCCLXXV. The Dukes of Brunswic Gottingen.



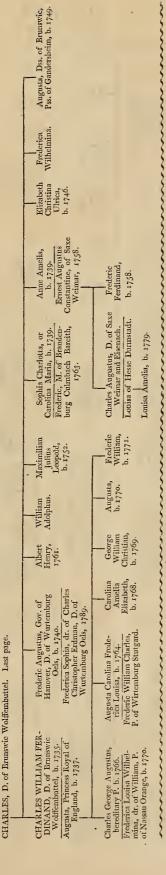


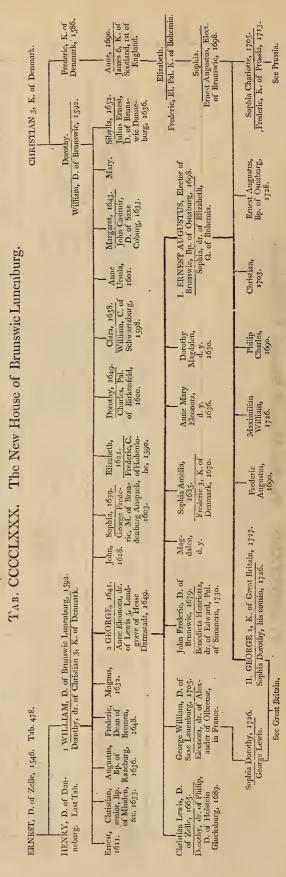
TAB, CCCCLXXVIII. The Middle House of Lunenburg.



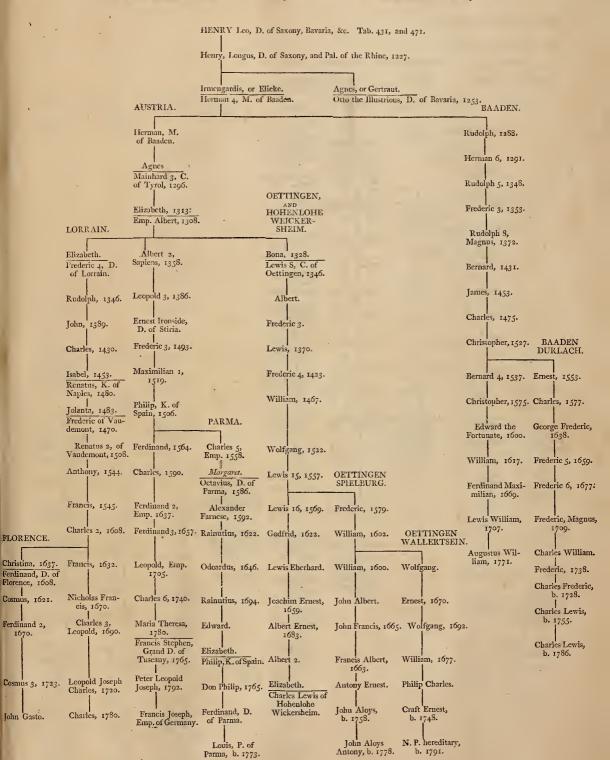


TAB. CCCCLXXIX continued.



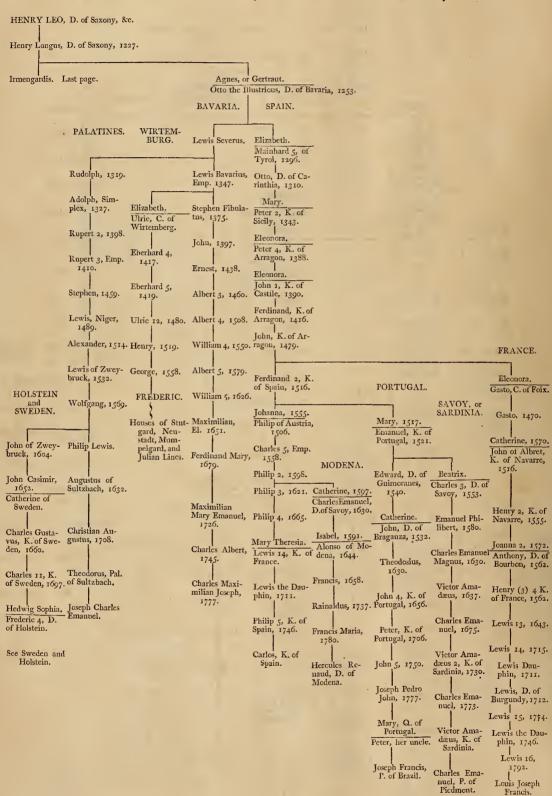


TAB. CCCCLXXXI. Princely Families descended from Henry Leo.

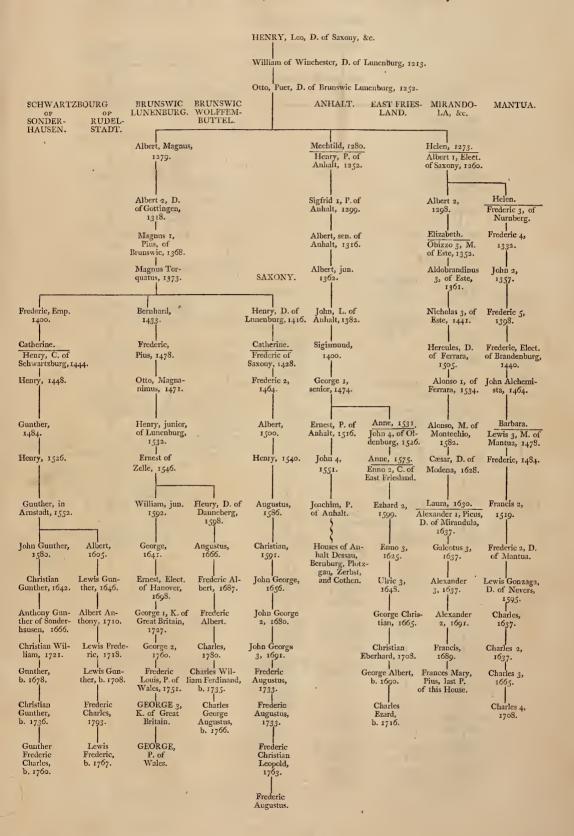


1670.

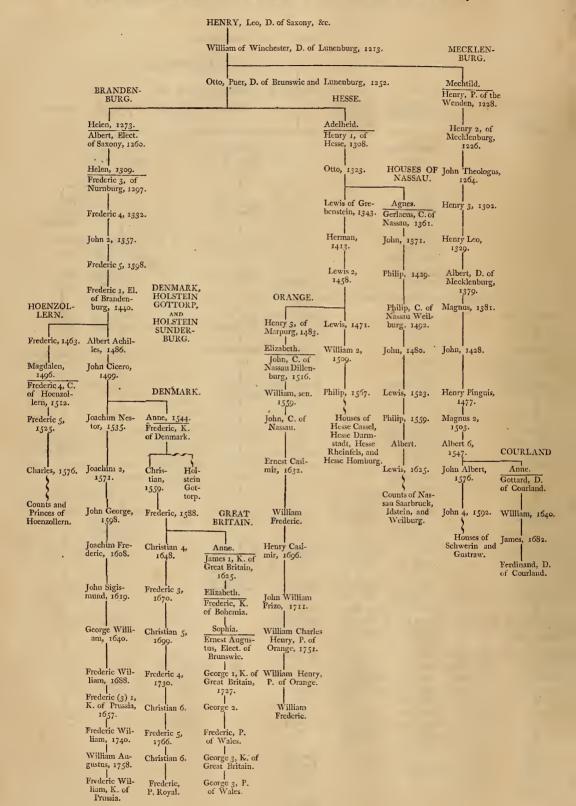
TAB. CCCCLXXXII. Princely Families descended from Henry Leo.



TAB. CCCCLXXXIII. Princely Families descended from Henry Leo.



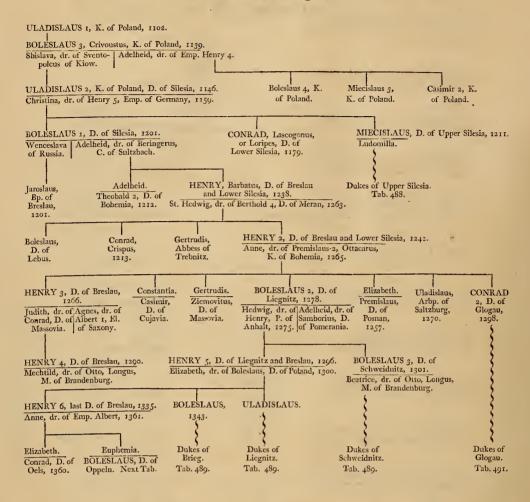
TAB. CCCCLXXXIV. Princely Families descended from Henry Leo.



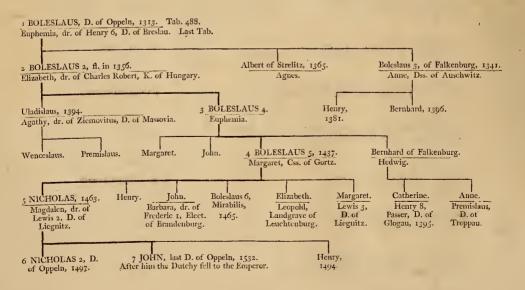
TAB. CCCCLXXXV. The Ladies of various Families, who, by Marriage, have conveyed the Blood and Genealogy from Henry Leo to King George III.

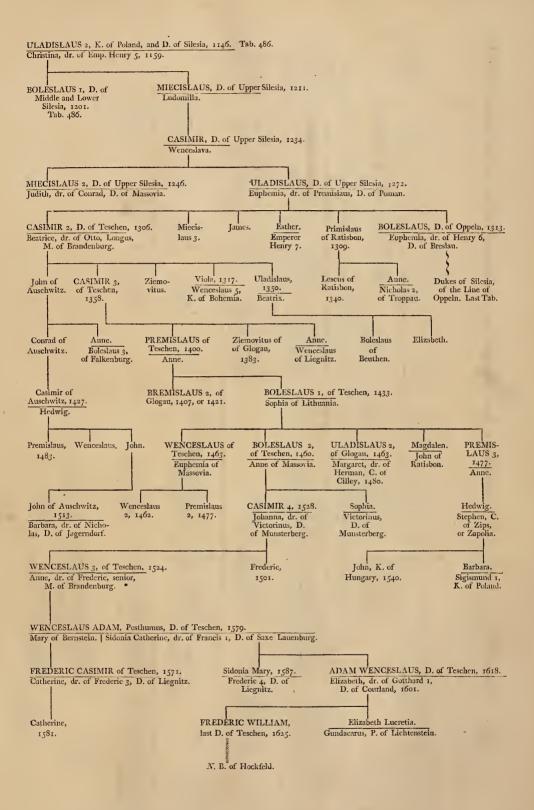
to King George III.						
HENRY LEO, D. of Brunswic and Lunenburg.	The Houses of					
Maud, dr. of Henry 2, K. of	- England.					
	,					
WILLIAM of Winchester D of Lynonhurg	1					
WILLIAM of Winchester, D. of Lunenburg. Helen, dr. of Waldemar i, K. of	- Denmark.					
OTTO, Puer, D. of Brunswic Lunenburg.	Donalankowa A					
Mechtild, dr. of Albert 2, Elector of	- Brandonburg Ascania.					
ALBERT 1, Magnus, D. of Brunswic.						
Alexina, dr. of Aldobrandinus, M. of	- Este and Ferrara.					
ALBERT 2, Pinguis, D. of Gottingen.						
Rixa, dr. of Henry, senior, P. of Wenden, or Mecklenburg.	- Mecklenburg, of Old Gustraw.					
MAGNUS r, Pius, D. of Brunswic.						
Sophia, dr. of Henry, M. of	- Brandenburg Ascania.					
MACONITO - Transporter D of Parameter						
MAGNUS 2, Torquatus, D. of Brunswic. Catherine, dr. of Waldemar 1, Elector of	- Brandenburg Ascania.					
Catherine, and of the state of						
BERNHARD, D. of Lunenburg.						
Margaret, dr. of Wenceslaus, Elector of	- Saxony of Ascania.					
·						
FREDERIC, Pins, D. of Lunenburg.						
Magdalen, dr. of Frederic 1, Elector of	- Brandenburg.					
OTTO, Magnanimus, D. of Lunenburg.						
Anne, dr. of John, senior, C. of	- Nassau, of the Ottonian Line.					
HENRY, junior, D. of Lunenburg.						
Margaret, dr. of Ernest, Elector of	- Saxony, of Thuringia.					
ERNEST of Zelle. Sophia, dr. of Henry, D. of	- Mecklenburg.					
1	incompany.					
WILLIAM, junior, D. of Lunenburg.	Danier					
Dorothy, dr. of Christian 3, K. of	- Denmark.					
GEORGE of Lunenburg.	•					
Anne Eleonora, dr. of Lewis 5, Landgrave of	- Hesse Darmstadt.					
ERNEST Augustus, D. of Hanover.						
Sophia, dr. of Frederic 5, Elect. Pal. and K. of Bohemia,	- Palatine of Simmern.					
GEORGE LEWIS, Elector of Hanover, and K. of Great Britain.						
Sophia Dorothea, dr. of George William of	- Zelle.					
GEORGE 2, K. of Great Britain.						
Caroline, dr. of John Frederic, D. of	- Braudenburg Anspach.					
EDEDEDIC LEMIC D. C.M. L.						
FREDERIC LEWIS, P. of Wales. Augusta, dr. of Frederic 2, D. of	- Saxe Gotha.					
,						
GEORGE 3, Augustus, K. of Great Britain.	Mecklenhura Stralitz					
Sophia Charlotte, dr. of Charles Lewis Frederic, D. of	- Mecklenburg Strelitz.					
GEORGE, P. of Wales.						
4 M						

TAB. CCCCLXXXVI. Dukes of Silesia, of the Line of Piastus, particularly the Dukes of Breslau, Liegnitz, &c.

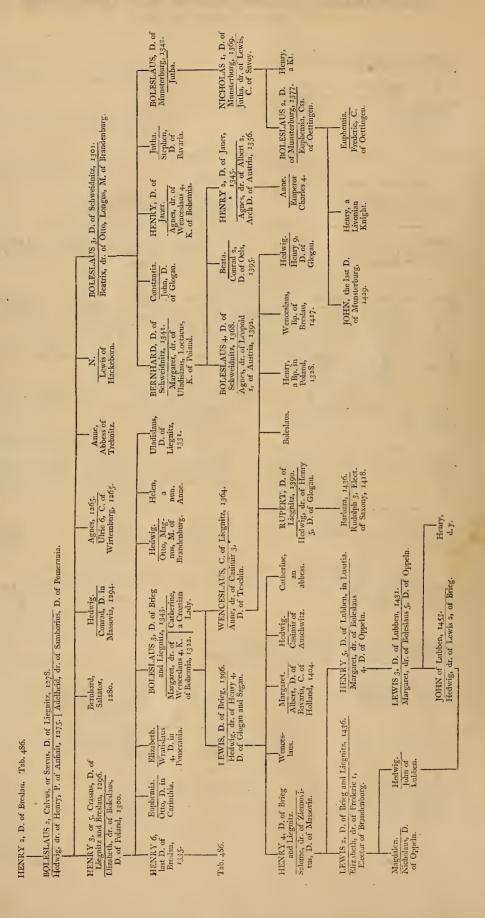


TAB. CCCCLXXXVII. Dukes of Silesia, of the Line of Oppeln.



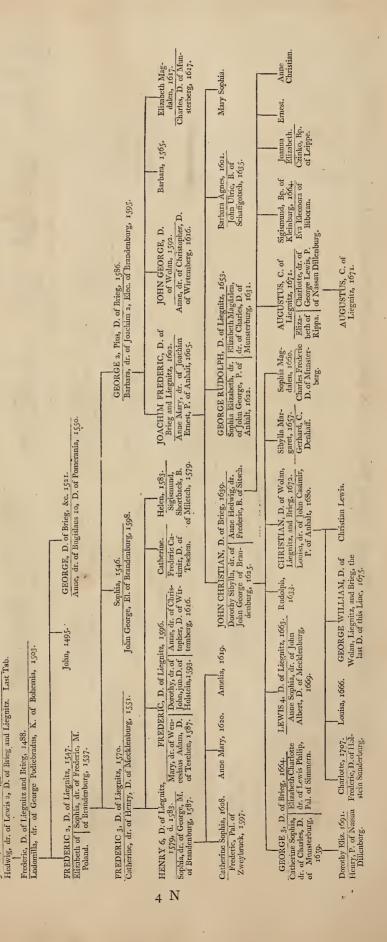


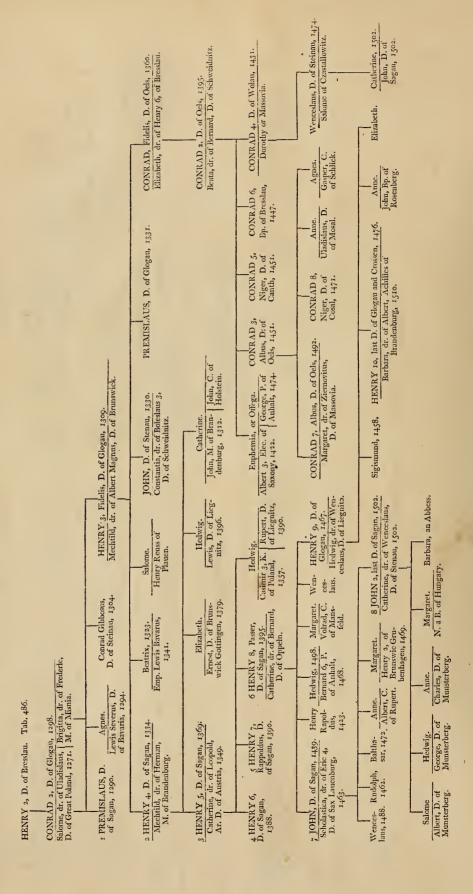
Silesian Dukes of Liegnitz, Brieg, Schweidnitz, Jauer, Munsterberg, Wolau, and Lubben, of the Line of PIASTUS. TAB. CCCCLXXXIX.



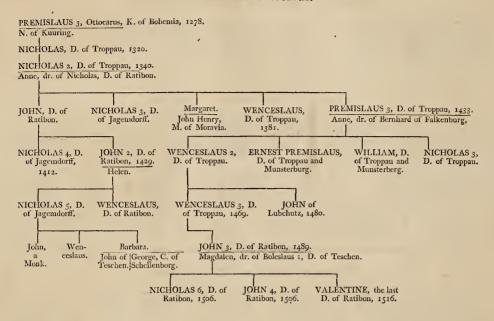
TAB. CCCCXC. Silesian Dukes of Liegnitz, &c. continued.

JOHN, D. of Lubben, 1453. Last Tab.

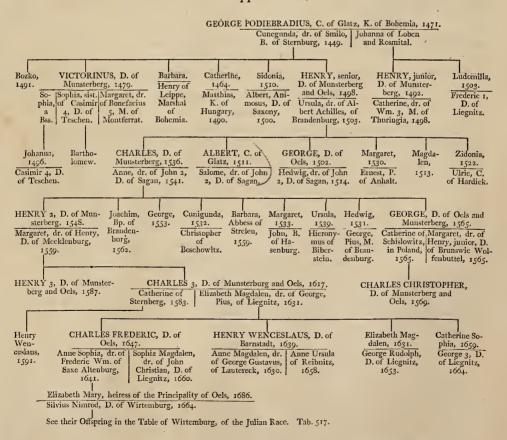




TAB. CCCCXCII. Dukes of Upper Silesia, of the Bohemian Blood, or the Line of Ottocarus.



TAB. CCCCXCIII. Dukes of Upper Silesia, of the Podiebradian Line.



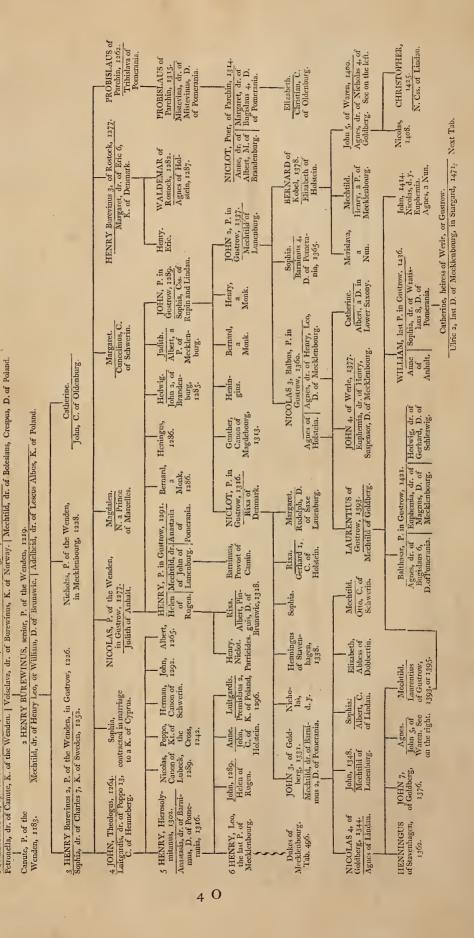
TAB. CCCCXCIV.

Princes o	of Hohenloh	ne Neuenstein Oe	ring.	>
OUIS FREDERIC CHARLES, P. of ohenlohe Neuenstein Oering, b. 1723. ophia Amelia Caroline of Saxe Hildburghausen, b. 1732.	Charlotte Louisa Frederica, b. 1713.	Wilhelmina Eleonora, b. 1717. Henry Augustus, P. of Hohenlohe Ingelfingen.	Leopoldina Antonietta, b. 1718.	Sophia Frederica, b. 1721.
Princ	es of Hohe	nlohe Ingelfinger	l.	
PHILIP HENRY, P. Frederica Cha. b. 1702. lotte, b. 1707		3 HENRY AUGUSTUS, P. b. 1715.	Christian Lewis Maurice, 1758.	Augustus Wil-
lbertina, Pss. of Hohenlohe Langenbourg, b. 1701. Henry Augustt C. de Stolberg Schwarza.	is, b. 1709.	Wilhelmina Eleonora, Pss. of Hohenlohe Oering; b. 1717.	Louisa Henrietta, Css. de Stolberg Rosla, b. 1720.	Josina Elizabeth Css. de Rechterr b. 1738.
ALBRECHT WOLFGANG, P. b. 1743, d. leonora Juliana, Pss. de Hohen- lohe Langenbourg, b. 1734.	$\frac{\text{he}}{\Lambda \text{n}}$	reditary, b. 1746. nelia Louisa Maria	Frederic Georg Charles Frederi Villiam, Henry 1752. b. 1757	ic Christiana Louisa,
leonora Albertina Augusta Frederica Sophia, b. 1767. Louisa, b. 1770. W	Maria Catherine ilhelmina, b. 1771	Frederic Augustus Charles, b. 1784.	Adelheide Charlotte Wilhelmina, b. 1787.	Louisa Sophia Amelia, b. 1788.
Prince	s of Hohen	lohe Langenbour	g.	
N. CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT LOUIS, Le	uisa Charlotte,	Eleonora Julienne, V	Villiam Frederic	Frederic Ernest
of Stollerg Geudern, b. 1723. Char	b. 1732. ristian Frederic les, P. of Hohen- erchberg, b. 1729.	Albrecht Wolfgang, Gt		b. 1750. Magdalene Adrien dr. of the B. Onne Zwier de Haren
CHARLES LOUIS, Louisa Eleonora, b. 1762. Amelia Henrietta b. 1763. Adol-charlotte, Css. de Solm George Fred. Phus, Charles, P. of b. 1764. Meiningen,	Christi- an Au- gustus, b. 1769	e, Chris- Eleonora Gust	iam, Henri- Erne	ip lotte min
b. 1761. onisa Caroline, Elizabeth Eleonora b. 1789. Charlotta, b. 1790.	Frederica Caroli Constance, b. 17		na	
_ 1	I. P. of Hohenlohe	enlohe Kerchberg Kerchberg.		
	William, Aug	ustus Frederic Eberhard,		ic Charles Lewis,
Louisa Char- otte, Pss. of Ernestina, dr. of Wm. Jeanne, of Hohenloke Maurice, C. d'Isen- 11, P.		uis, 735. Albertina Renata, Css. de Castel Remlingen, b. 1735.	Frederica, Frederica b. 1731. lotte Will na, Css. de	751, d. 1790 Char- Christing helmi- Louisa, Css Lœw- Solms La theim bach, b. 1
Carolina Henri- etta, b. 1761. Henry 42, C. de Reuss-Schleitz. George Wilhelmi Sophia Maurice, Frederice b. 1786. b. 1786.	Eleonora,	b. 1784. Fre Louis	rles Christian deric Louis Henry, Frederic, 780. b. 1788.	Sophia Amelia Carolina, b. 1790.
	ces of Hohe	enlohe Schillingfu	rst.	
N. Maria Josepha, Pss. de Salm, b. 1736.	Maria Anne	Charles Philip,	Francis Charles	
N. Judith, Bss. de Reuitzky. The	eresa, b. 1741.	•	Joseph, b. 1745.	
b. 1776. b. 1777.	CILI			
I N. P. of Hohenlohe Bartenstein. Maria Frederica, dr. of Louis George, P. of		henlohe Bartenste	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
2 LOUIS CHARLES FRANCIS LEOPOLI Josepha Frederica Polyxena, dr. of Christian Otton, C. de Limbourg Styram, b. 1738.		Clement Joseph C Armand, tian Fra b. 1732. b. 174	ncis, Ernest	,
Otton, C. de Embodig Styram, D. 1/30.		, ,		
Louis Aloys, b. 1765. Francis Wilhelmi-Maria Crescence, na Augusta, Css. Css. de Salm de Manderschied Blanckenheim. Bedbur. Sopl Carol Josep de Manderschied Reifferscheid b. 173	ina Elizabeth, b. ha, Peter Gaspa	ne Maria Leopoldina 1760. Henrietta, b. 1761. Ird, Dominique Constan	Elizabeth J Euphemia J Rosina, J	Charles Francischer Lou Ernest Henricustin, b. 17

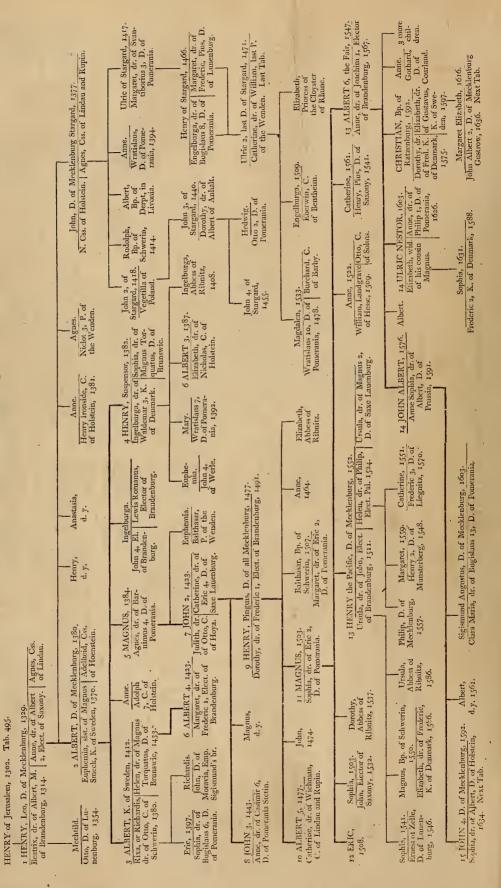
PREBISLAUS 2, last K. of the Wenden, P. of the Vandals, and L. of Mccklenbourg, 1178.

VICLOTUS, K. of the Venedi, 1158.

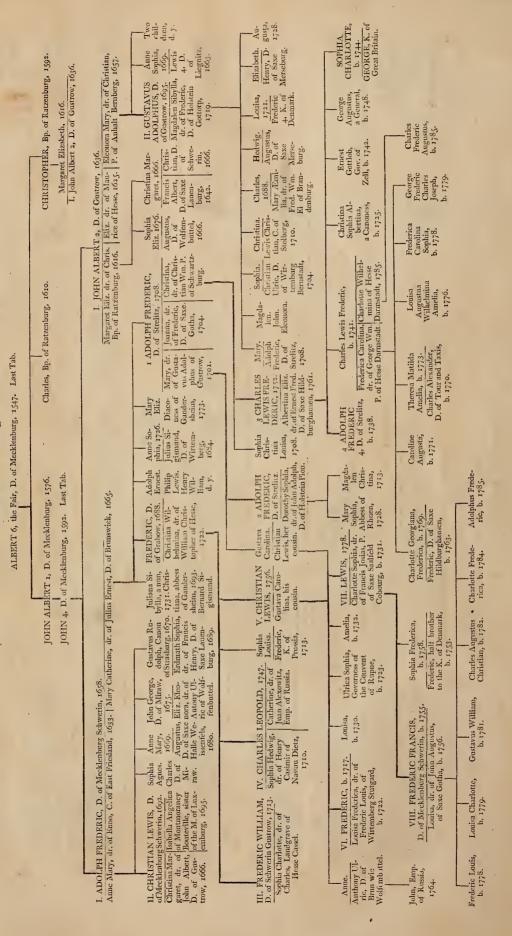
Amelia of Sweden.



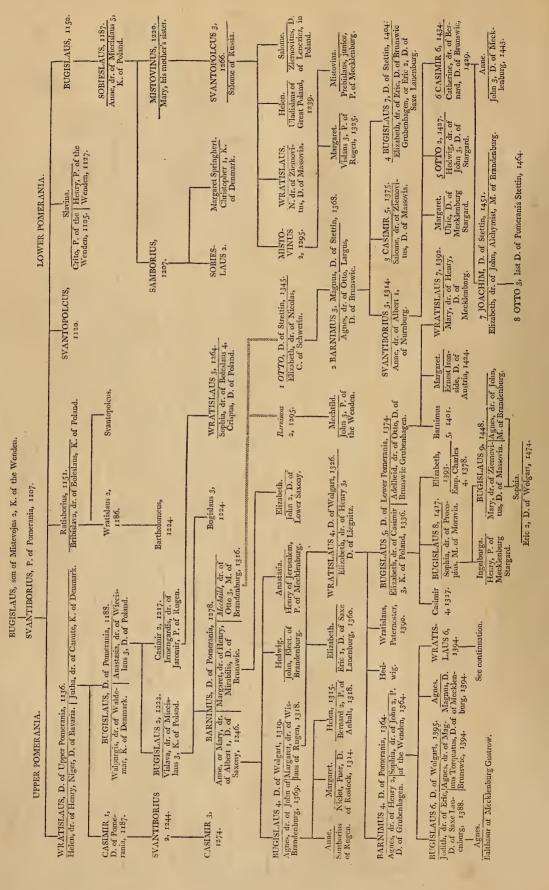
TAB. CCCCXCVI. Dukes of Mecklenburg before the Partition.

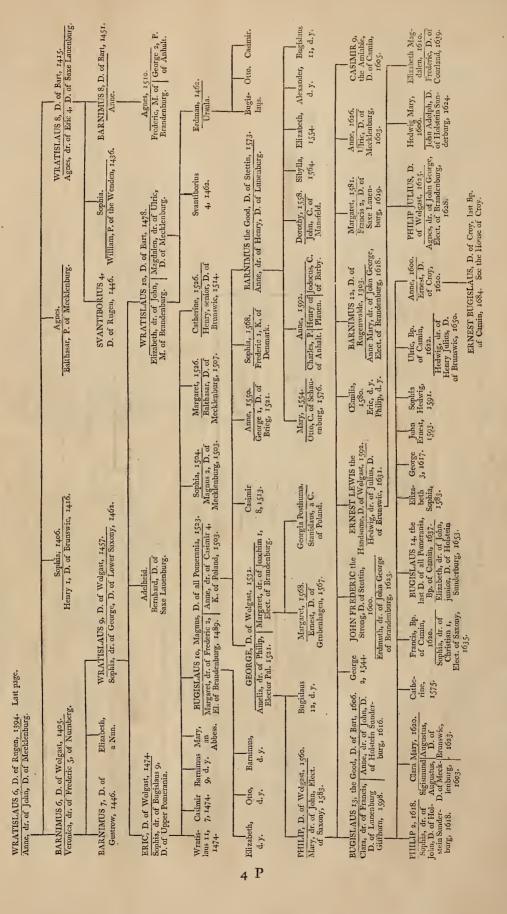


TAB. CCCCXCVII. Dukes of Mecklenburg Schwerin, Gustrow, and Strelitz.

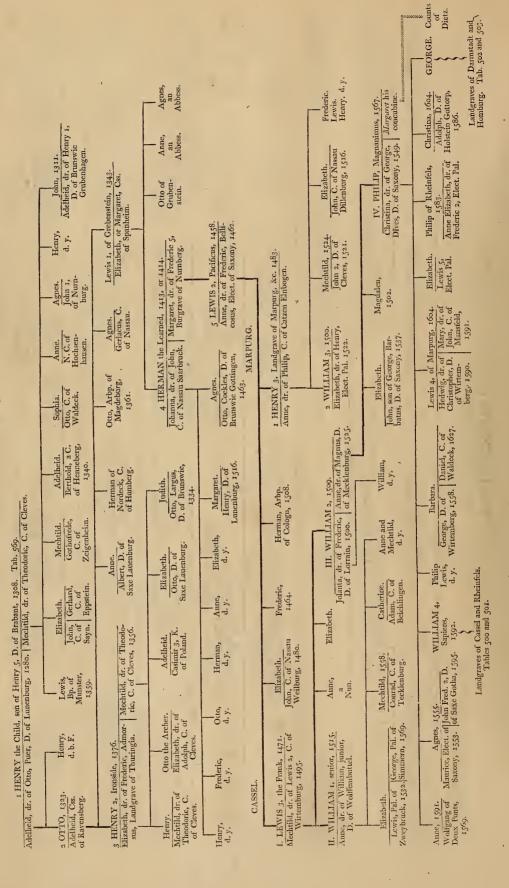


TAB. CCCCXCVIII. Dukes of Pomerania,

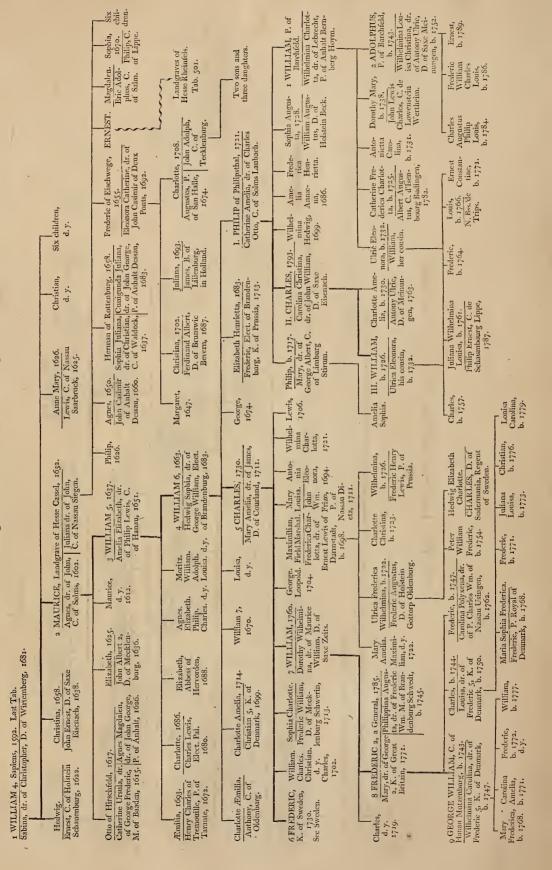




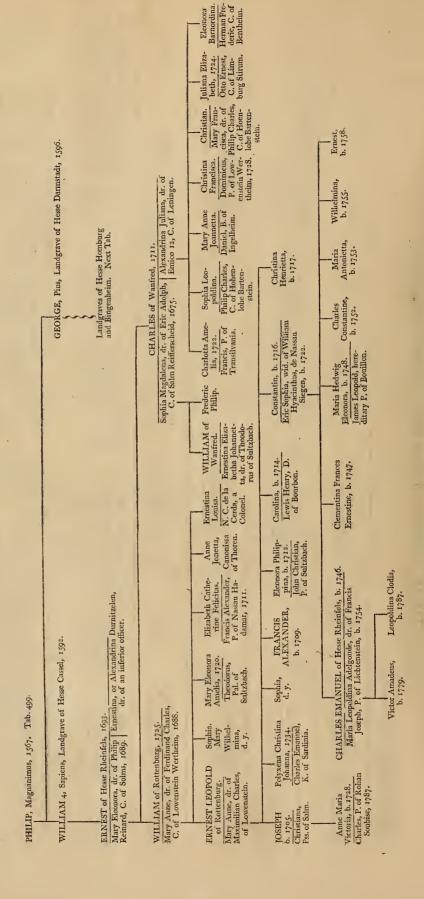
TAB. CCCCXCIX, Landgraves of Hesse.



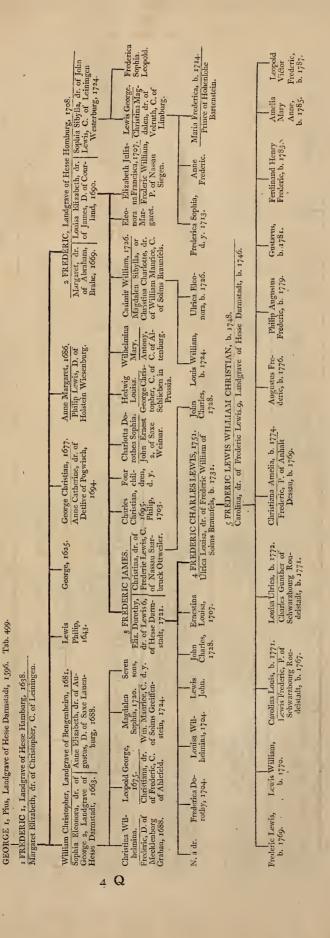
Tab. D. Landgraves of Hesse Cassel, Philipsthal, and Barchfeld.



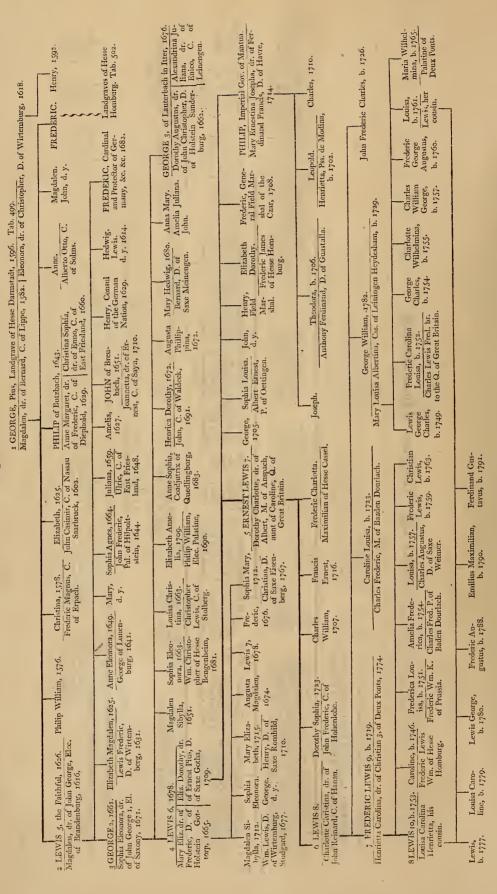
TAB. DI. Landgraves of Hesse Rheinfels Rothenbourg.



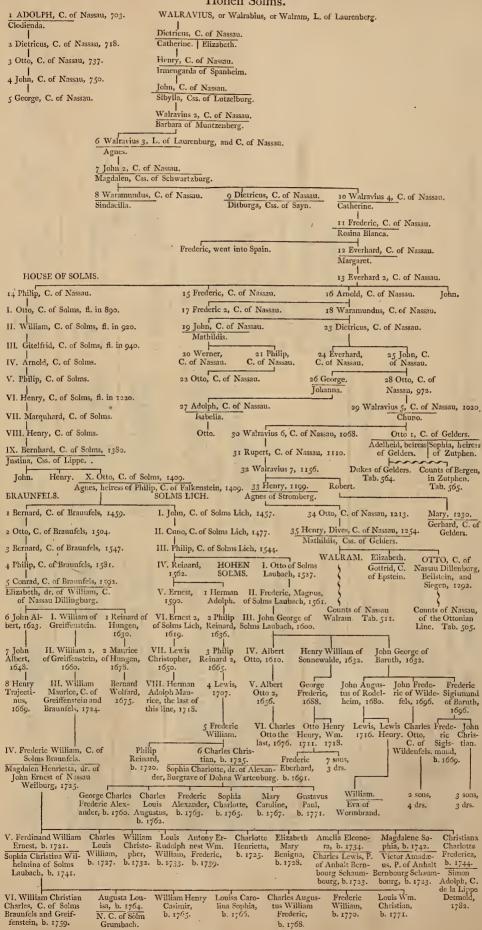
TAB. DII. Landgraves of Hesse Homburg.

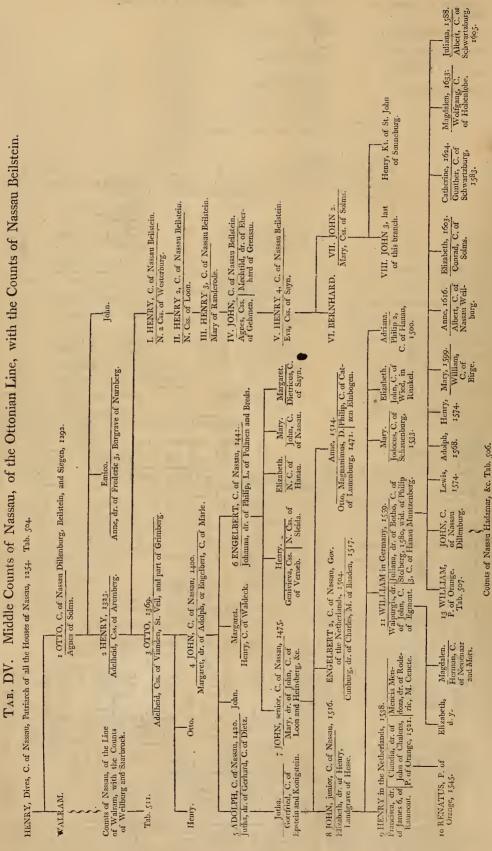


TAB. DIII. Landgraves of Hesse Darmstadt

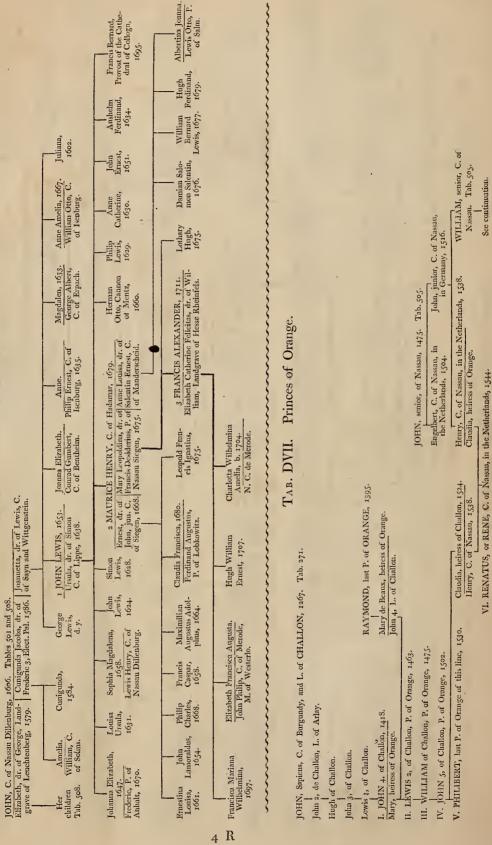


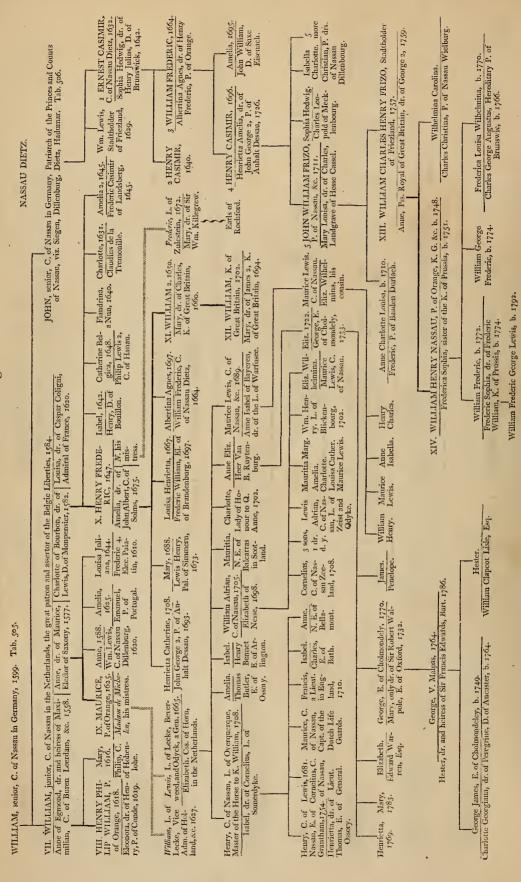
TAB. DIV. Counts of Nassau, viz. House of Solms Braunfels, Solms Lich, and Hohen Solms.



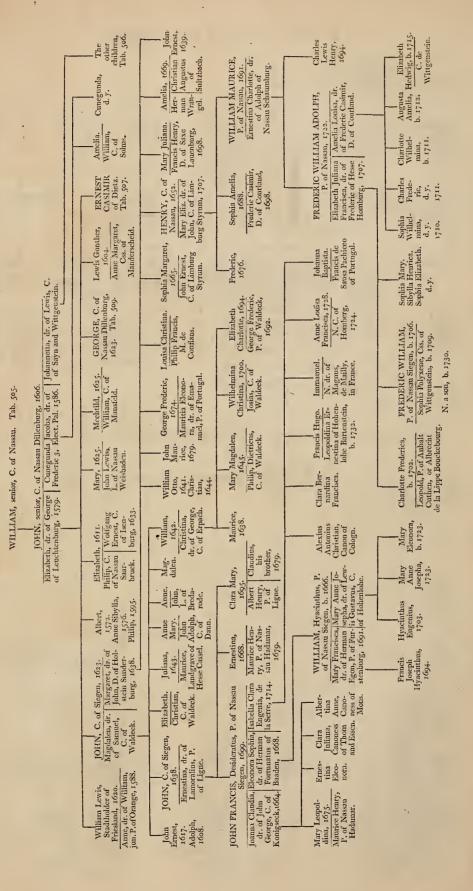


TAB. DVI. Counts of Nassau Hadamar.

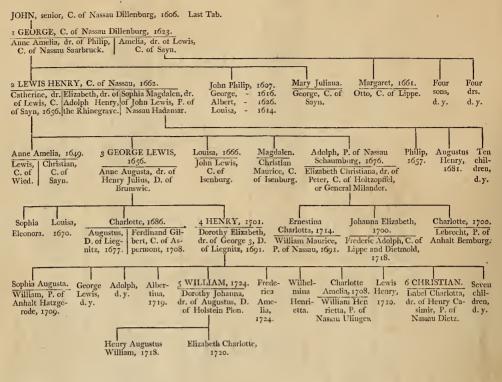




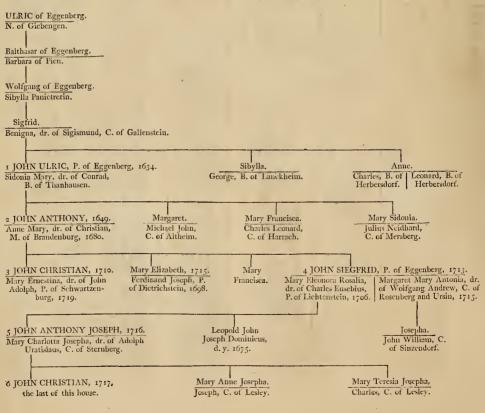
IAB. DVIII. Counts of Nassau Siegen.



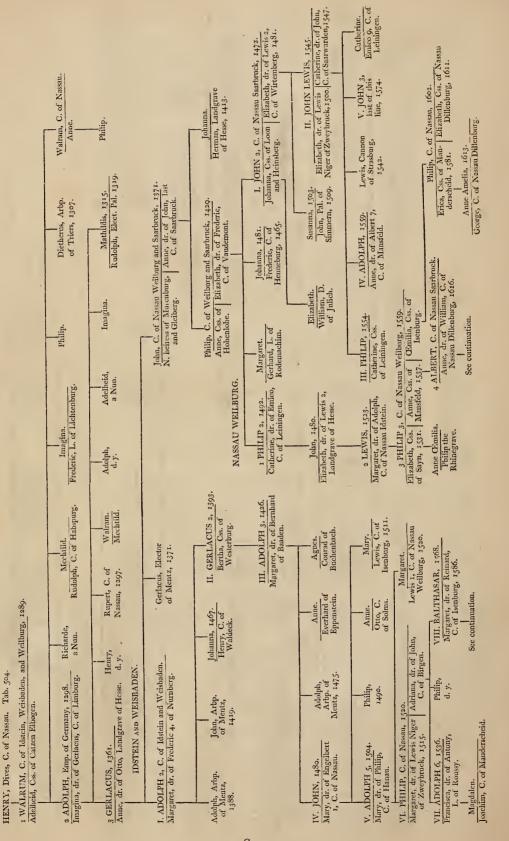
TAB. DIX. Counts of Nassau Dillenburg.



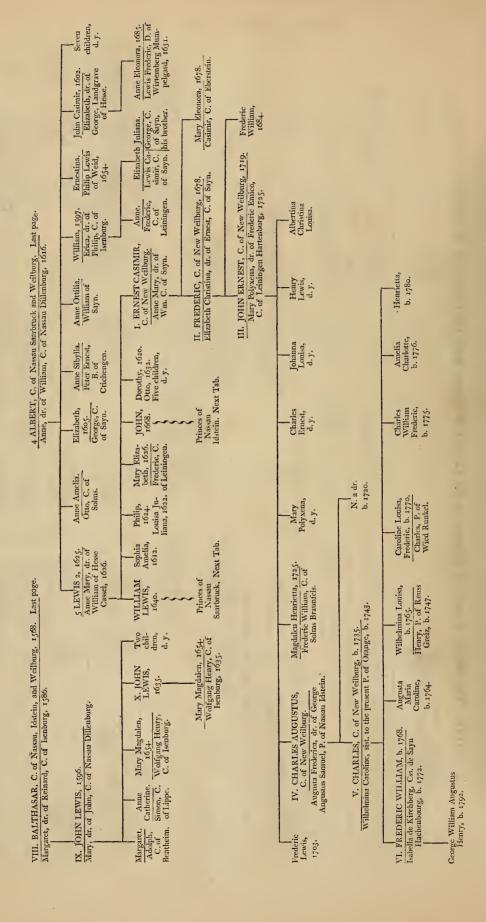
TAB. DX. Princes of Eggenberg.



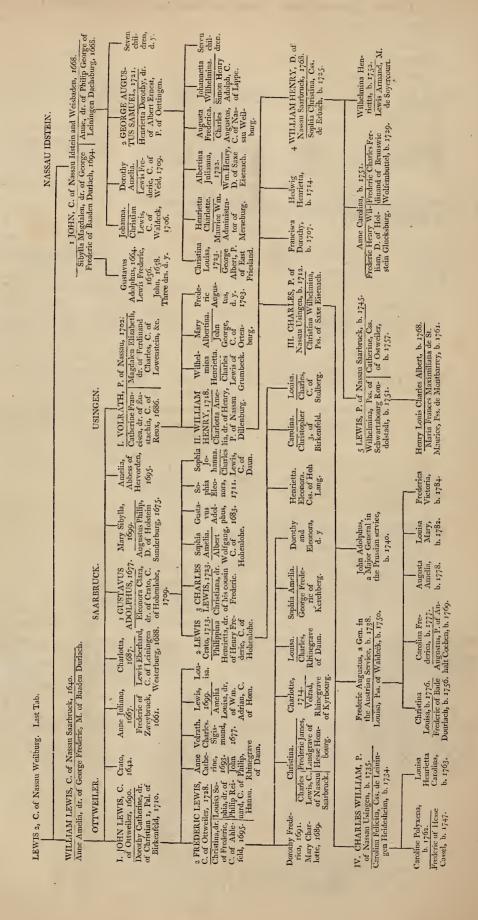
TAB. DXI. The Middle Counts of Nassau, or the Line of Walram, with the Counts of Weilburg and Saarbruck.



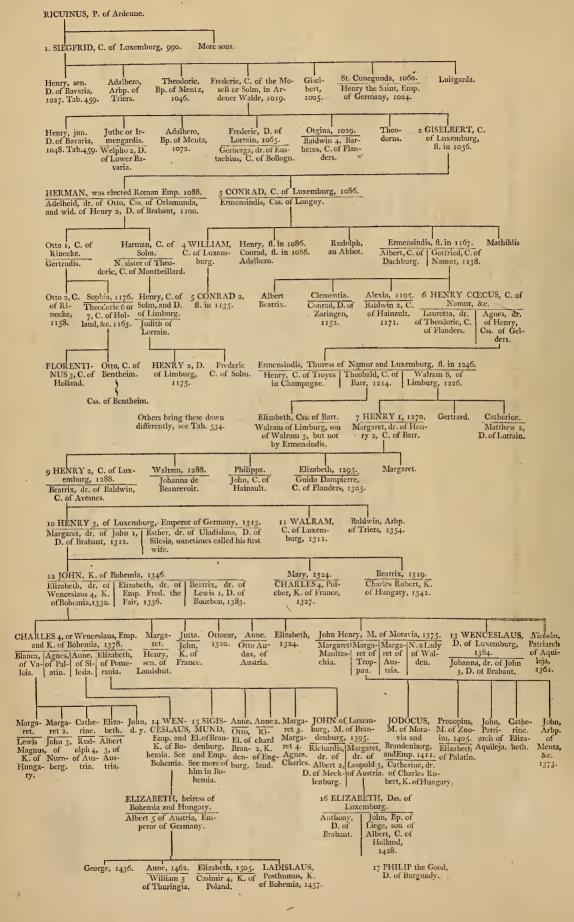
TAB. DXI. continued.



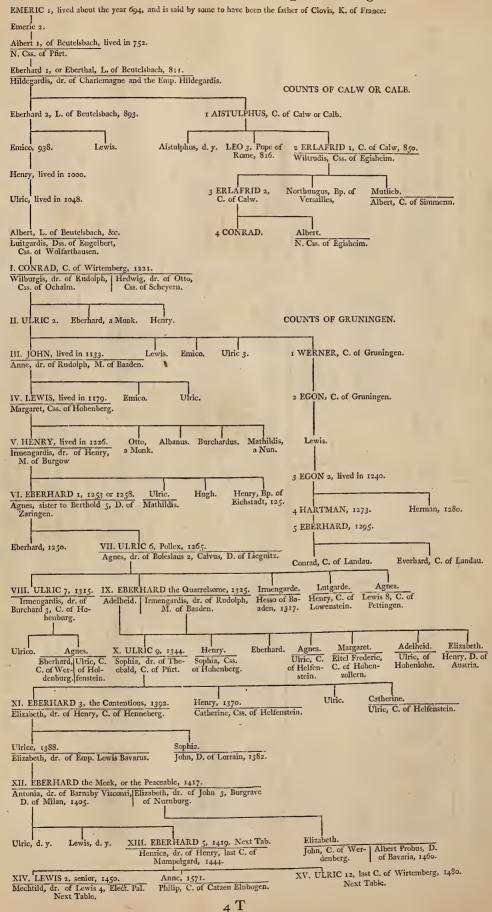
Princes of Nassau Usingen and Nassau Idstein, with the Counts of Ottweiler, Saarbruck, and Weisbaden. TAB. DXII.



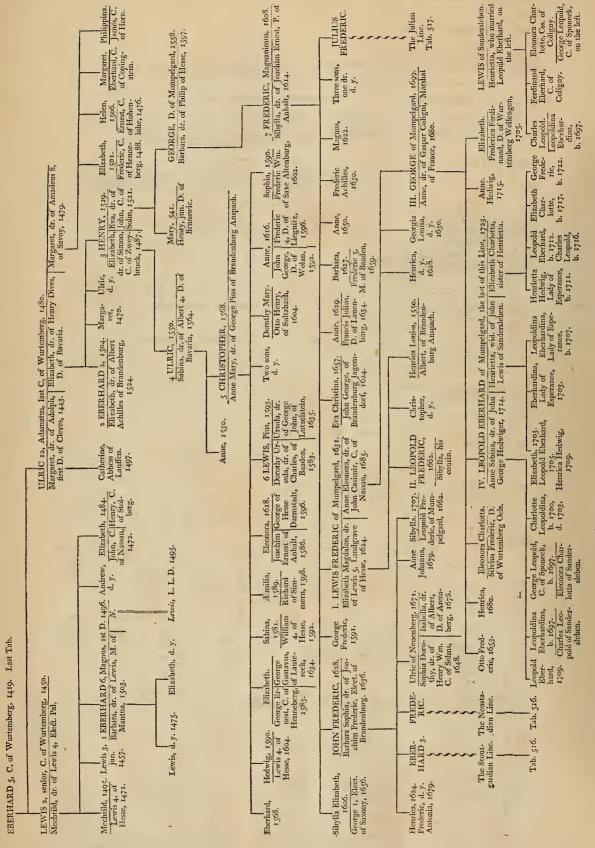
TAB. DXIII. Counts, Dukes, Kings, and Emperors, of the House of Luxemburg.



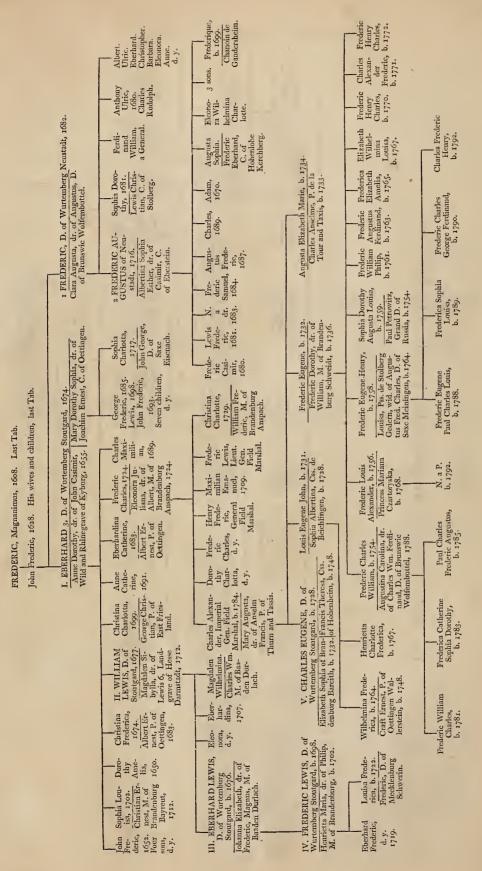
TAB. DXIV. Counts of Wirtemberg and Gruningen, &c.



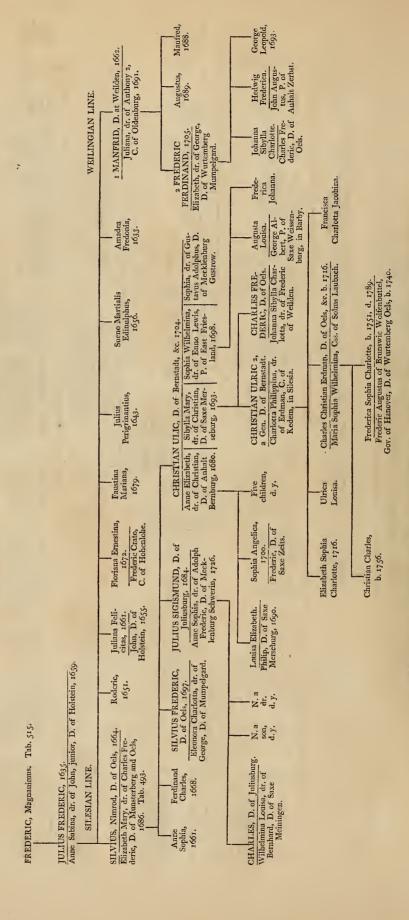
TAB. DXV. Dukes and Princes of Wurtemberg, with the Branch of Mumpelgard.



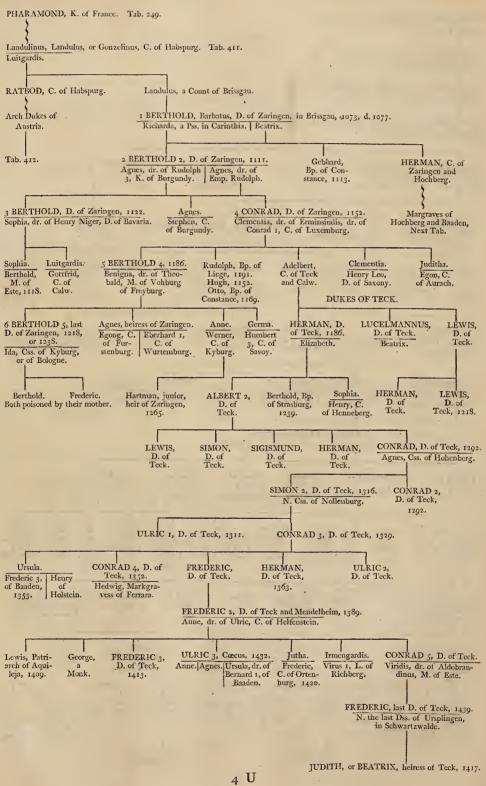
TAB. DXVI. Dukes of Wurtemberg, of the Stoutgardian and Neustadian Lines.

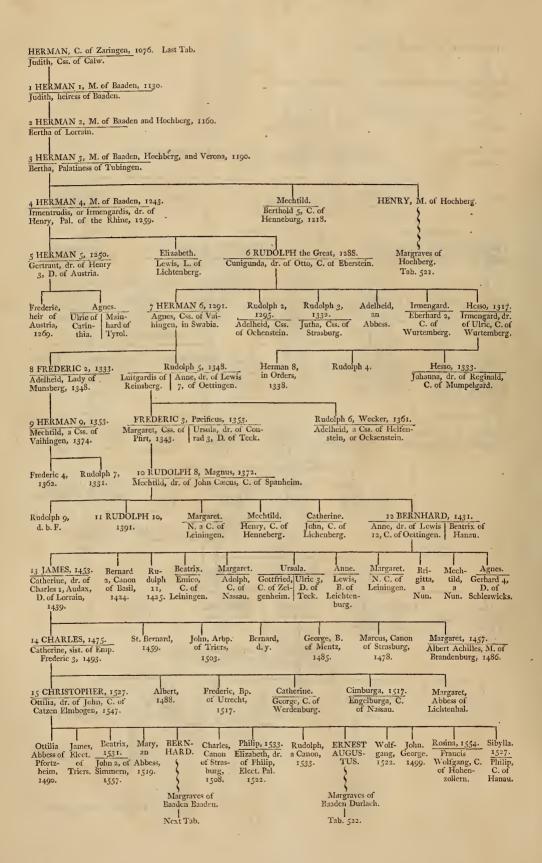


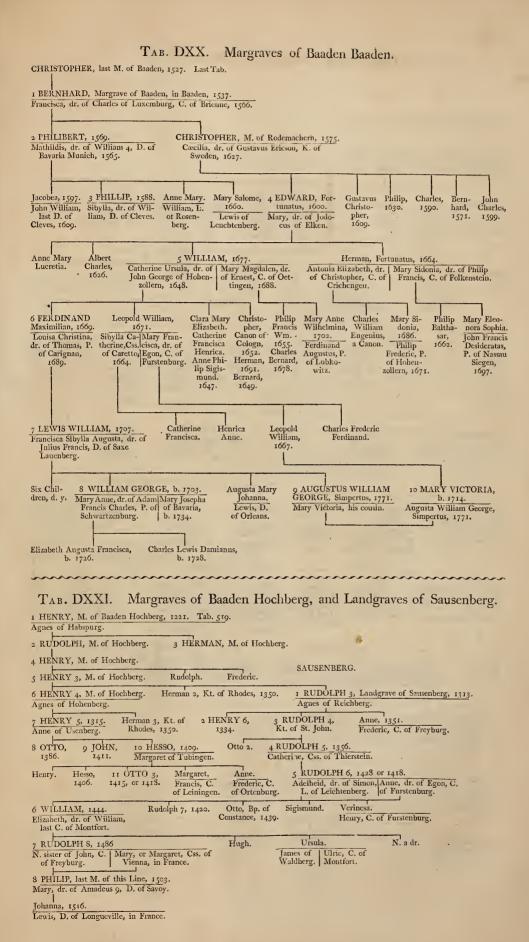
TAB. DXVII. Dukes of Wurtemberg Oels, in Silesia, of the Julian Line.



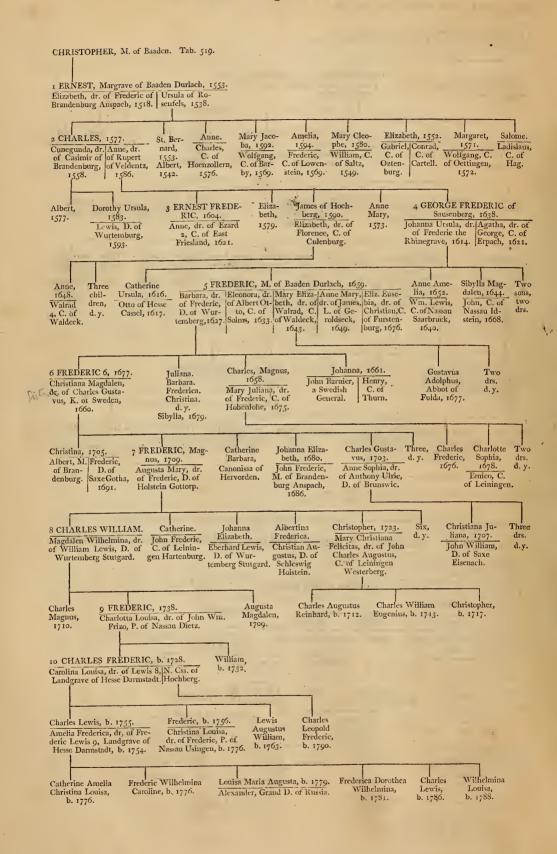
TAB. DXVIII. Dukes of Zaringen and Teck.



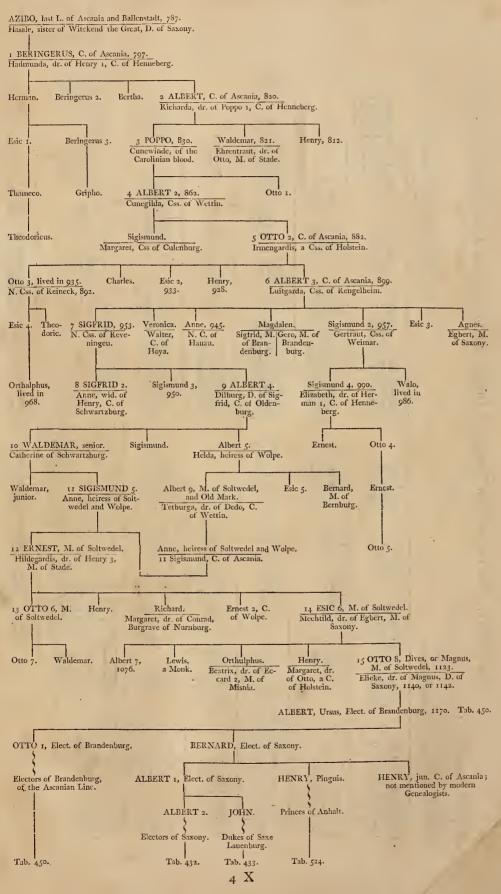




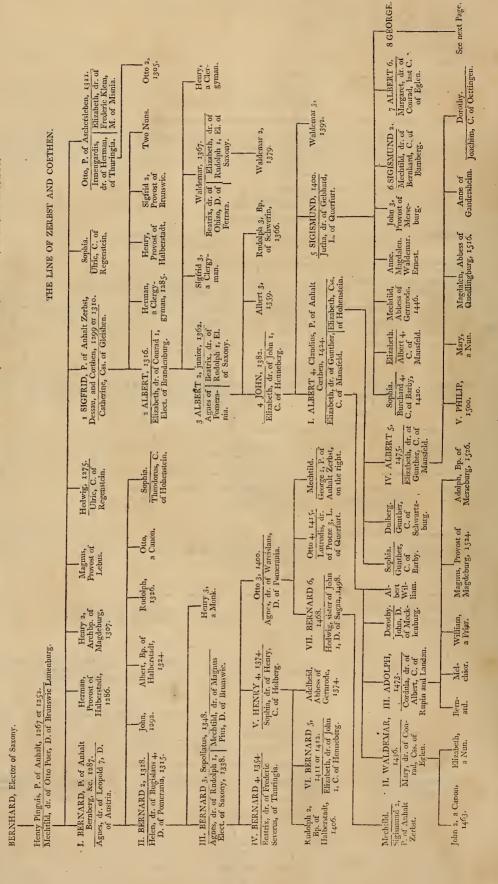
TAB. DXXII. Margraves of Baaden Durlach.



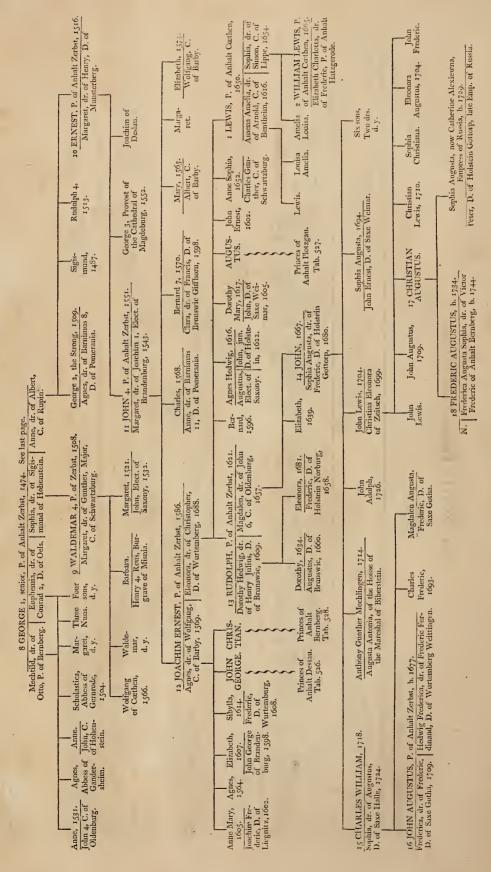
TAB. DXXIII. The Old Counts of Ascania and Ballenstadt.

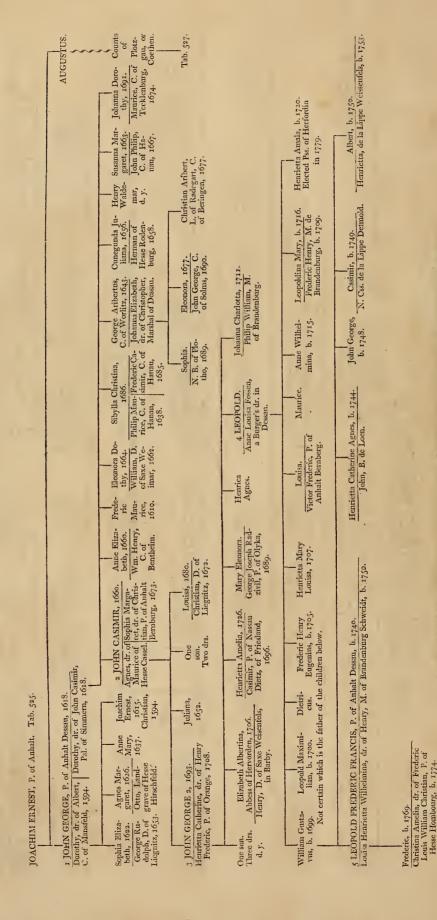


The Old and New Partition of Anhalt, with the House of Anhalt Zerbst. TAB. DXXIV.

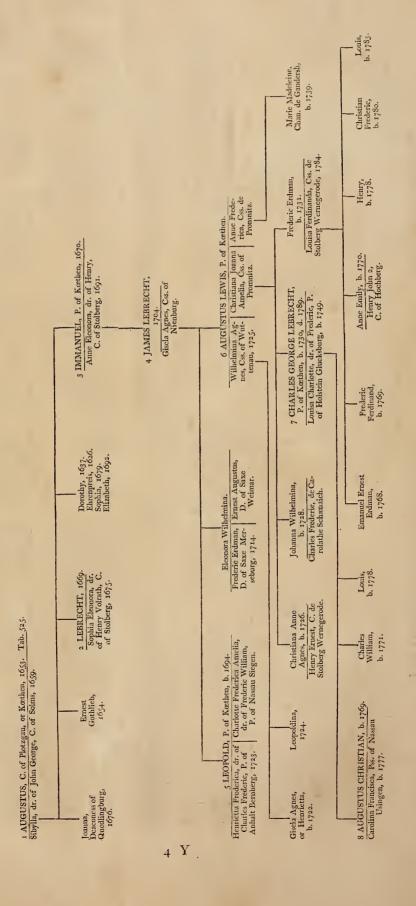


Tab. DXXV. Continuation of last Table with the New Partition of Anhalt.

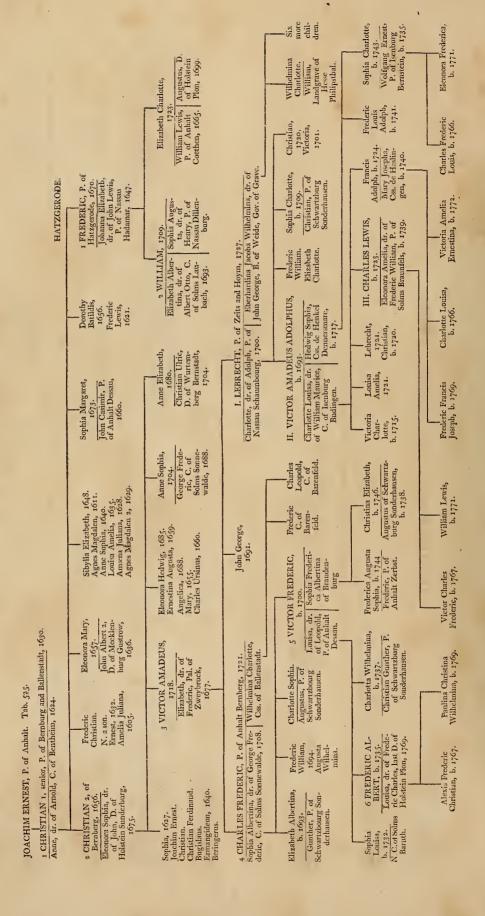




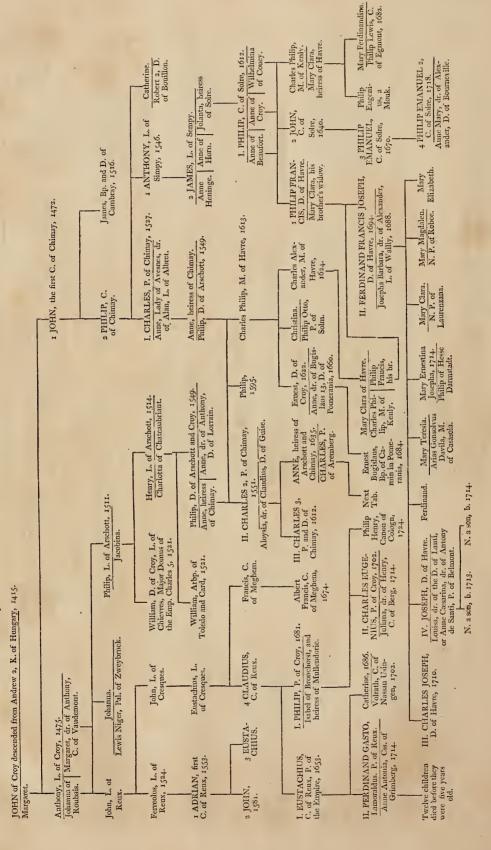
TAB. DXXVII. Princes of Anhalt Plotzgau, or Keethen.



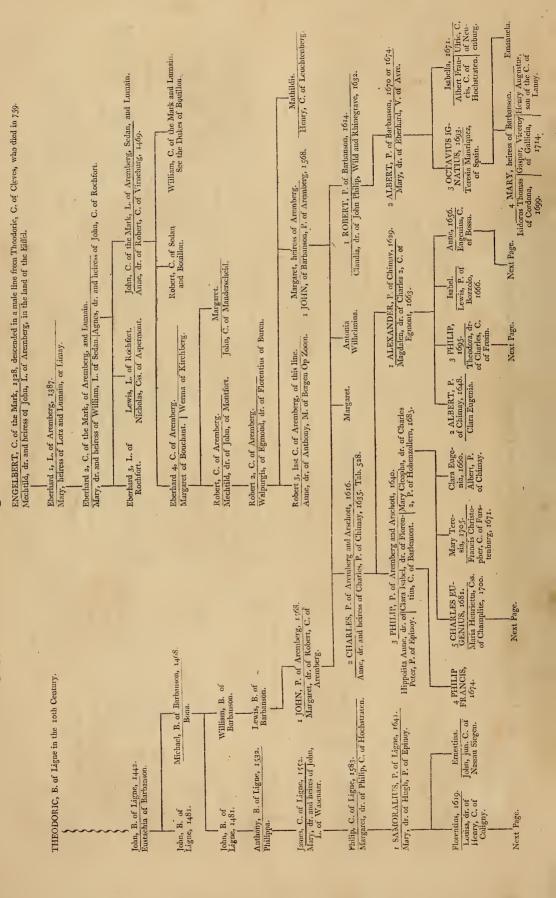
Princes of Anhalt Bernburg, Hatzgerode, Zeits, Hoym, and Schaumbourg, TAB. DXXVIII.

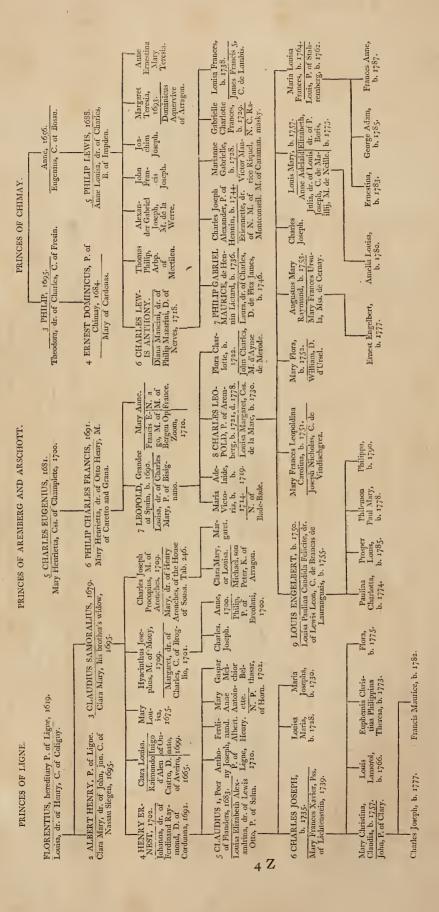


The House of Croy, from whom the Princes and Counts of Arschott, Chimay, Croy, Havre, Roeur, and Solre, are descended. TAB. DXXIX.

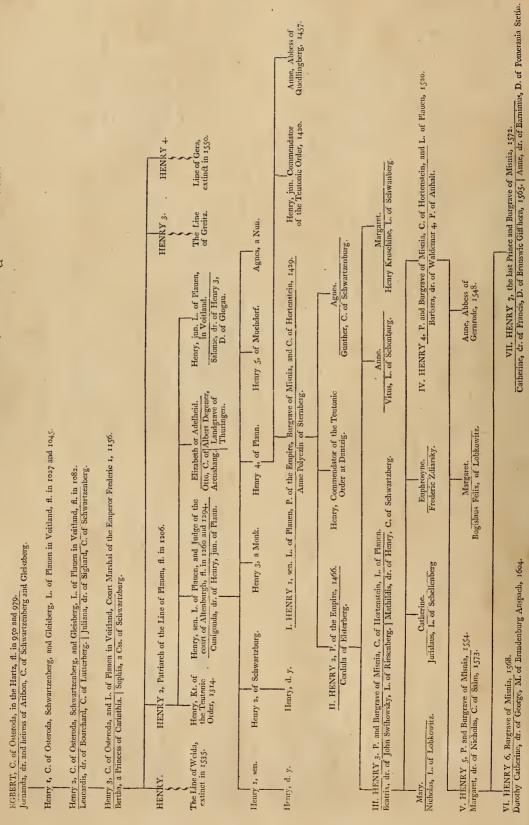


TAB, DXXIX. Princes of Ligne, Aremberg and Arschott, Cimay and Barbanson.

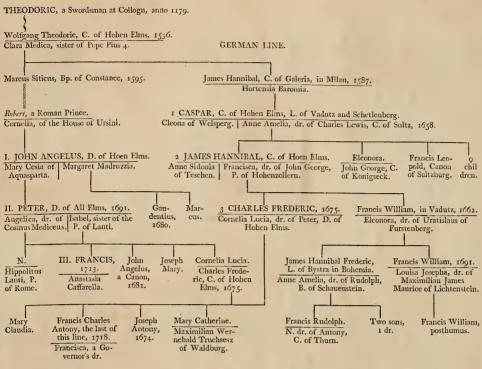


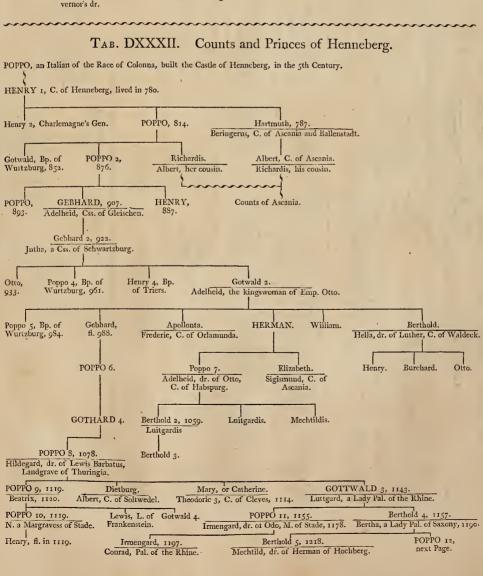


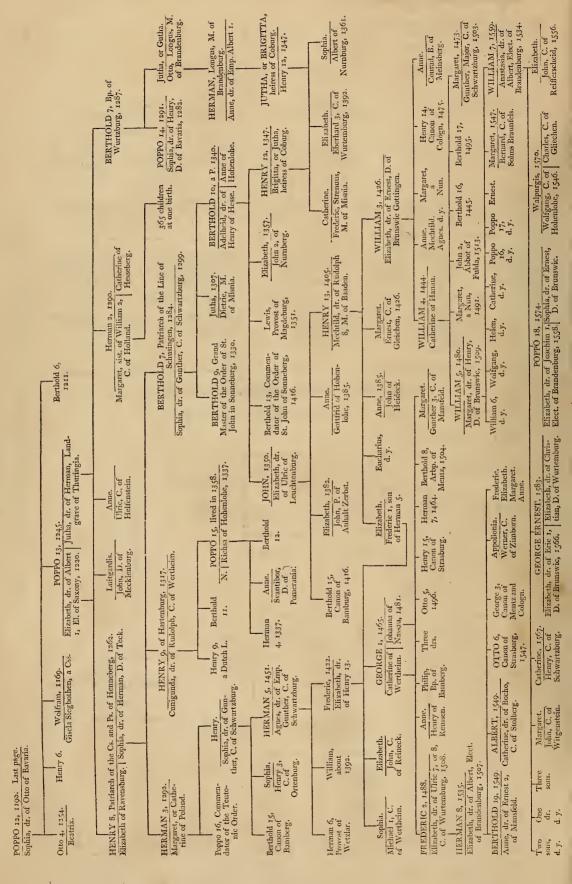
TAB. DXXX. Lords and Princes of Reussen, or the Burgraves of Misnia.



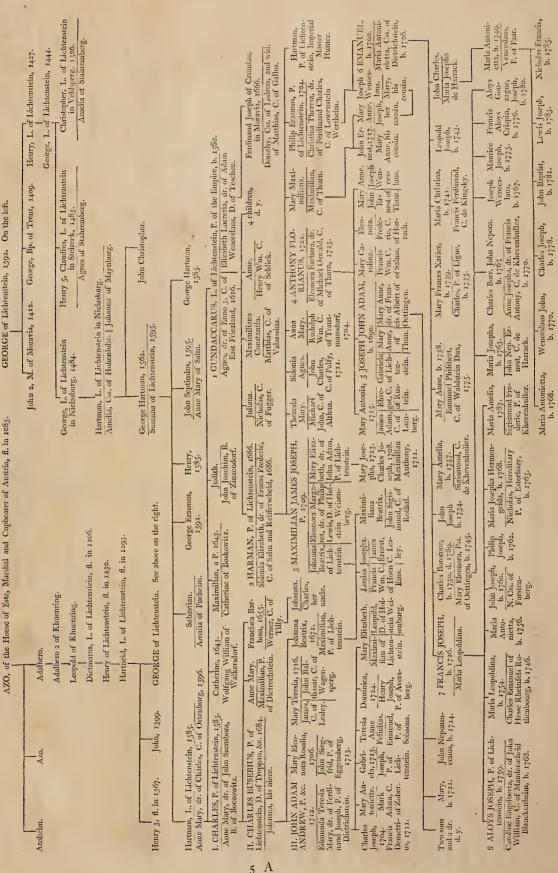
TAB. DXXXI. Princes of All-Ems, or Hohen-Elms.







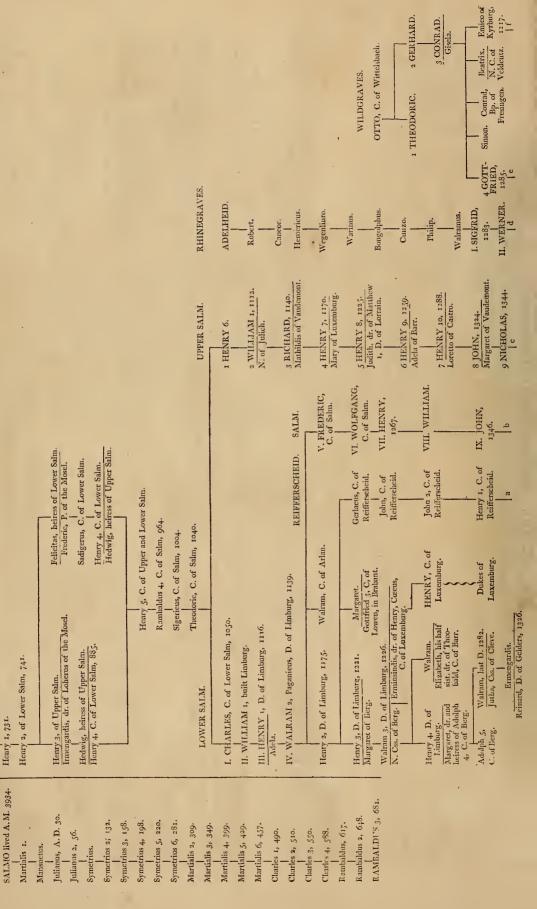
Lords and Princes of Lichtenstein.

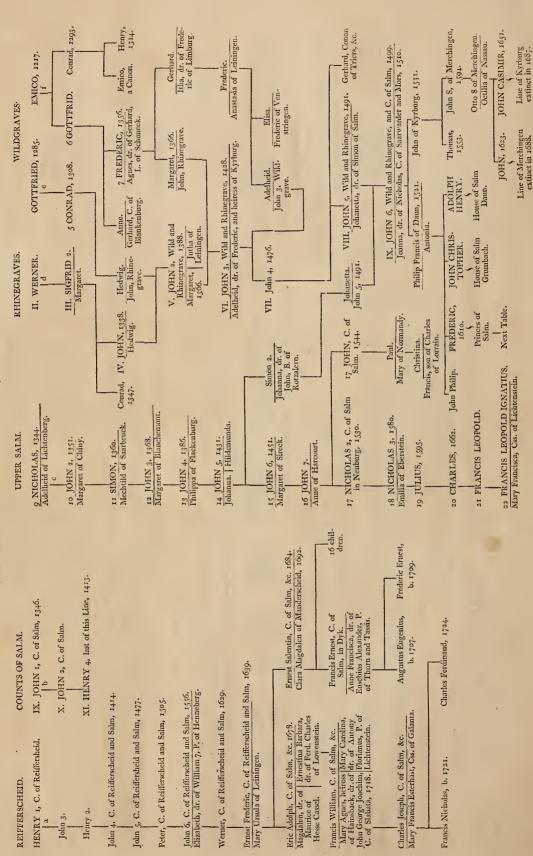


TAB. DXXXIV. Counts of Salm, with the Rhinegraves, Wildgraves, and Dukes of Limburg.

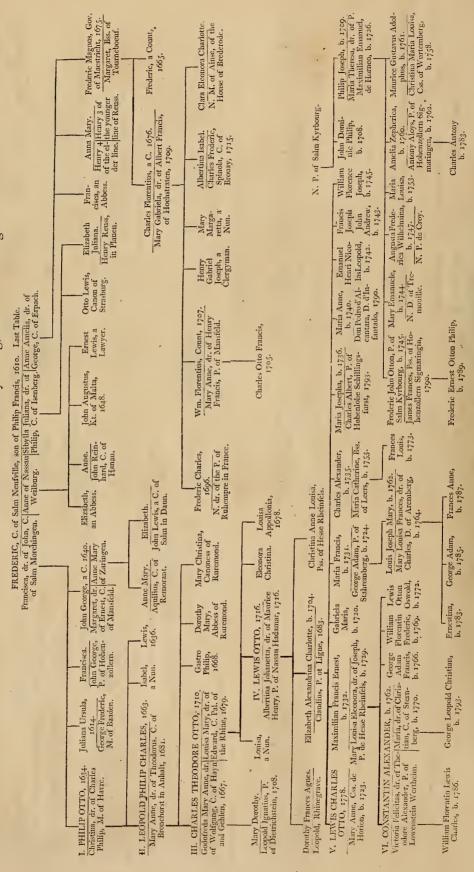
RAMBALDUS 3, as below.

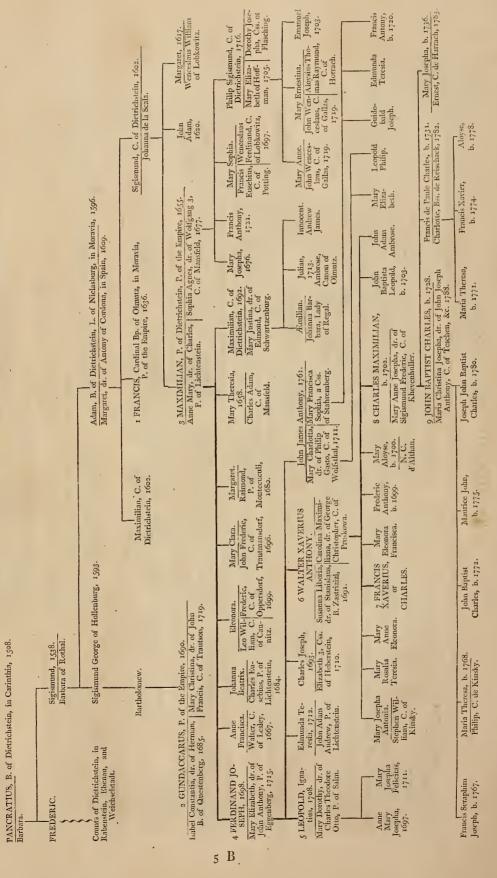
OLD COUNTS OF SALM. !

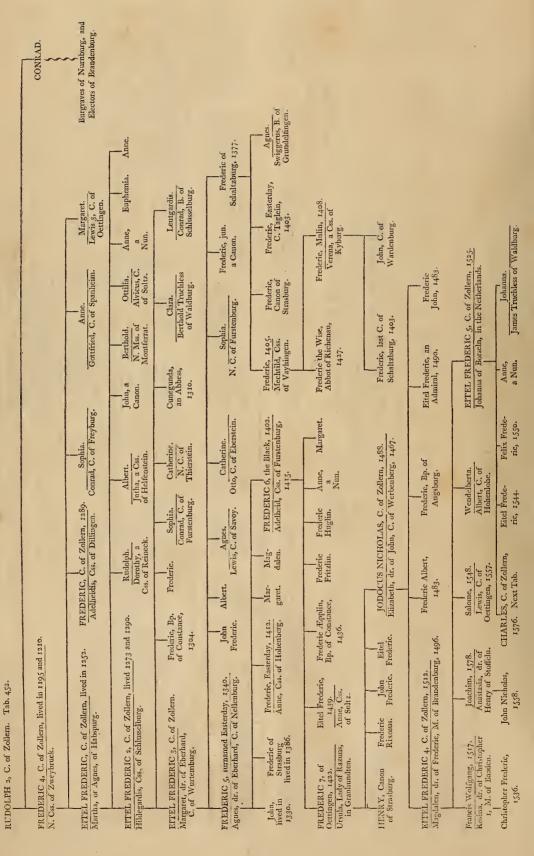




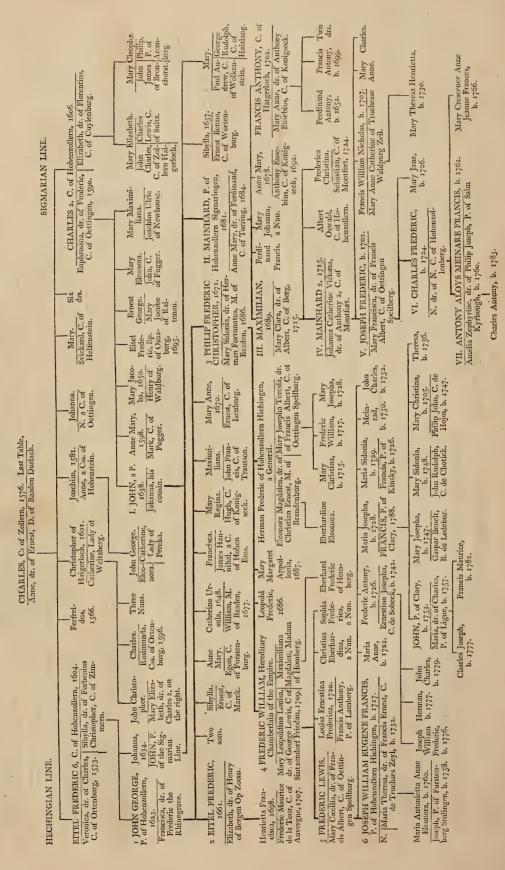
TAB. DXXXV. Princes of Salm, Salm Kyrbourg, and Stahremberg.



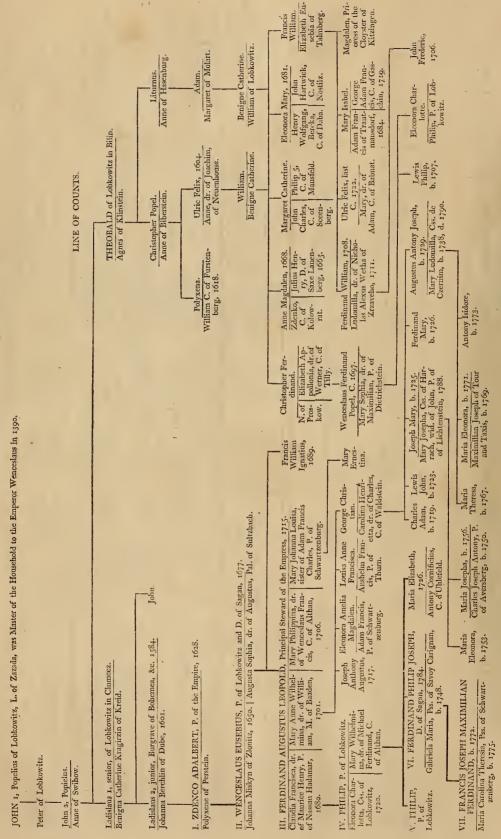




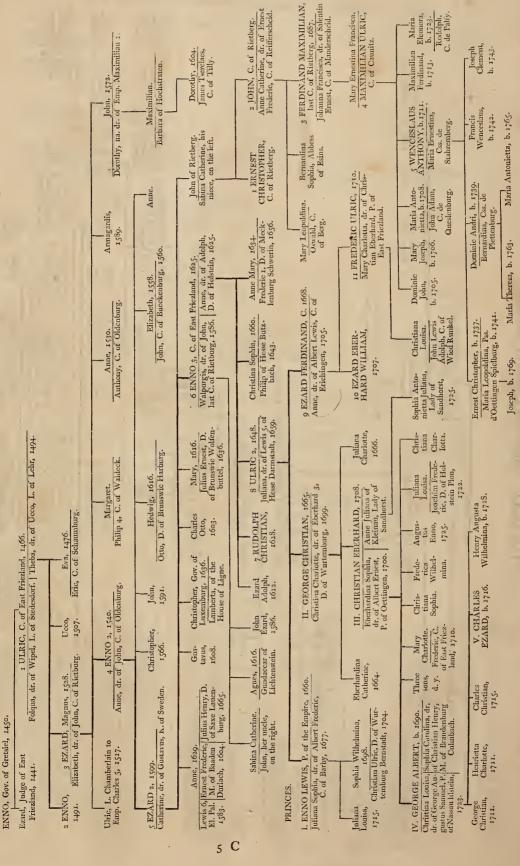
Counts of Zollern continued, with the Counts and Princes of Hohenzollern, and Princes of Clary.

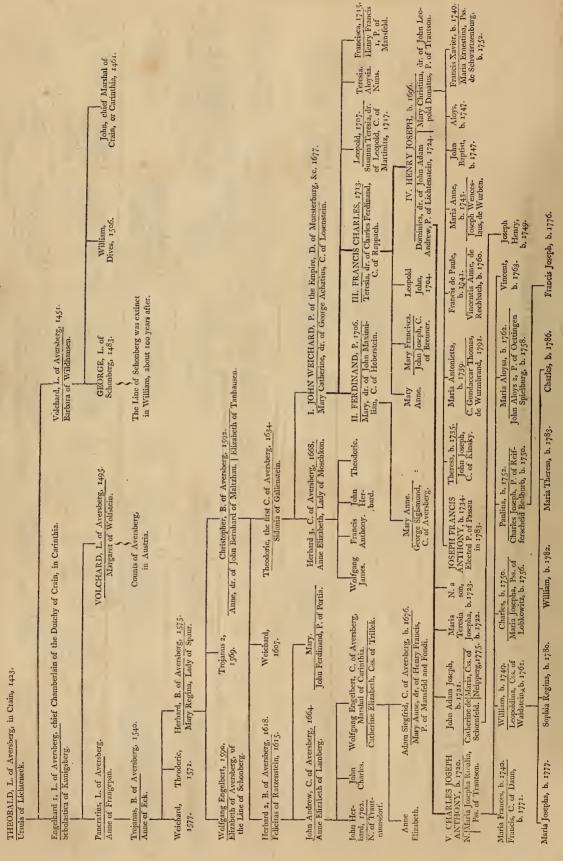


TAB. DXXXIX. Counts and Princes of Lobkowitz,

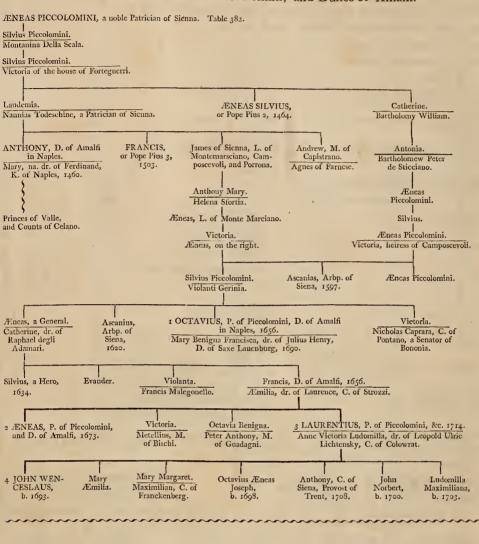


TAB. DXL. Counts and Princes of East Friezland, and Counts of Rietberg.

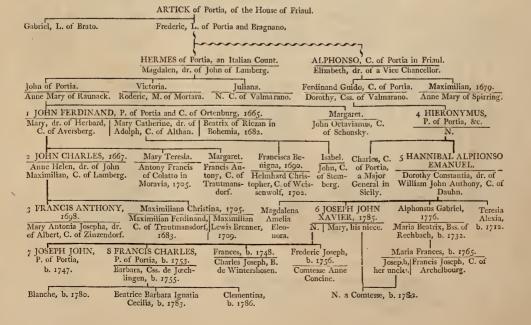




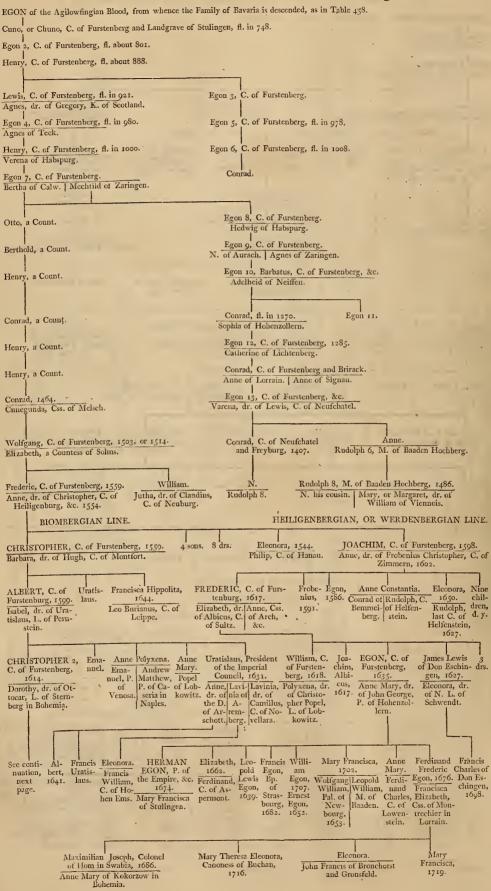
TAB. DXLII. Princes of Piccolomini, and Dukes of Amalfi.



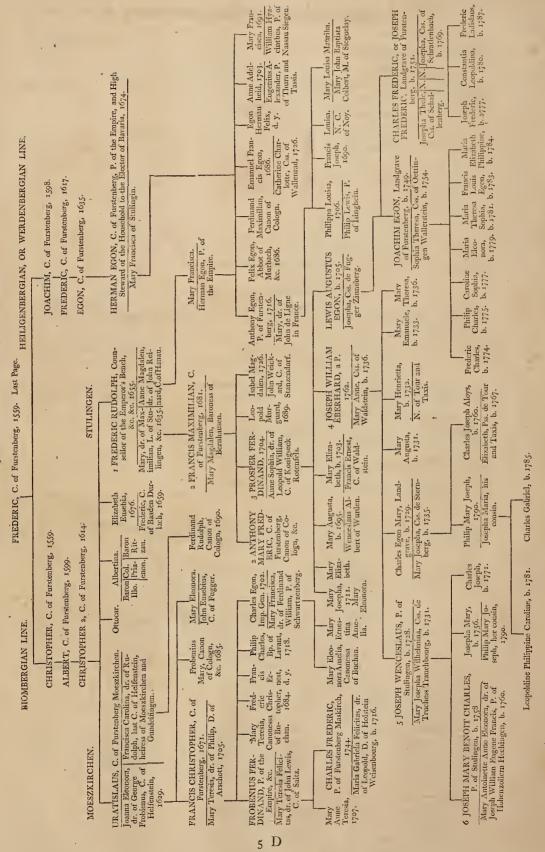
TAB. DXLIII. Princes of Portia.



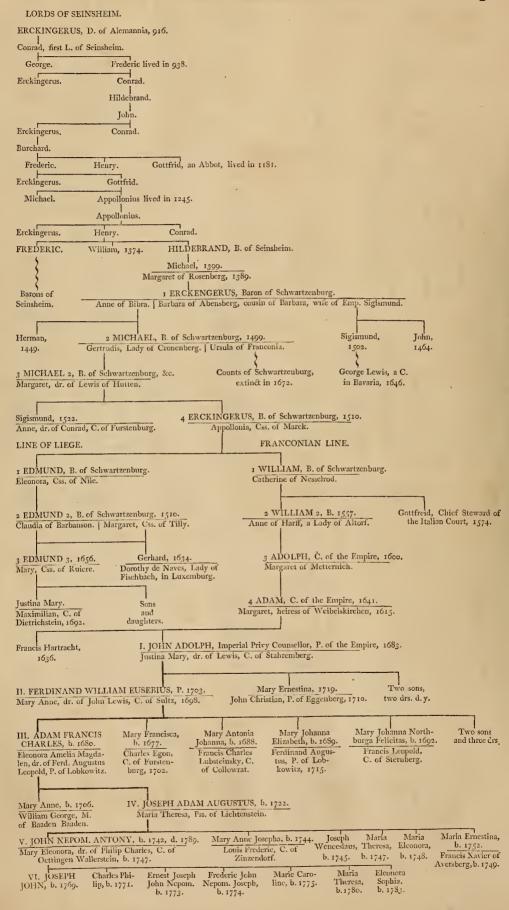
TAB. DXLIV. Counts and Princes of Furstenberg.



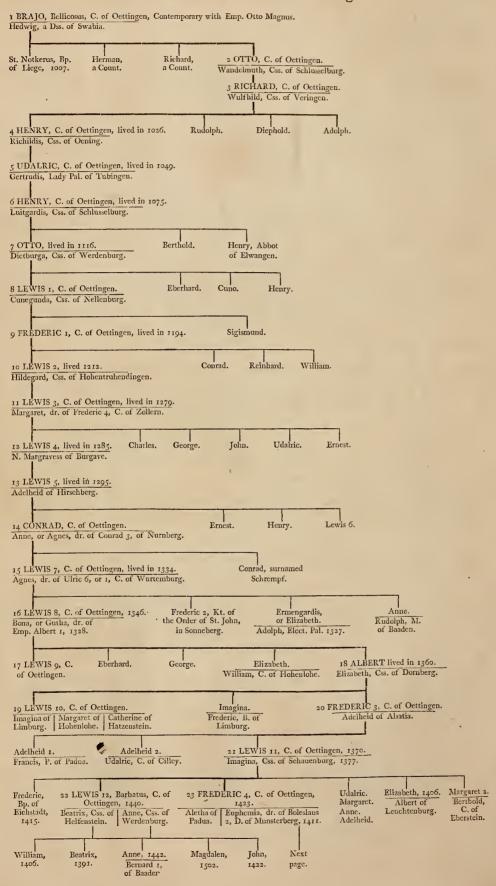
TAB. DXLIV. Counts of Furstenberg continued.



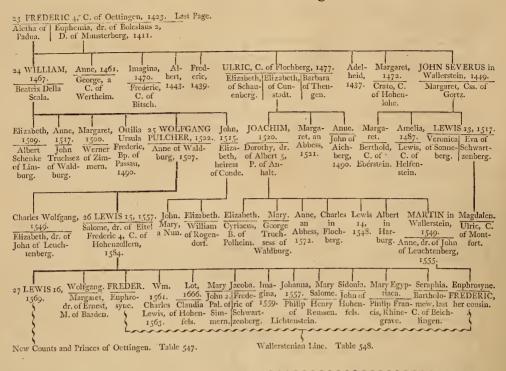
TAB. DXLV. Lords of Seinsheim, and Counts and Princes of Schwartzenburg.



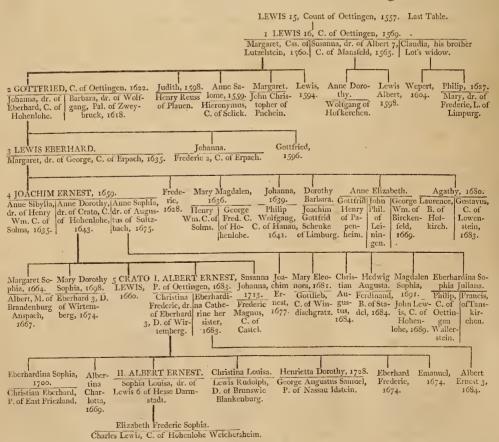
TAB. DXLVI. Old Counts of Oettingen.



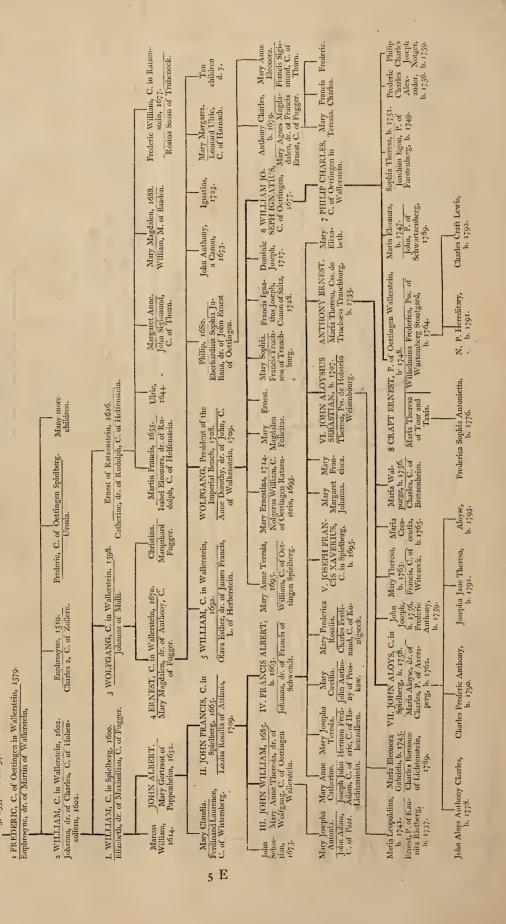
TAB. DXLVI. Old Counts of Oettingen continued.

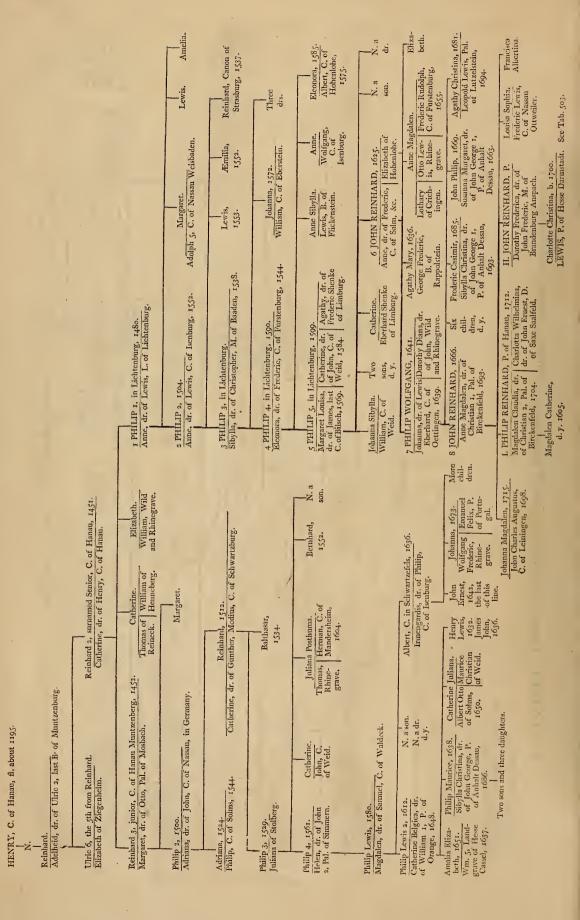


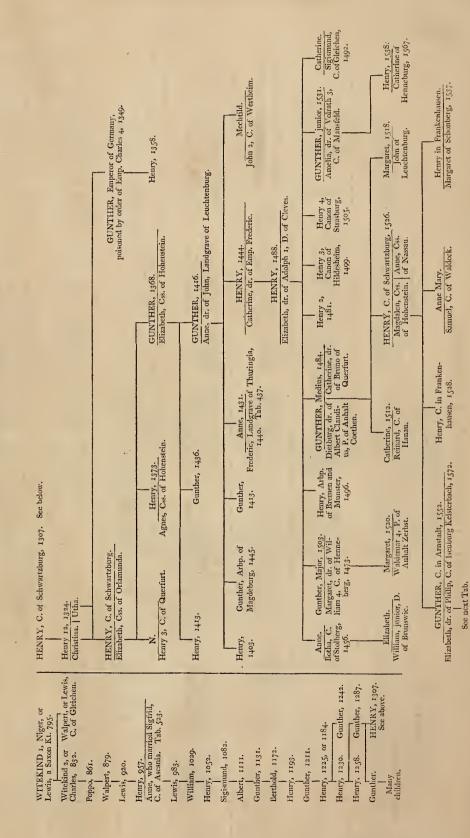
TAB. DXLVII. New Counts and Princes of Oettingen.



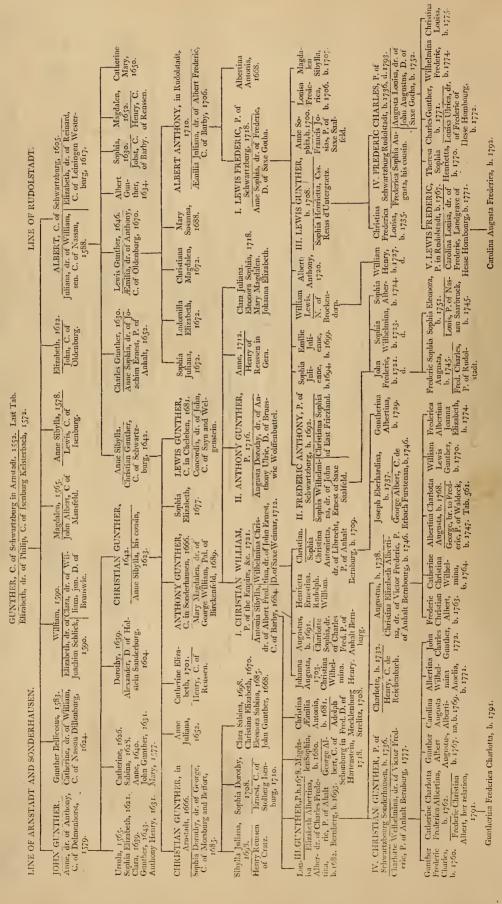
Counts of Octtingen, of the Wallerstinian, Spielberg, Baldern, and Ratzenstein Lines. TAB. DXLVIII.



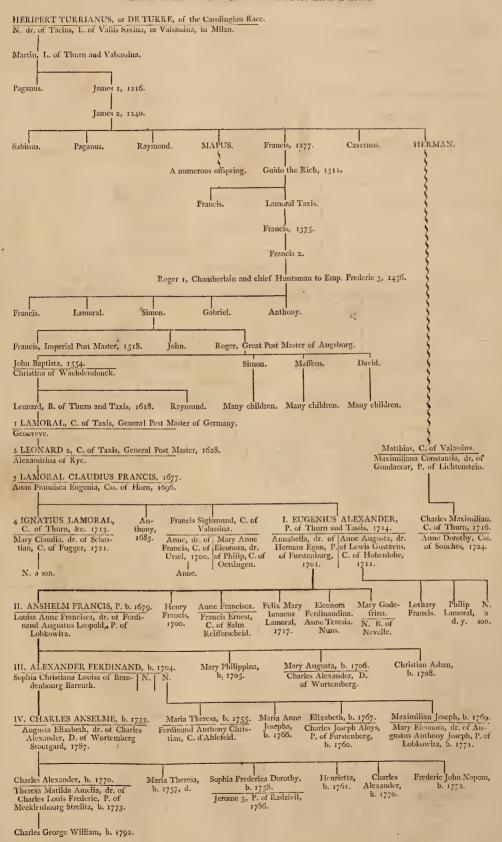




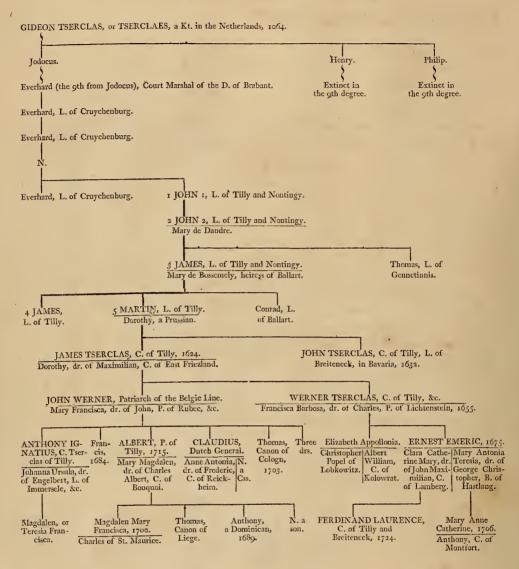
TAB DLI. Counts and Princes of Schwartzburg.



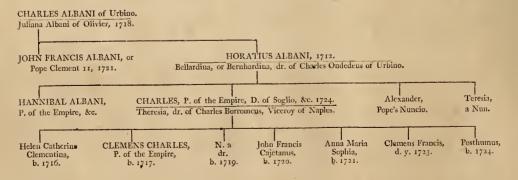
TAB. DLII. Princes of Thurn and Tassis.



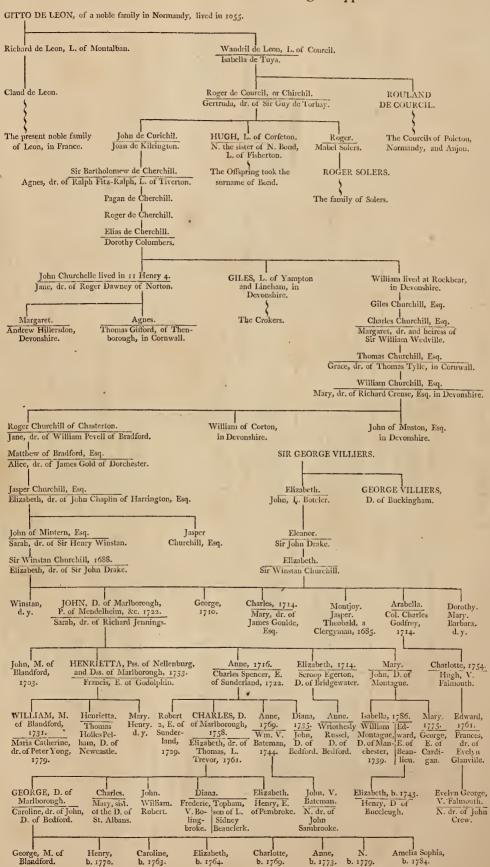
TAB. DLIII. Counts and Princes of Tilly.



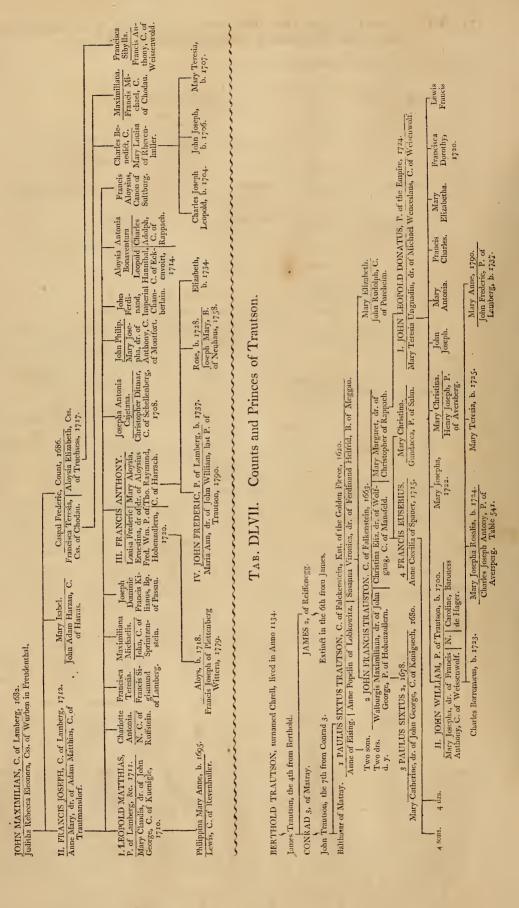
TAB. DLIV. Princes of Albani, in the Dutchy of Urbino.



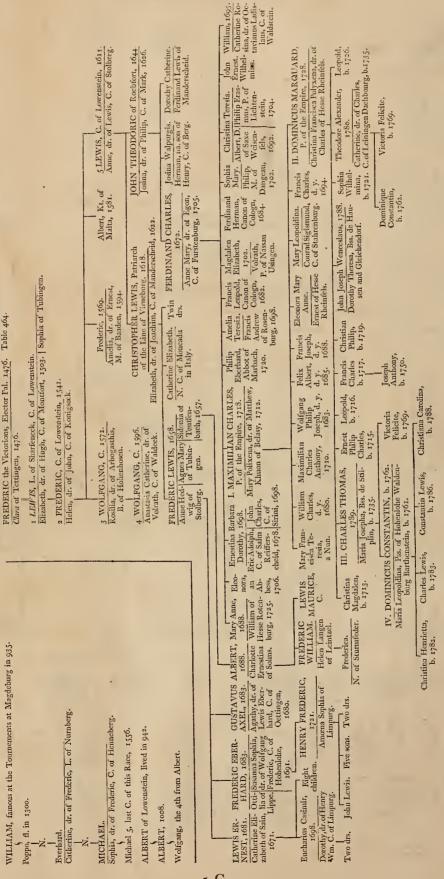
TAB. DLV. John Churchill, D. of Marlborough in England, P. of Mendelheim in Swabia, and afterwards P. of Nellenburg in Upper Austria.

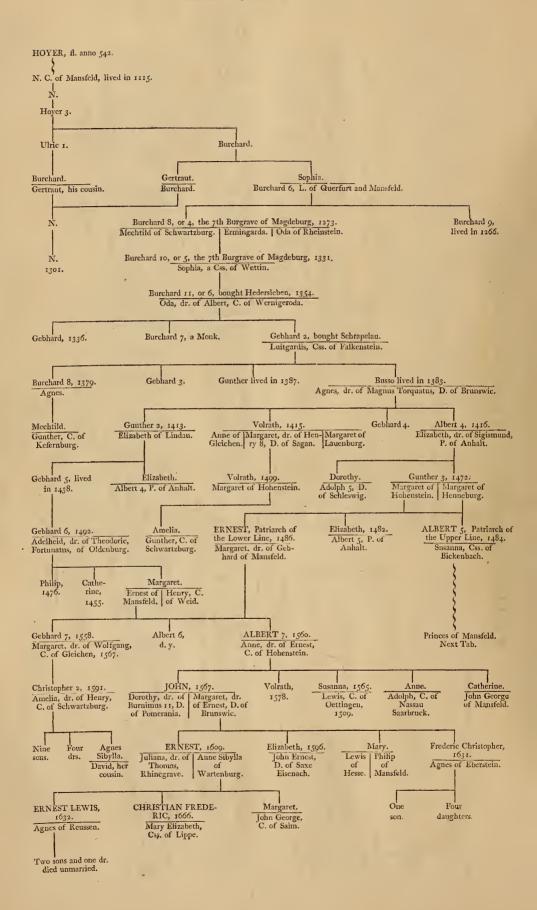


TAB. DLVI. Princes and Counts of Lamberg.

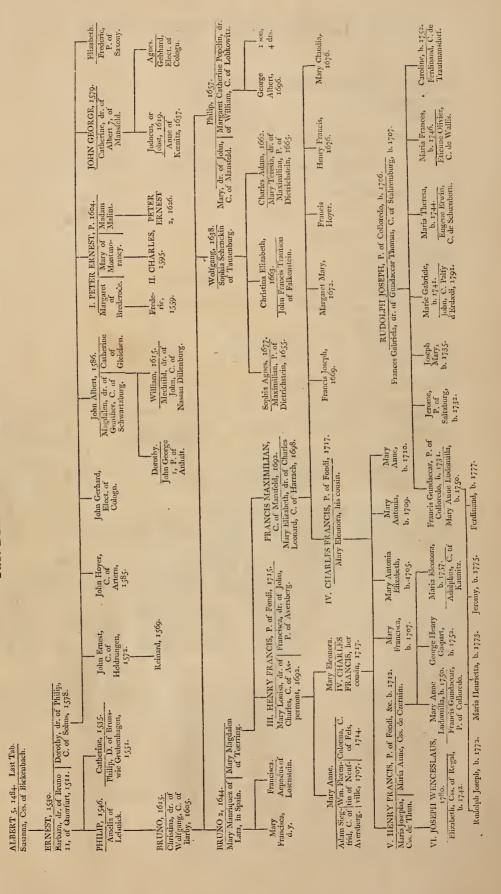


B. DLVIII. Counts and Princes of Lowenstein Wertheim.

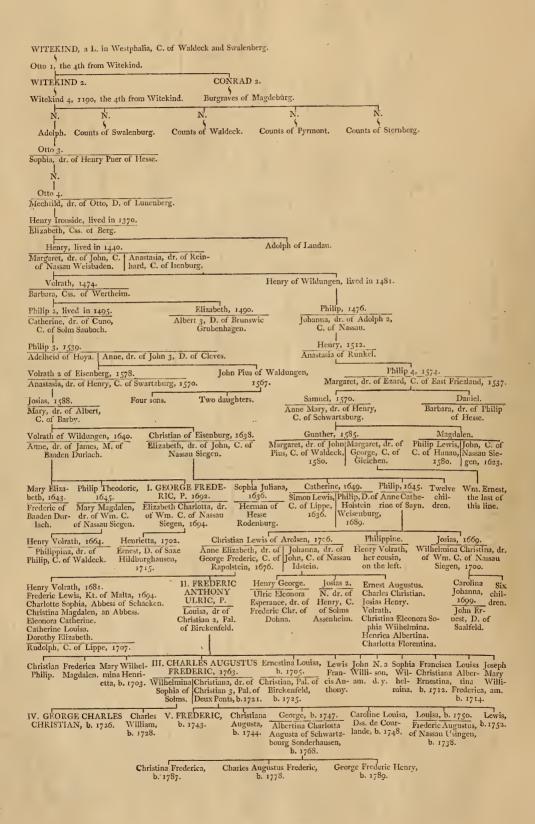




TAB. DLX. Princes of Mansfeld and Colloredo.



TAB. DLXI. Counts and Princes of Waldeck.



WALTER, C. of Teisterbant, in the Dukedom of Gelders, in the Province of Patace, 724.

Beatrix, heiress of Teisterbant. Theodoric, L. of Cleve. Gottfried, C. of Loss, or Lotz.

1 BEATRIX, heiress of Teisterbant and Cleve.
Lilias, or Ælias, surnamed Grajus, or Gratius, or Gracilis, a great Hero.

2 THEODORIC, C. of Cleve and Teisterbant, 759. Ida, Css. of Kainault.

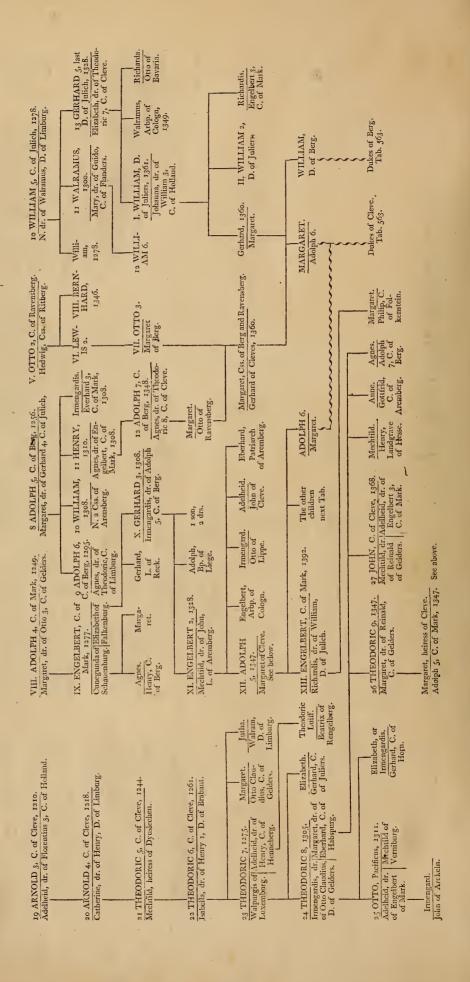
4 LUDOLPH, C. of Cleve and Teisterbant, 790. Adelheid, sister of Slegbert, D. of Aquitain.

5 JOHN, C. of Cleve and Teisterbant, Sor.

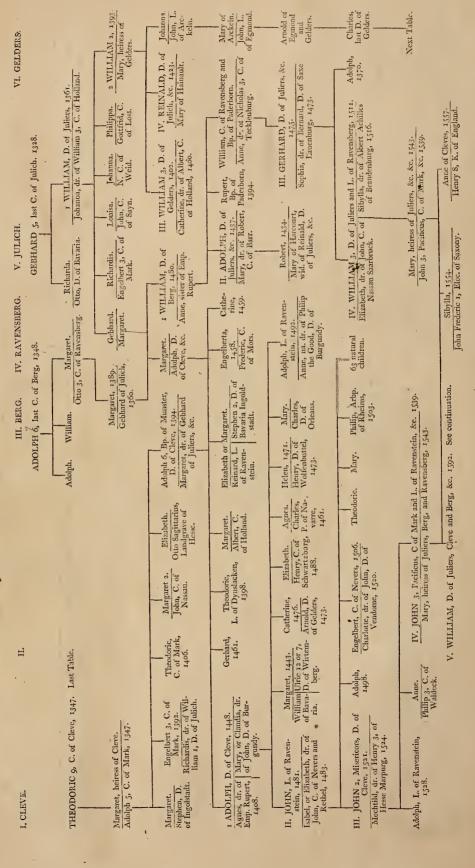
3 RAINALD, C. of Cleve and Teisterbant, 770. Isabella, Cs. of Ardenner Walde.

Total	RAVENSBERG. 4 WALRAM. 5 WILLIAM 2.	avensberg. 6 to, D. of Neser. vensberg, 7	Judith, dr. of Lewis 3, Landegrave of Thuringia.	III. HERMAN 2, C. of SGEBHARD 4, C. Wil-Ravensberg, fl. in 1225, of Julich, 1218. Jiam. IV I. FWIS, 1256. OWILLIAM Ger-Margnet.	N. Css. of Loss. N. W. Css. of Loss. N. Css. of National	ion.
CLEVE. 7 BALDWIN, C. of Cleve, 822. Hildegardis, dr. of Levis, C. of Aquitain. 8 LEWIS, C. of Provence BEBRHARD, C. of Cleve, 835. Bernis, dr. of Levis, C. of Provence Bernis Bortaia. Current Robert, C. of Teisterbant. Currend Cleve, 827. Curegunda, a Css. of Hoya.		11 BALDWIN 2, C. of Cleve, 917. Rickfridus. 12 ARNOLD, 962. Balderic, Bp. of Utrecht, 977. Mark, and Berg. 1147. John, C. of Arckel. 13 BALDWIN 3, C. of Cleve, &c. 1000. Mark, and Berg. Mark, and Berg. Mark, and Berg. Mark, and Berg.	It CONRAD, C. of Provence, 1041. N. Arbp. of N. Arbp. Ologn. Of Cologn. Of Cologn.	r. C. of Cleve, Sc. 1985. V. EBERHARD, C. of Mark. Friederic, Bruno, 5 ENGELBERT, C. of Benno, 5 ENGELBERT, C. of Benno, 5 ENGELBERT, C. of Benno, 6 Margaret, dr. of Hom Arb. of Arb. of Arb. of Arb. of Arb. of Cologn. S. of Gelders. Cologn. Cologn.	16 THEODORIC 3, 1114. 17 ARNOLD 2, 1162. TREDERIC. Arbp. of G. of Isenburg. C. of Isenburg. C. of Serg. The Saint, Elect. Mary of Henneburg. Barbarossa. Margaret of Limburg. Cologn. Elizabeth of Hainault. 1215. of Cologn, 1225.	18 THEODORIC 4, 1200. 19 THEODORIC 5, 1200. 19 THEODORIC 4, 1200. 19 THEODORIC 4, 1200. 19 THEODORIC 4, 1200. 19 Theodoric 5, Theorem 3, C. of Holland. 10 Theorem 3, C. of Holland. 10 Theorem 3, C. of Holland. 11 Theorem 4, Theorem 4, Theorem 4, Theorem 5, C. of Gelders, Tarbanus, D. 12 Theorem 4, Theorem 4, Theorem 4, Theorem 5, C. of Holland. 12 Theorem 4, C. of Julich 5, Theorem 6, Theorem

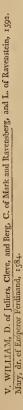
Tab. DLXII. continued.

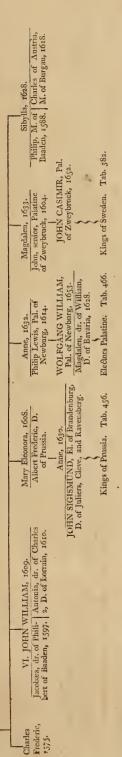


Tab. DLXIII. Dukes of Juliers, Cleves, and Berg, with the Ground of the controverted Succession thereof.

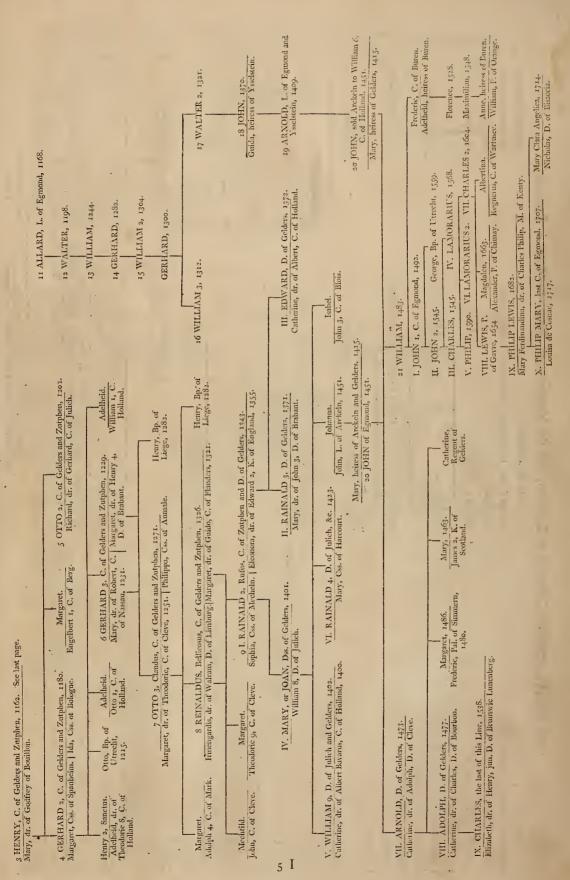


TAB. DLXIII. continued.

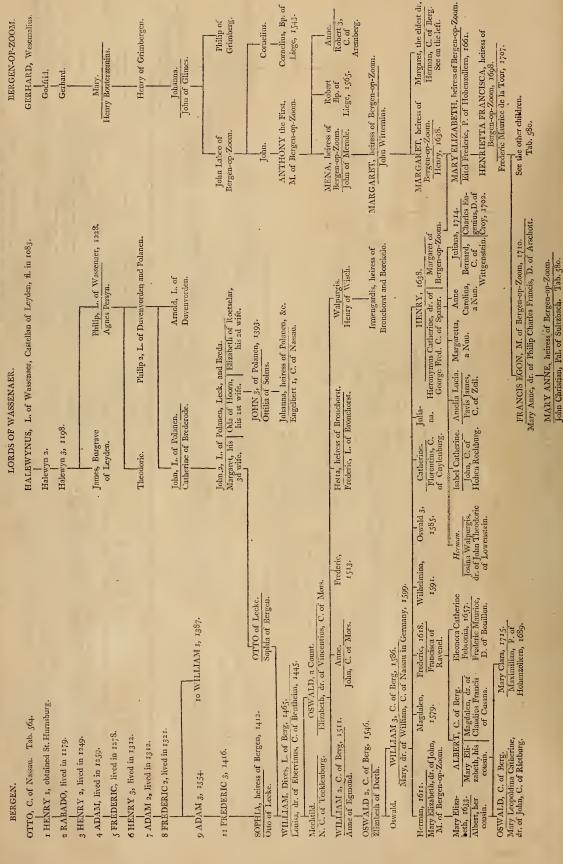




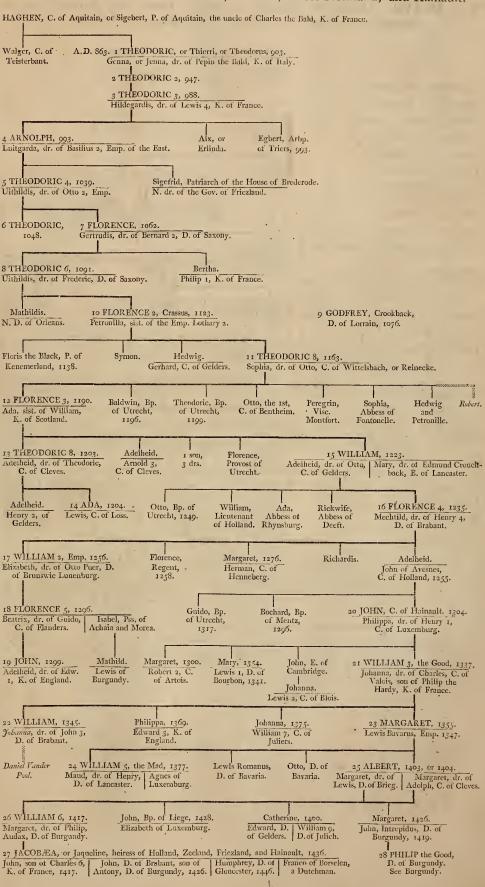
Tab. DLXIV. Counts and Duke	Tab. DLXIV. Counts and Dukes of Gelders and Zutphen, with the Lords and Counts of Egmond.	gmond.
GELDERS.	ZUTPHEN.	EGMOND,
WICHARD 1, the first Lord of Gelders, 910.	I WICHARD, the first C. of Zutphen, lived in 810.	ADGILD 2, K. of the Frisons.
	2 WICHMAN, S70.	I RADBOLD, L. of Egmond, 791.
Genacus 1, L. of Genders, 937.	3 HERMAN.	2 GERBRAND, 845.
Godofrid, L. of Gelders, 958.	Adelheid.	3 WOLLEBRAND, 869.
6	4 REINERUS, lived in 935.	4 RADBOLD 2, 920.
Wichard 2, L. of Gelders, 973.	5 WICHMAN 2, 41.968.	5 DODO, 977.
Mengase, L. of Gelders, 1001.	Luitgardis. · 6 OTTO. Adela. Baldwin 3, C. of Cleve.	6 WALGERUS, 1036.
Wickinge, L. of Gelders, 1035.	Irmengardis. 7 LUDOLPH of the Rhine, 1031.	7 DODO 2, 1047. S BERTWOLD, 1114.
Wichard 3, last L. of Gelders, 1061. WALRAM, C. of Nassau.	Menry. Henry Furiesus, 1065. 8 GOTTSCHALCUS, Cuno, or Conrad, a D. John. Mathildis. or WICHMAN 3. in Bavaria.	John. 9 BERTWOLD 2, 1155.
Adelheid, heiress of Gelders, 1083, Otto, C. of Nassau, 1107.	Sophia, heiress of Zatphen. 9 OTTO, C. of Nassau, 1107.	10 DODO 3. II ALLARD, 1168.
2 GERHARD, C. of Gelders, 1131. Hedwig, dr. of Florence 2, Irmengardis, a Cos. C. of Holland.	10 GERLACUS, the last C. of Zutphen.	See continuation.
Arnold, Arbp. of 3 HENRY, C. of Gelders Cologn, 1151. and Zutphen, 1162. See continuation, Table 66.		



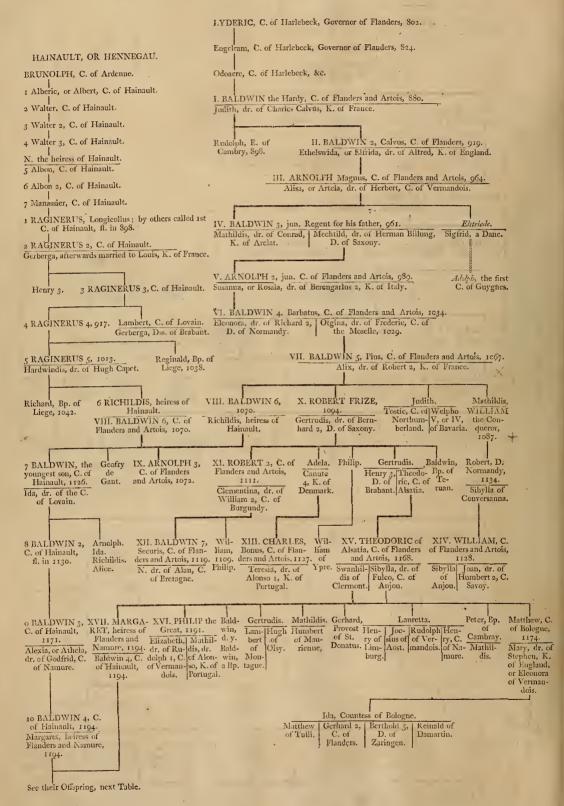
TAB. DIXV. Counts of Bergen in Zutphen, and the Margraves of Bergen-op-Zoom in Brabant.



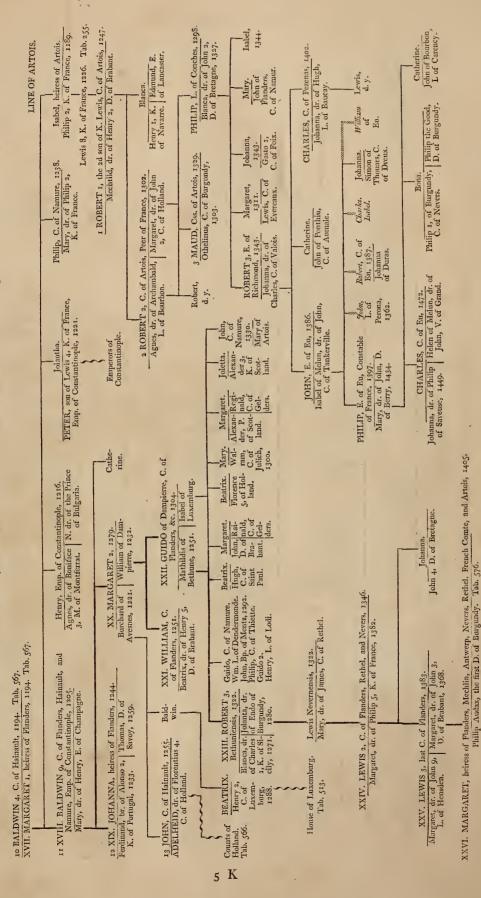
TAB. DLXVI. Counts of Holland, Zeeland, West Friezland, and Hainault.



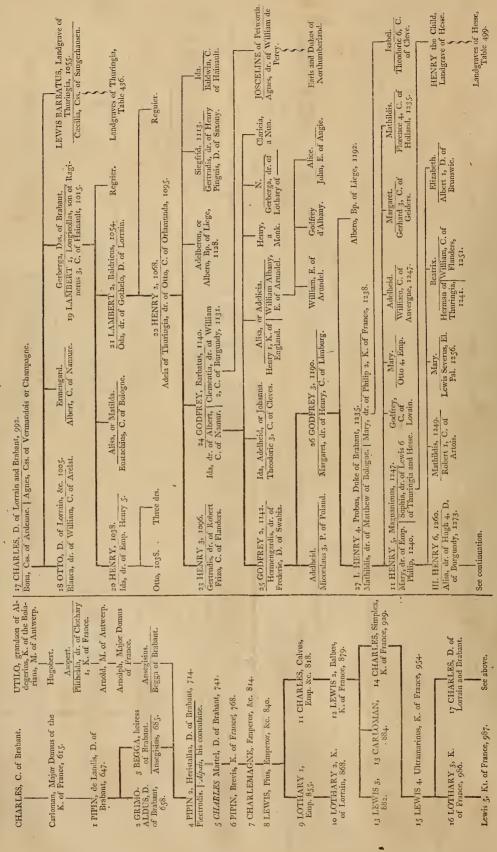
TAB. DLXVII. Counts of Flanders, Hainault, Artois, and Namure, till the Marriage of Baldwin 4 of Hainault with Margaret of Flanders.



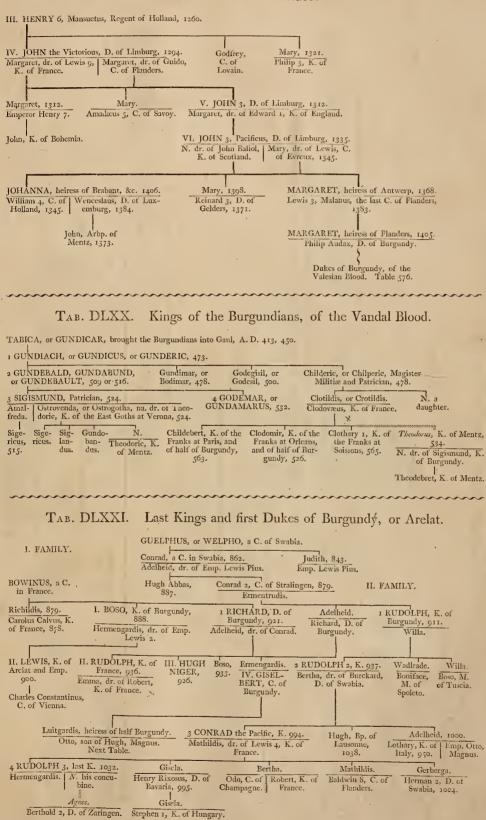
TAB. DLXVIII. Counts of Flanders, Hainault, Namure, and Artois, after the Marriage of Baldwin 4, C. of Hainault.



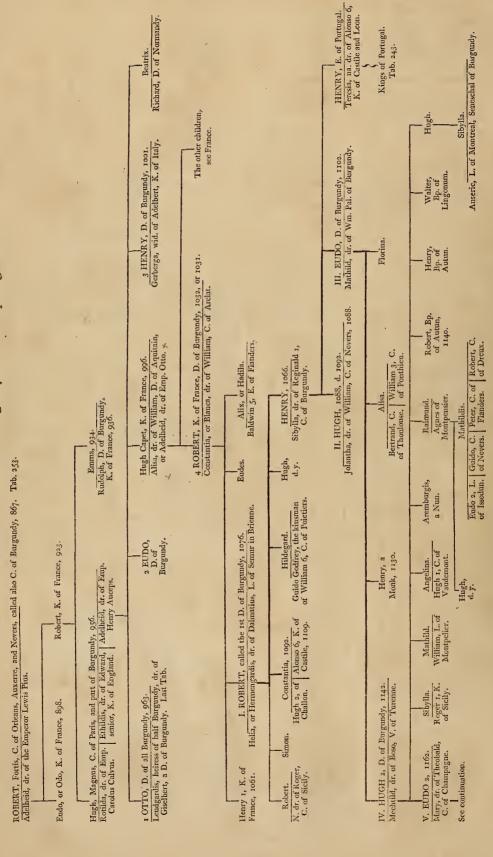
TAB. DLXIX. Dukes of Brabant, and Counts of Lovain.



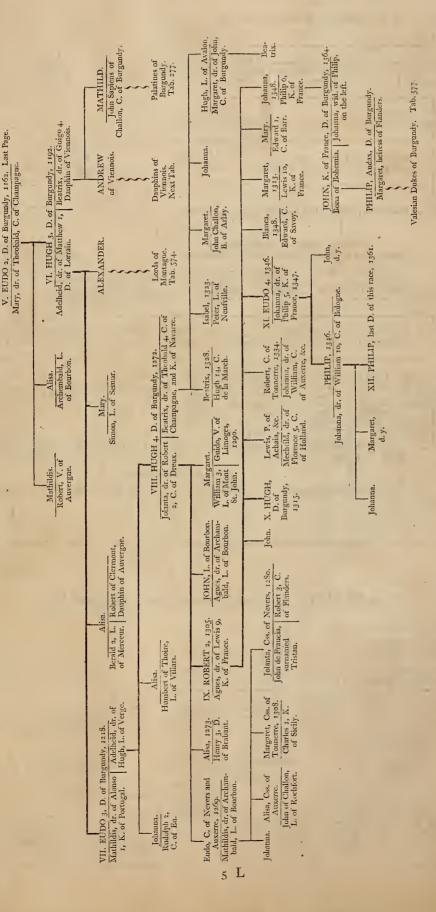
TAB. DLXIX. continued.



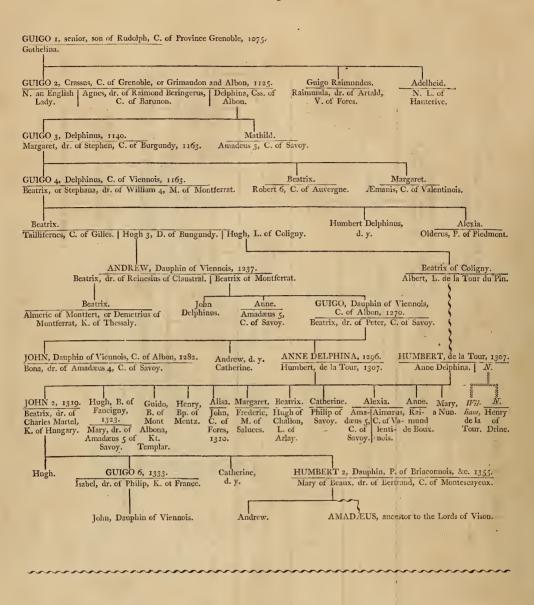
TAB. DLXXII. Dukes of Burgundy, of the Capetingian Race.



TAB. DLXXII. continued.



TAB. DLXXIII. Dauphins of Viennois.

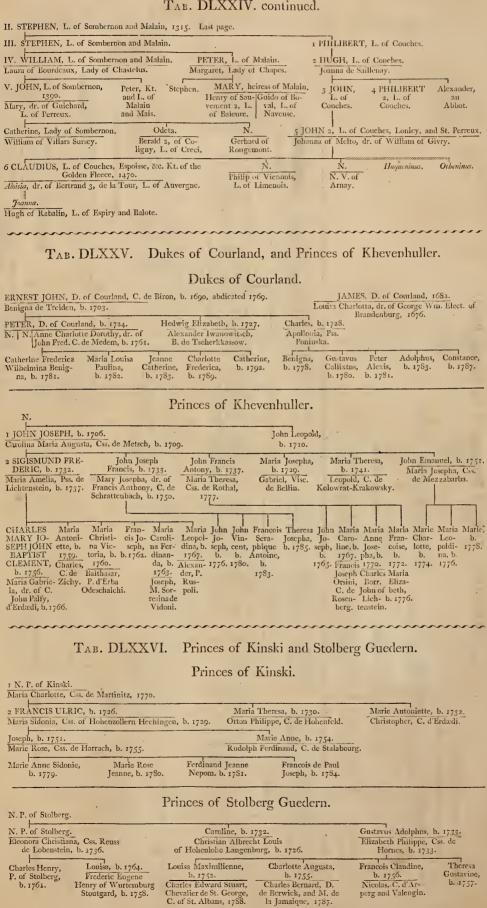


TAB. DLXXIV. Lords of Montagu, Sombernon, and Malain.

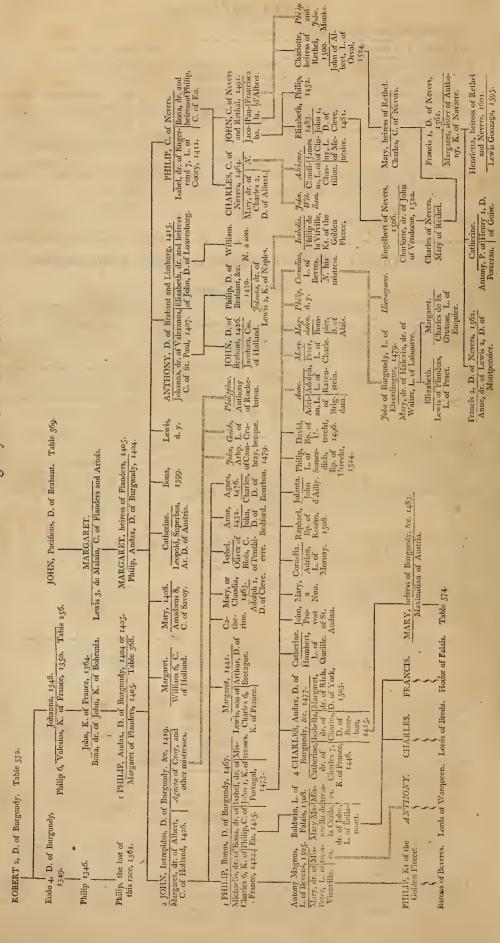
```
EUDO, D. of Burgundy. Table 572.
HUGH 3, D. of Burgundy, 1192. Last Table.

Adelheid, dr. of Matthew, D. of Lorrain. | Beatrix, dr. of Guigo 4. Last Table.
                                                                       Dauphins of Viennois.
  ALEXANDER, L. of Montagu and Chagny, 1205.
Beatrix, dr. of William, C. of Challon.
                                                                             Last Table.
2 EUDO, L. of Montagu and Chagny.
Elizabeth, wid. of Walter, C. of Barr, dr. of Peter, Emp. of Constantinople-
                                                                                                Alexander, Bp. of
Callon, 1261.
                                                                                                      Eudo.
                                                                    Alexander. Scavola.
                                                                                                                  Philip of Montagu, L. of Chagny.
  WILLIAM, L. of Montagu and Chagny.
                                                                                                                           Flora de Antigny.
Jacobina, dr. and heiress of Herveus, L. of Sombernon and Malain.
                                                   I. ALEXANDER, L. of Sombernon and Malain.
4 WILLIAM 2, L. of Montagu and Malain.
                                                                                                              Johanna, Lady of Antigny and Chagny.
                                                                                                                  Theodoric of Montbeilard, L. of
Montfort.
                                                              Agnes of Neufchatel.
     Mary of Barres.
                                                                 II. STEPHEN, L. of Sombernon
and Malain, 1315.
Mary of Baufremont, Lady of Couches.
                                 5 EUDO 2.
                                                                                                                        Endo, L. of Marigny.
   Alisa.
William of Toigny,
Kt. of St. Maurice.
                         Johanna of Paigny, dr. of Henry, L of St. Croix.
                   Ödo-
                                                               ISABEL, heiress.
                                                                                            III. STEPHEN 2, L. of
Sombernon and Malain.
6 HENRY.
                               Johanna.
                                               Margaret.
                                                                                                                                PHILIBERT 1,
Lord of Couches.
                  ardus
                               Reginald
Ursini.
                                                Jordan
Ursini,
                                                               Robert Damas, Kt.
                                                                                              Johanna of Verdeen.
                                                                                                Sec continuation.
                                                                                                                                 See continuation.
Huguette, d. y.
```

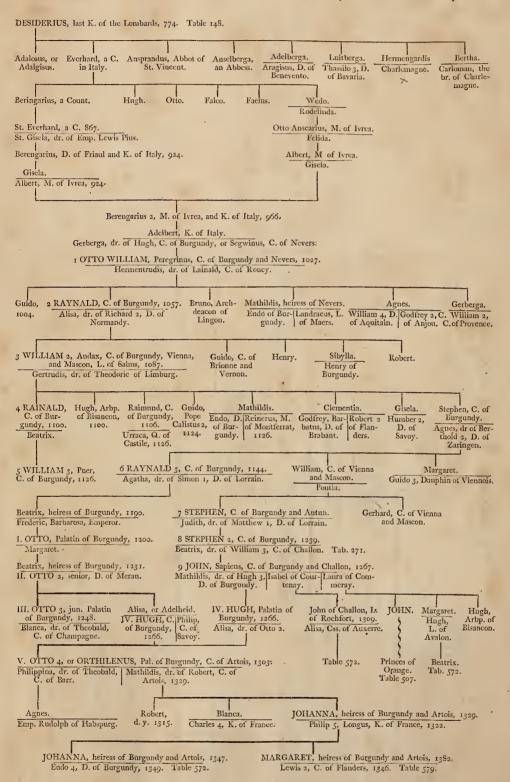
TAB. DLXXIV, continued.



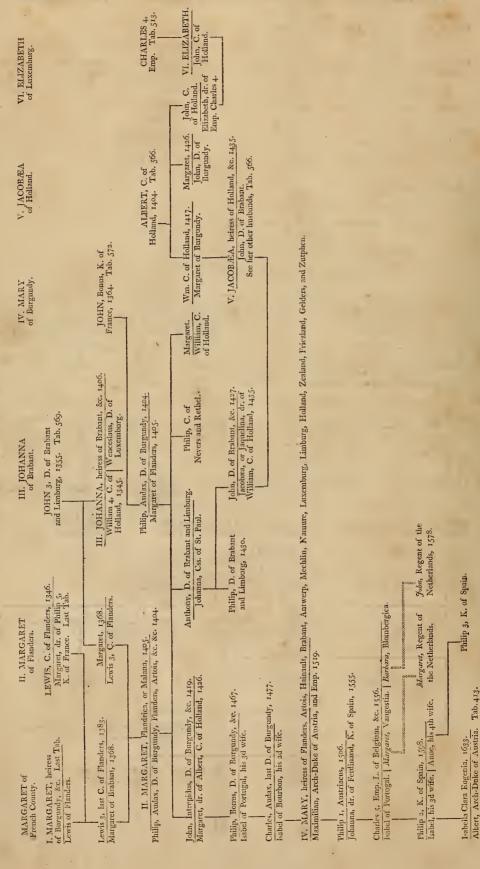
TAB. DLXXVII. Dukes of Burgundy of the Valesian Blood.



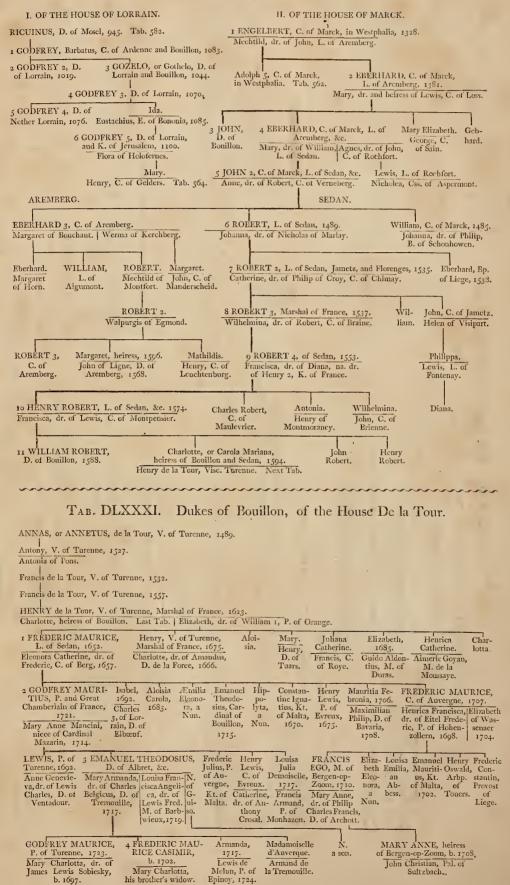
TAB. DLXXVIII. Counts and Palatins of Burgundy, or French County.



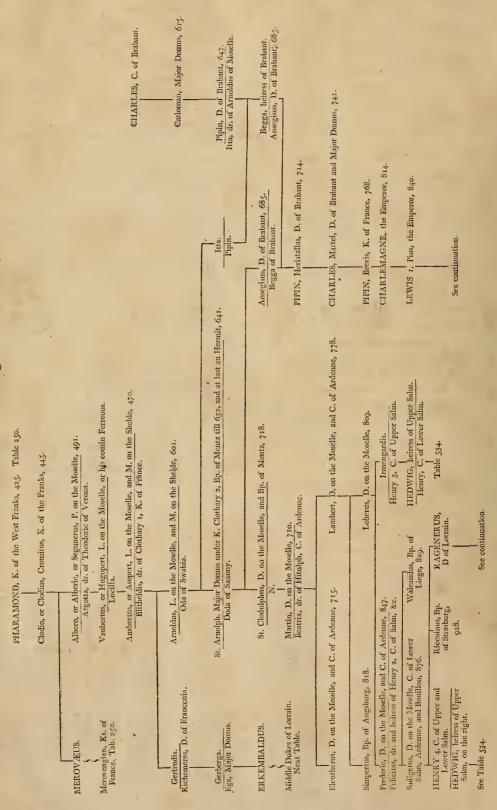
TAB. DLXXIX. Union of the Netherlands.

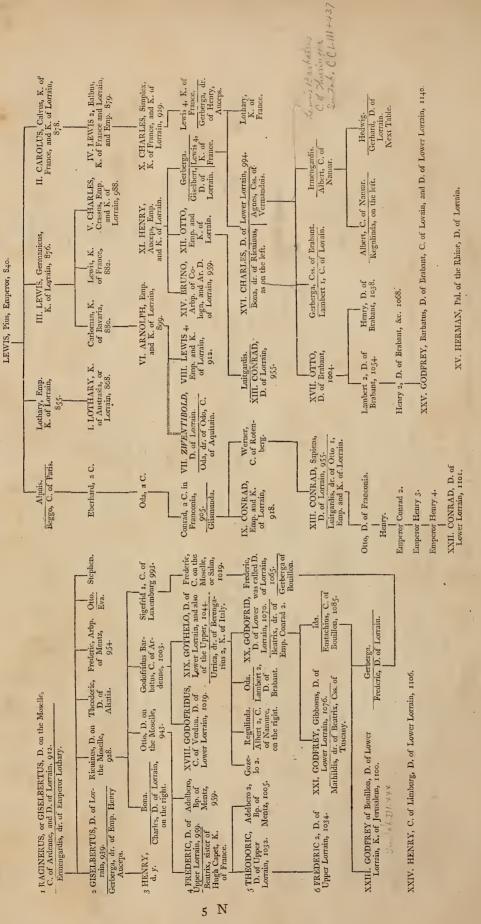


TAB. DLXXX. Dukes of Bouillon.

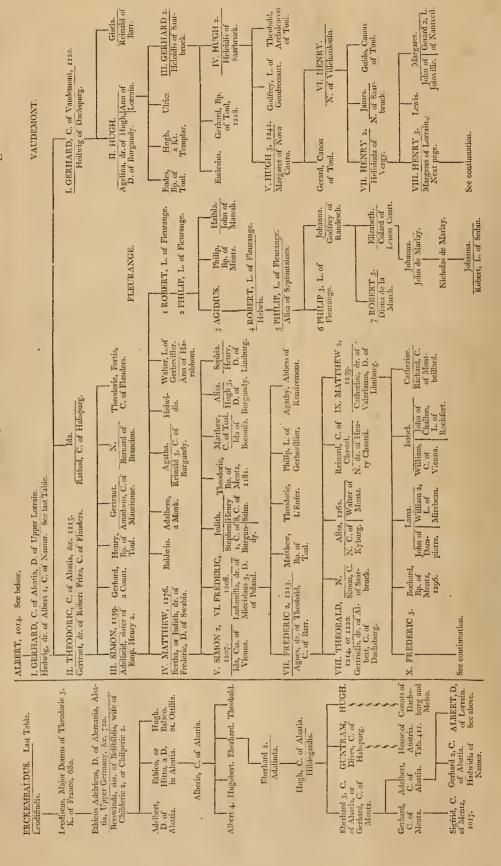


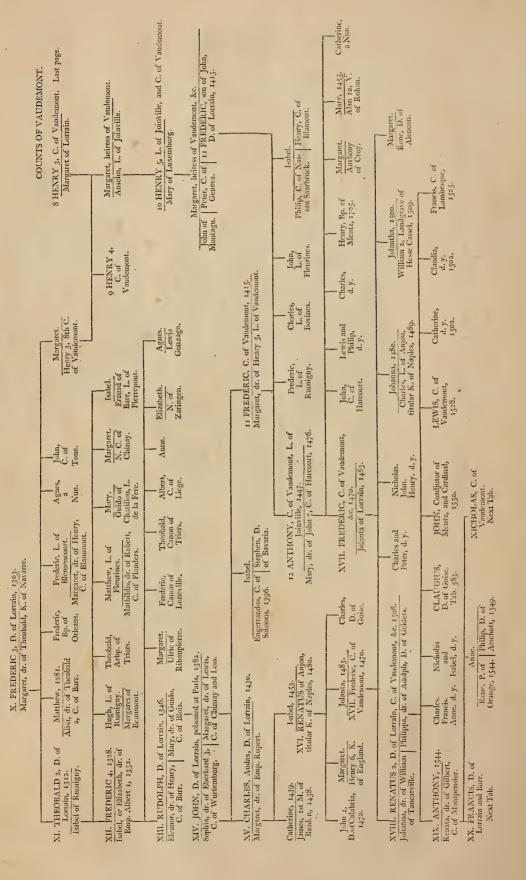
TAB. DLXXXII. Old Kings and Dukes of Lorrain.



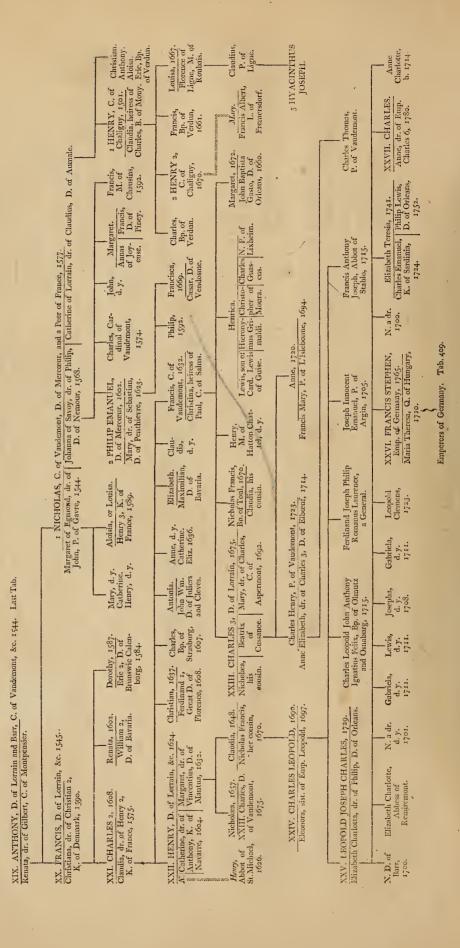


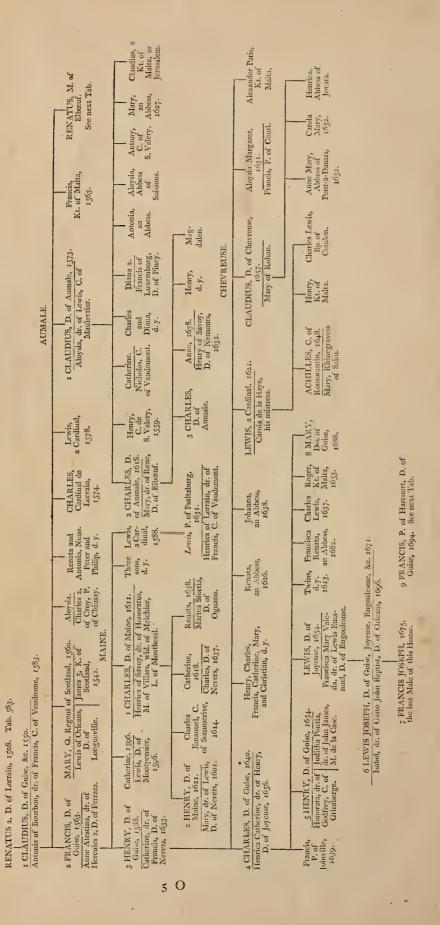
TAB. DLXXXIII. Middle Dukes of Lorrain, Counts of Vaudemont, and Lords of Flurange.

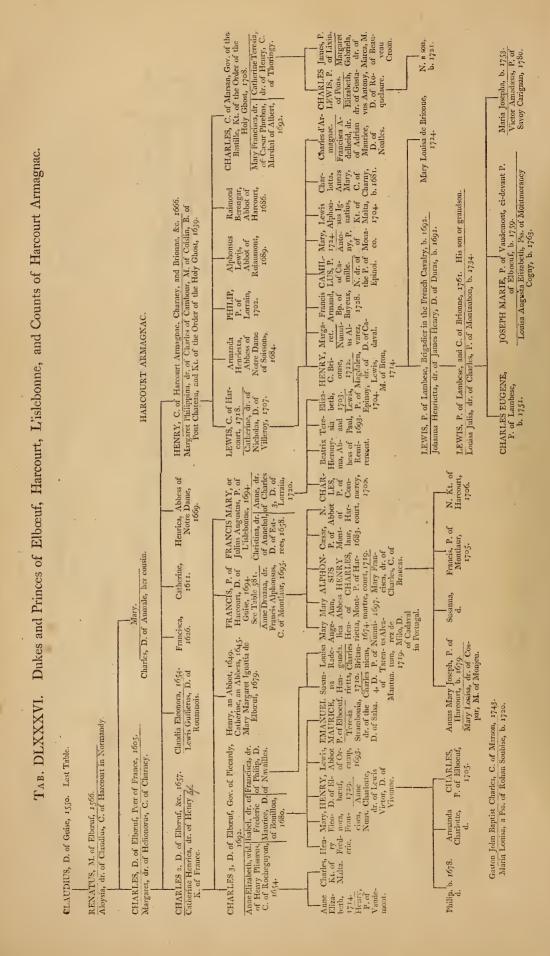




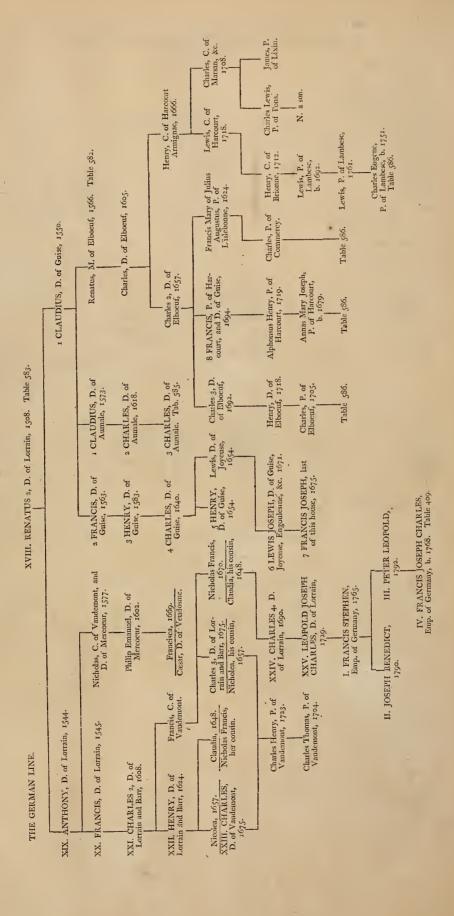
TAB. DLXXXIV. Dukes of Lorrain, of Barr and Mercœur, and Counts of Vaudemont and Chaligny.







TAB. DLXXXVII. A General View of the Modern Families of Lorrain.

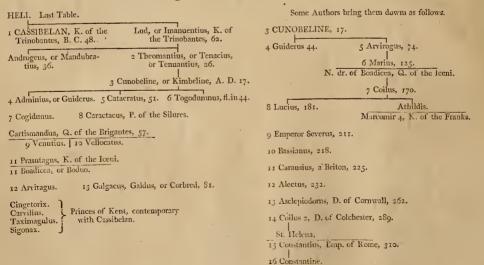


TAB. DLXXXVIII. Fabulous Kings of Britain.

ÆNEAS, the Trojan.						
Ascanius.						
B. C. 1100. 1 Brutus, 10' N. dr. of K. Pandrosius.	77. Æneas Si	lvius.		,		
2 Locrine, 1059. Guendoline. Elstrida.	Wales	r, K. of , 1068.	Albanact, K. of Nor or of Albania Pr			
3 Madan, 1001.	Sabrina.					
4 Mempricius, 981.	Manlius, 1	000.				
5 Ebrantre. Twenty wives. 6 Brute 2, Green Shield, 9	228. Ninetec	n sons. Two	enty daughters.	Cloter Penna	cus in Wales. nus in Cornwall. r in Leegria. ius in Albania.	421.
7 Leil, or Leir, 905.	_			Yawe	n in Northumbria.	J
S Lud Hurdibras, 865.						
				ĊLOT:	EN.	
9 Bladud, or Baldud, 845.					Dunwallo, 317.	
10 Leir 2, 800.						
2005	Gonerill. D. of Albauy.	11 Cordelia, 78 Aganippus, a P. in			. dr. of Elsung, Go	
12 Cunedag, 747.		12 Morgan, 779	o. 22 Gurgit	ınt, 336.		
13 Rival, 701.		N.	23 Guinto Marti			
	L Sisilius, 614.	15 Jago, 586	4 Silius, or Sisilius :	2, 25 Ela	uius, or Haran, 284.	26 Morinde, 274.
	Corbodug, 473.	27 Gordonian, or Grantbodian, 264.	28 Archigallo, 250.	29 Eldure, 250 and 232.	30 Vigenius,	31 Peridure, 235-
	8 Porrex, 471.				C	
32 Regni, or Gorbonian. 33 Morgan. 34 Emerian. 35 Ydwallo. 36 Rimo. 37 Geruntius. 38 Catellus.	39 Coil. 40 Porrex. 41 Cherinus. 42 Fulginius. 43 Eldred. 44 Androgeus. 45 Uranus.	46 Eliud. 47 Dedacius. 48 Ciolinus, or Dedacius. 50 Merianus. 51 Blidius. 52 Cop or Capinu	56 Archem 57 Eldol. 58 Rcd, or	dus. 62 ail. 63 Rudianus, 64	Samoil, 2 Capoir, 3 Giegwell, or Dine 4 HELI, 72. 61. 66 CASSIBEI Next Tab	AN. Nen-
TO all these Wines	oue nowhama not fa'	bulous they could n	of succeed one anot	her in such a s	bort time, and then	efore must only

Though these Kings were, perhaps, not fabulous, they could not succeed one another in such a short time, and therefore must only be petty Princes, or Chiefs of Clans.

TAB. DLXXXIX. Kings of Britain, after the Invasion of the Romans.



V TAB. DXC. Kings of Britain, from the departure of the Romans to the settling of the Saxons. 329. I OCTAVIUS, D. of Cornwall, 383. 2 MAXIMILIANUS, kinsman of Constantine the Great, 201: 3 GRATIAN, a Briton, 431. SOLOMON, K. of Armenia. Aldroenus, K. of Armenia. 4 CONSTANTINE, 443. N. D. of Cornwall. 9 UTER PENDRAGON, or Nazalcod. 5 CONSTANS, 8 AURELIUS Guenhumara. Cador, D. of AMBROSIUS, 508. Guenbumara, Dss. of Cornwall. Pendragon. 11 CONSTANTINE, D. of Cornwall, 545. 6 VORTIGERN, E. of Cornwall, 464, d. 484. Catigern, to ARTHUR, one of the Nine Worthies, 542.

Quinever. Lothiu N. Rowena, dr. of Hengist, N. his daughter, K. of Kent. by Rowena. K. of the Picts. Pascentius, K. 7 VORTIMER, Catigan, N. a son. 12 AURELIUS CONAN, 578. of the Silures. Vertigern. 475, or 456. 14 MALGO CONAN, 586. 16 CADWAN 6, P. of North Wales, 634. 13 VORTIPOR. Acca, the divorced Q. of Ethelfrid, K. of Northumberland. 17 CADWALLO, or Cadwallin, 678. 18 CADWALLADER, 689. Next Tab. TAB. DXCI. Kings and Princes of Wales. CADWALLADER, K. of the Britons, 6SS, or 6S9. Last Tab. I IDWALLO, or Edwal, A. D. 720. ELIDURE. 2 RODERIC MALWINGE, 755. Gwyriad. Howel, L. of Anglesea and Man, 825. Nesta, dr. of Cadeth, P. of Powis. Mervin, K. of Man, 843. Esyth, dr. of Conan, K. of Wales. ESYTH. Mervin, 843. 5 RODERIC 2, Maure, the Great, 876. Anghared, dr. of Merick, K. of Cardigan. NORTH WALES. I. AMARAWDTH, P. of North Wales, 913. 1 CADEL, P. of SOUTH WALES, 907. MERVIN, P. of Powis. 2 HOWEL, 948. II. EDWAL 2, Voel, 940. III. MERIC. 3 HOWEL DHA, K. of all Wales, 948. IV. JAMES, or Iago, 982. V. CONAN, P. of North Wales. 4 MEREDITH, K. of Wales, 992. 5 MEREDITH, 992. . 6 ÆNEAS, or Evenus, 998. VI. GRYFFITH ap Conan, 1137. VII. OWEN GUINEDH, 1169. '7 THEODORET, K. of Deheubarth, 1077. VIII. DAVID ap Owen, 1194. 8 RHESE ap Theodoret, 1093. JORVETH. 9 GRYFFITH ap Rhese. 10 RHESE 2, ap Gryffith. IX. LEWELLEN ap Jorveth, 1240. Mcredith, L. of Powis. X. DAVID ap Llewellen, Griffith. 11 GRYFFITH 2, ap Rhese. Gerald Fitzwalter. 1160. XI. LLEWELLEN, 1282. Cymeric. Meredith. TAB. DXCII. Kings and Princes of Wales, according to the Welch History, beginning with RODERIC 2, Maure, the Great, 876. Last Tab. Cadel, P. of South Wales, 907. Amauraudth. Howel, 948. 8 EDWAL 2, Voel, P. of North Wales. 10 JEVAF, 982. 10 IAGO, 982: Howel Dha, K. of all Wales, 948. Eric, or Meric. 14 EDWAL 3, 1003. 11 HOWEL, 984. 12 CADWALLAN, 986. Sitsylth. Meredith, 992. Angerhard. 17 IAGO ap Edwal, 1037. 15 AEDEN ap Blethond, 1015. 16 LLEWELLEN, 1021. Caradoc. Angerhard. 16 Lllewellen. | N. 18 GRYFFITH ap Lllewellen, 19 BLETHYN, 19 RHYWALLEN, 20 TRA-HEM ap Caradoc, 21 GRYFFITH ap Conan, 1137. Agath, dr. of Aldgar, E. of Mercia. 22 OWEN ap Gryffith, 1169. 1078. N.
Fleance, son of Bancho
Thane of Lochaber. 23 DAVID ap Owen, 1194. More sons. 24 LLEWELLEN ap Jorwith, 1242. Gryffith. 25 DAVID ap Llewellen, 1246. 26 LLEWELLEN 3, 1282. 27 DAVID, Joan, dr. of John, K. of England. 1284.

5 F

John, her nephew.

Many noble Families.

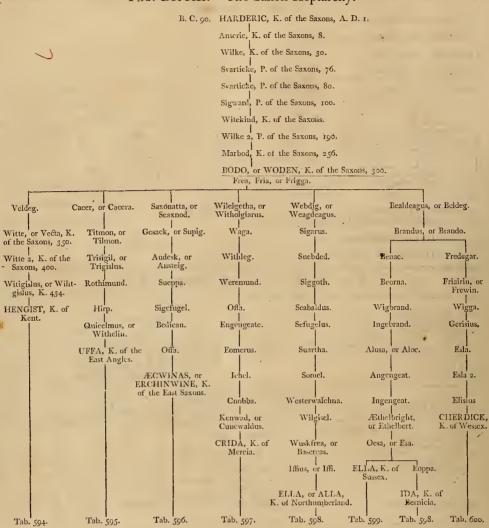
Wentelina, or Joan.

Sir Reginald de Brewes.

John.

Margaret, his aunt.

TAB. DXCIII. The Saxon Heptarchy.

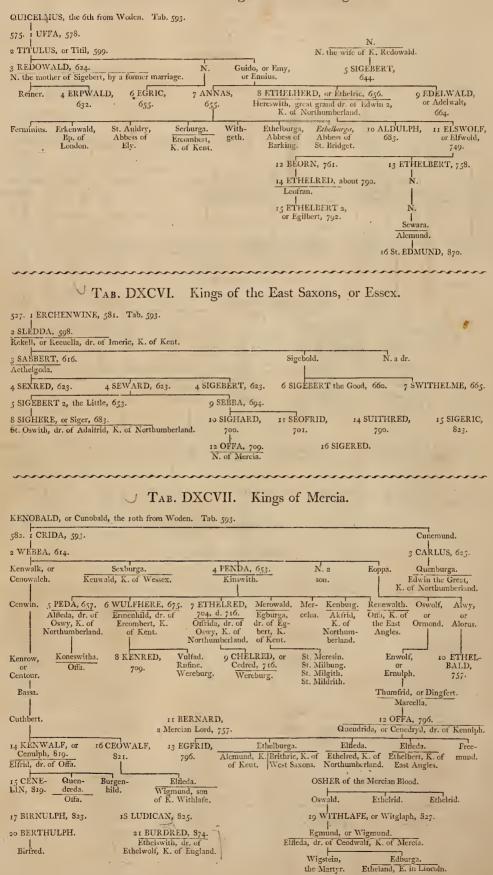


TAB. DXCIV. Kings of Kent.

WITIGISLUS, the 4th from Woden, K. of the Saxons, 434.

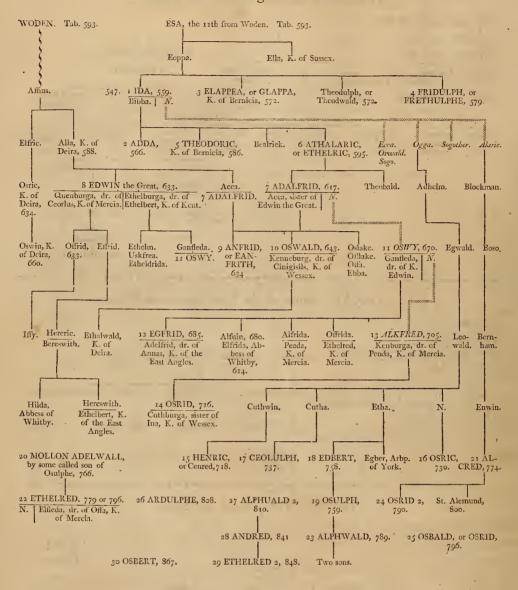
TIENICICE	.006-	Horsus, or Horsa,		ha, or Octa, Gov. in the North.		
A. D. 455. I HENGIST,	480 01 407.	1101sus, ot 1101sa, 2	154.	ma, of Octa, Gov. in the ivorth.		
Hatwaker, or Odoacre, P. of	2 ŒRIC, or I		Rowena, or Ro	mixa. Ebusa.		
Saxons in Germany.	512 or 514	. Ebusa.	Vortigern, K. of the	e Britons.		
	3 OCTA, or OTT	CA day Ida or Otho	by some said to be th	e founder of the kingdom of		
	3 0011, 01 011	121, 534. Ida, di Otho,	Northumberland,	c founder of the kingdom of		
41	HERMENRIC, o	r IMERIC, 568.				
	5 ETHELBER	PT 616		Rikell, or Ricula.		
Bertha dr of Chiln		, K. of the Soissons, or Par	is IN.	Sledda, K. of Essex,		
Dertila, dr. or emp		, 12. 02 the bounding of the		22.00.17		
6 EDBALI			rga, or Tate.	Edburga, a Nun.		
N. his step-mother. Emma, dr. of Odebret, K. of Mentz. Edwin, K. of Northumberland.						
Ermenfrid, died before his father. Enswith, a Nun. 7 ERCOMBERT, 664.						
Ermenfrid, died before his fathe	r. Enswit	h, a Nun.	7 ERCOMB	ERT, 664.		
Ermenfrid, died before his father	r. Enswit			ERT, 664. K. of the East Angles.		
Oslaw.		Se	rburga, dr. of Anna,	K. of the East Angles.		
Oslaw. Domnella, Adel- Ermenbe	rga, Edburga.	Se Ethel- Ethel- 8 EGBERT	rburga, dr. of Anna, I', 9 LOTHAIRE,	K. of the East Angles. Ermengelda. Erkengode, or Erton-		
Oslaw. Domnella. Adel- Ermenbe Merwald, K. tride. a Nun	rga, Edburga.	Se	rburga, dr. of Anna,	K. of the East Angles.		
Domnella, Adel- Ermenbe Merwald, K. tride. a Nun of Mercia.	rga, Edburga.	Ethel- Ethel- 8 EGBER red. bert. 673.	rburga, dr. of Anna, T, 9 LOTHAIRE, 685.	K. of the East Angles. Ermengelda. Erkengode, or Erton-Wolfero, K. of Mercia.		
Domnella, Adel- Ermenbe Merwald, K. tride. a Nun of Mercia.	rga, Edburga.	Se Ethel- Ethel- 8 EGBERT	rburga, dr. of Anna, T, 9 LOTHAIRE, 685.	K. of the East Angles. Ermengelda. Erkengode, or Erton-Wolfero, K. gotha, a Nun.		
Oslaw. Domnella. Adel- Ermenbe Merwald, K. tride. a Nun of Mercia.	rga, Edburga.	Ethel- Ethel- 8 EGBER; red. bert. 673.	rburga, dr. of Anna, T, 9 LOTHAIRE, 685.	K. of the East Angles. Ermengelda Erkengode, or Erton- Wolfero, K. gotha, a Nun. of Mercia. Richard, d. at Lucca.		
Oslaw. Donnella, Adel-Merwald, K. tride. a Nun of Mercia. 10 EDR 12 EDBERT, 748. 13 ETHELBERT 3. A	rga, Edburga.	Ethel- Ethel- 8 EGBER; red. bert. 673.	rburga, dr. of Anna, r, 9 LOTHAIRE, 685. ITHRED, 725.	K. of the East Angles. Ermengelda. Erkengode, or Ertongotha, a Nun. of Mercia. Richard, d. at Lucca. Bp. Winibald. Walpurga.		
Oslaw. Donnella. Adel Ermenbe Merwald, K. tride. a Nun of Mercia. 10 EDR 12 EDBERT, 748. 13 ER	rga, Edburga. IC, 686. THELBERT, 760.	Ethel- Ethel- 8 EGBER red. 673. 11 WIGTRED, or W. 14 ALDRIC, 794.	rburga, dr. of Anna, I', 9 LOTHAIRE, 685. ITHRED, 725. Witibald, a I	K. of the East Angles. Ermengelda. Erkengode, or Ertongotha, a Nun. of Mercia. Richard, d. at Lucca. 3p. Winibald. Walpurga. D, 895.		
Oslaw. Donnella, Adel-Merwald, K. tride. a Nun of Mercia. 10 EDR 12 EDBERT, 748. 13 ETHELBERT 3. A	rga, Edburga. IC, 686. THELBERT, 760.	Ethel- Ethel- 8 EGBER red. 673. 11 WIGTRED, or W. 14 ALDRIC, 794.	rburga, dr. of Anna, T, 9 LOTHAIRE, 685. ITHRED, 725. Witibald, a I	K. of the East Angles. Ermengelda. Erkengode, or Ertongotha, a Nun. of Mercia. Richard, d. at Lucca. 3p. Winibald. Walpurga. D, 895.		

TAB. DXCV. Kings of the East Angles.

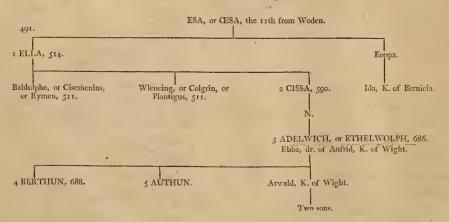


the Martyr.

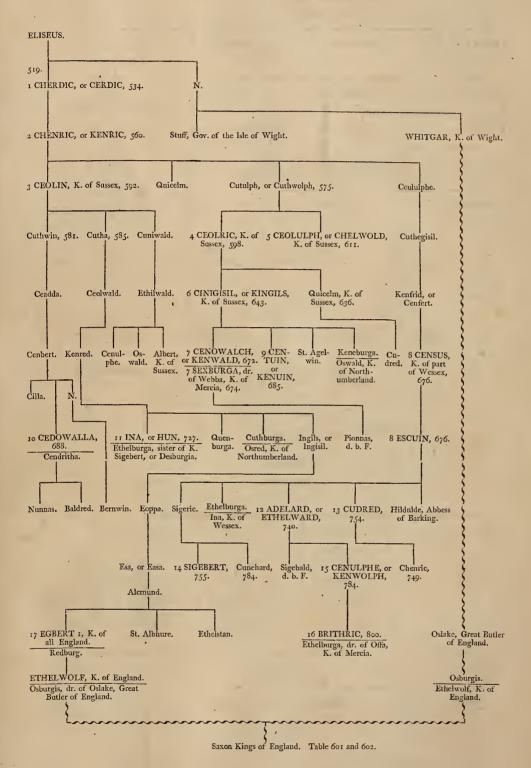
TAB. DXCVIII. Kings of Northumberland.

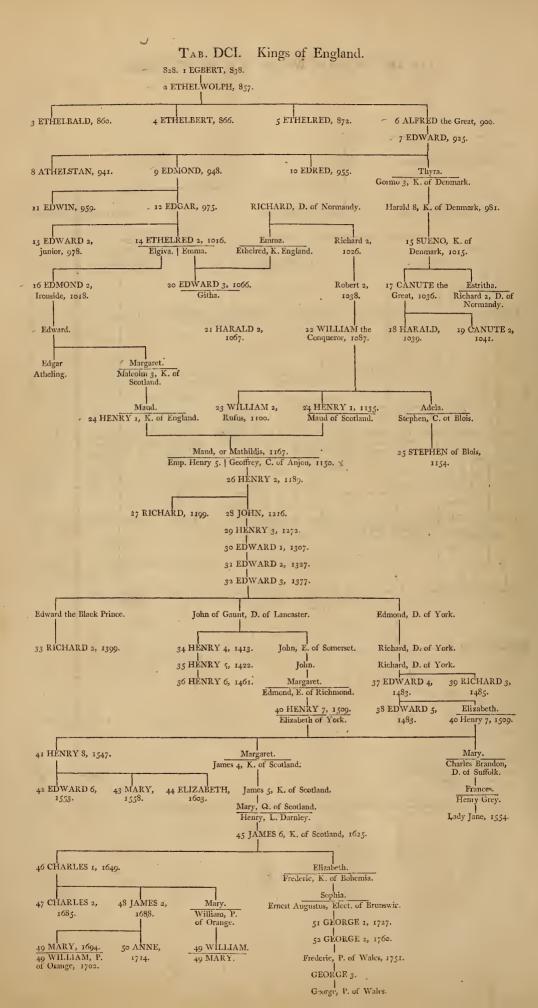


TAB. DXCIX. Kings of Sussex.

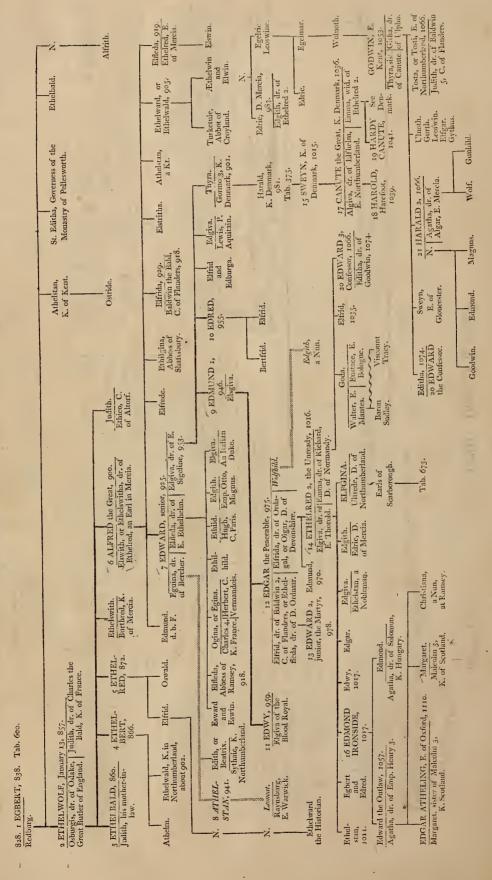


TAB. DC. Kings of Wessex, or of the West Saxons.

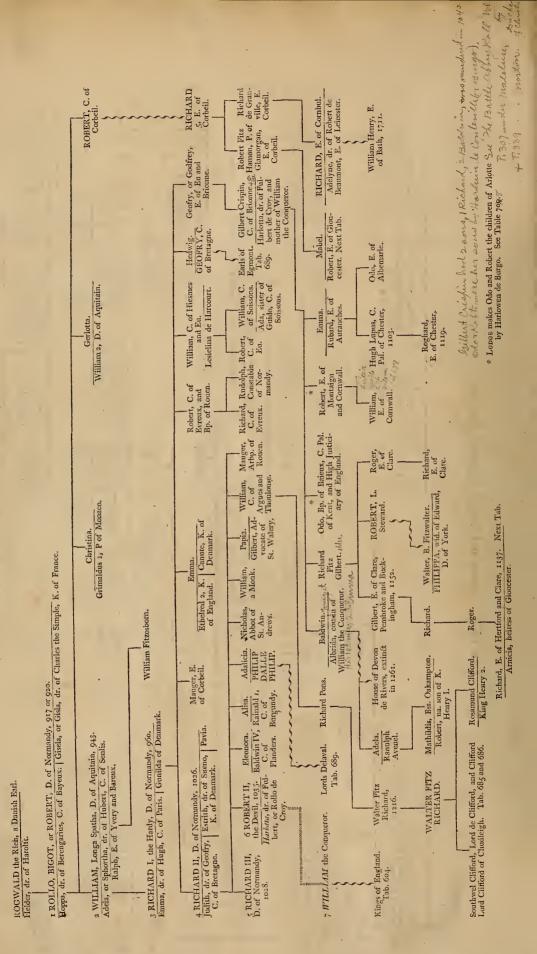


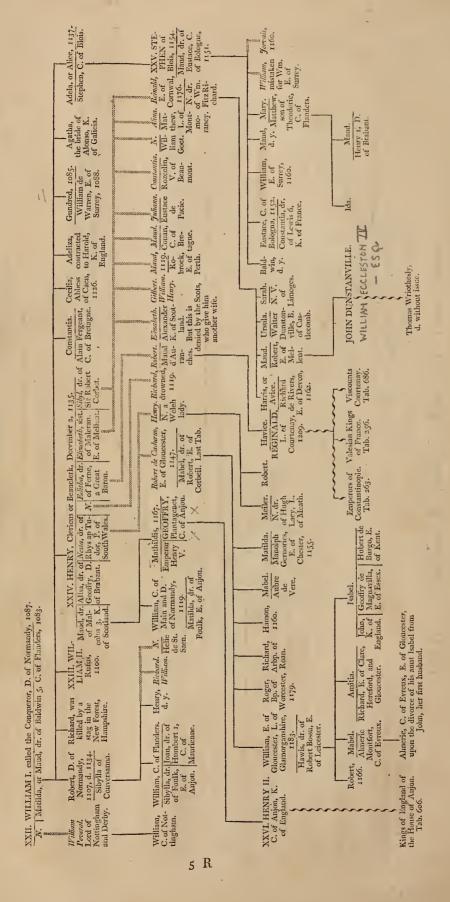


TAB. DCII. Saxon and Danish Kings of England.

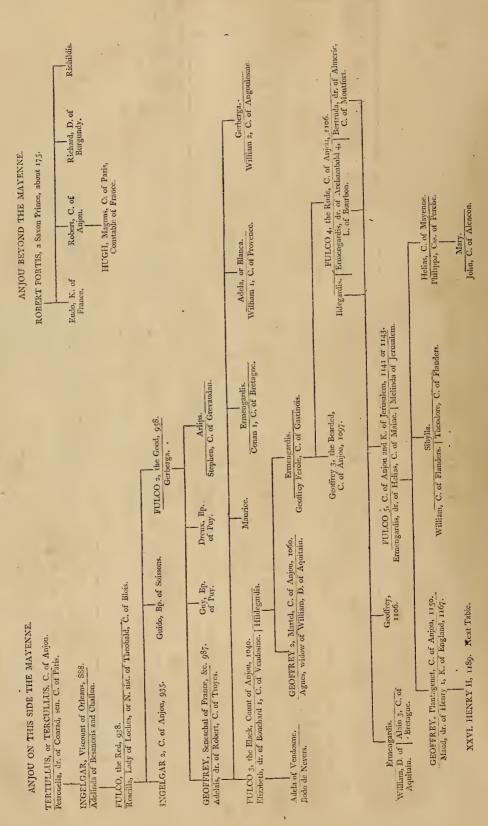


TAB. DCIII. Dukes of Normandy.

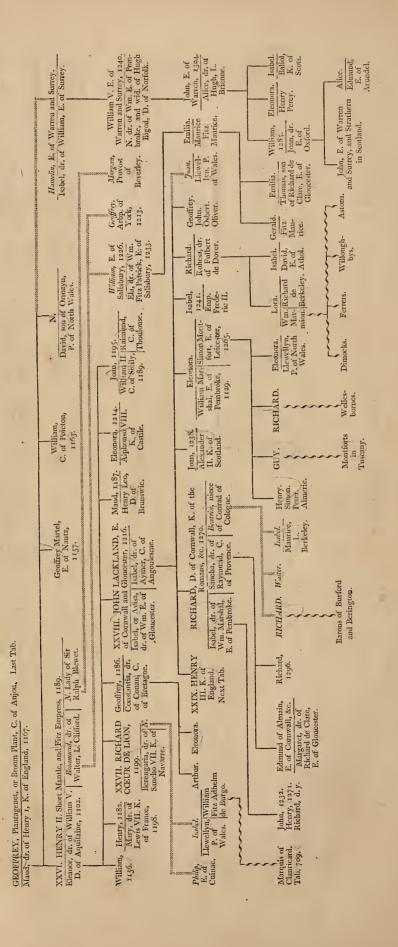




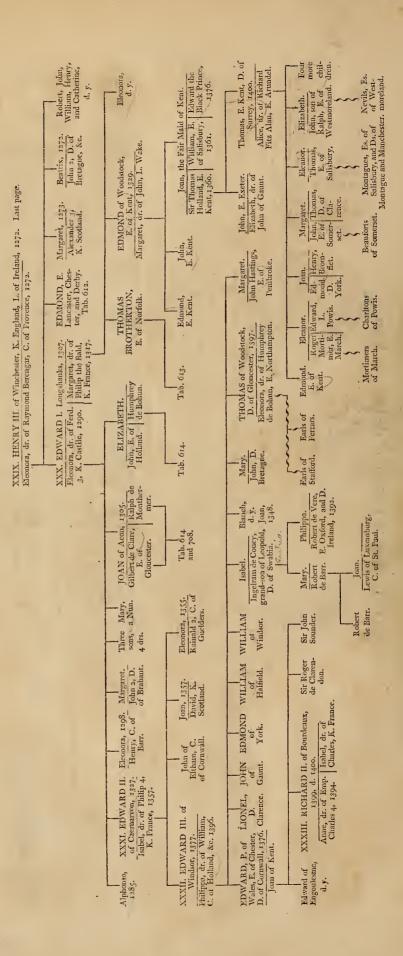
TAB. DCV. Ancestors of the Kings of England, of the House of Anjou.

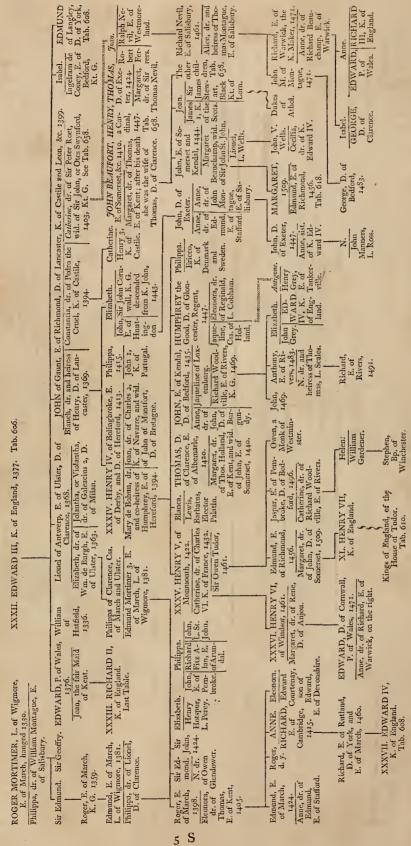


TAB. DCVI. Kings of England, of the House of Anjou.



TAB. DCVI. continued.





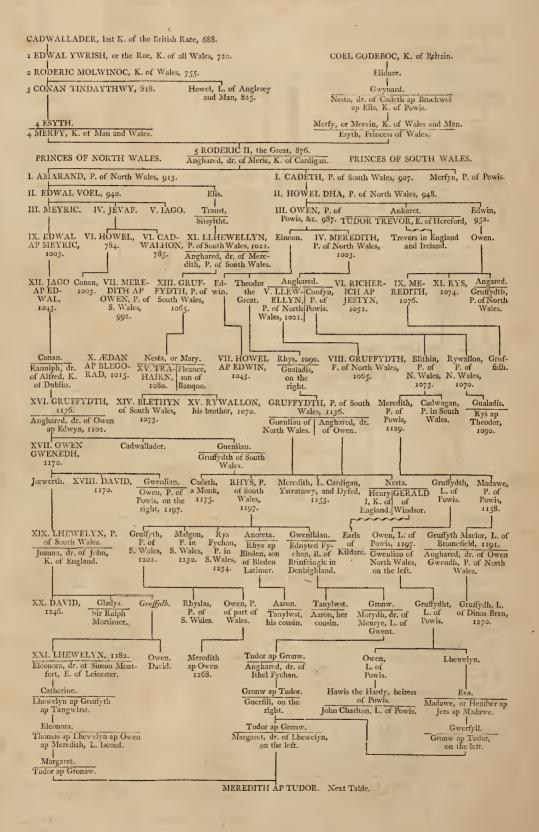
Elizabeth. Edmund, ohn de la Pole, Suffolk, K.G. D. of D. of Suffolk, HUGH LE DESPENCER. Elizabeth, sist. of Gilbert, E. of Gloucester. Richard, E. of | Richard, E. of War-Heury, son of Edward, D. of Buckingham. K. G. 1491. Mary, dr. of Edward, E. of Derby. Edward, L. Stafford. wick, his cousin. Elizabeth. Constance of York. Thomas, E. of Henry Lovel, L. Ursula. Edward Spencer. Edward Spencer: Gloucester. Morley. Isabel. XXXIX. RICHARD III, D. of Gloucester, 1485. colu, Anne, wid. of Edward, John, E, of Lin-Worcester, P. of Wales. Hunting-don. EDWARD, Catherine. William, E. of REGINALD, Edmund, E. Thomas, E. of of Kent. Gloucester. York, 15,58. Mary. Sir John Stanney. Arbp. of Constance, 1417. P. of Wales, Elizabeth, Sir Thomas Fitzherbert, Margaret. GEORGE, D. of Clarence, 1477.
Isabel, dr. of Richard, E. of
Salisbury, 1476. Artbur, V. Elizabeth. Edward, Margaret, Css. Lisle, K. G. Sir Tho- E. of of Salisbury, Arthur Sir Richard Pole of Wales. Geoffrey. 3 sons, Catherine 5 drs. Constance, dr. of Sir Anne, dr. of Roger Mor-Mand, dr. of Thomas, timer, E. of March, L. Clifford, 1447. Tab.685. Richard, John Packenham, Spencer, Sir Geoffrey. Warwick, RICHARD, E. of Cambridge, beheaded 7 \$15. 1499. Geoffrey Pole, Dutton. Elizabeth, sist. Lumley. Eleanor. Sir Tho-James Audley. Arthur Polc. Henry, L. Montagu, 15.58. William. John. Thomas. Ursula. Sir Thomas | Sir Thomas | Hastings. | Barrington. Stabel, dr. of Pedro the Cruel, K. of Castile, 1394. | Joan, dr. of Thomas Holland, E. of Kent, 1431. of John, V. Lisle. Jane, dr. of George, B. of Abergavenny. Winifrid Henry Bourcher, E. of Essex. Tab. 615. Charles the Bold, D. of Burgundy. Margaret, 1503. Villiam, E. Catherine, of Devon-Isabel, Thomas, D. of Norfolk. Anne. CHRISTOPHER, D. of Albernarle, 1687. Elizabeth, dr. of Henry, D. of Newcastle, 1734. RICHARD, D. of York, E. of Rutland, March, &c. 1460. EDMUND of Langley, D. of York, E. of Cambridge, &c. 1402. Henry, D. of Sir Thomas Exeter, divorced St. Leger. 1472. Tab. 661. Catherine. Francis, E. of Huntingdon. Hungerford. Cicely, dr. of Rudolph, E. of Westmoreland, 1495. GEORGE MONK, D. of Albermarle, 1669. John, Kyme of Mary.

L. Lincoln- Margaret. Baroness Anne, 1475. Sir Francis Elizabeth. Tobson. EDWARD, D. of Albermarle, E. of Rudand, &c. 1415. Philippa, dr. of John, L. Mohun. After his death she married Sir Walter Fitzwalter. Anne, dr. of John Clarges, 1669. VII. K. of L. Lincoln-England, Wells, shire, Tab. 610, Elizabeth, dr. of Sir George Smith. Cicely. Anthony Monk of Sir Thomas Monk. Potherige, 1620. Edmund, E. of Rutland, John Thomas Basset. Monk. Mary Askot. HENRY Elizabeth. Francis. RICHARD, D. GEORGE, D. of Bedford, Elizabeth Grey, dr. of Richard Woodville, E. of Rivers. XXXXVIEDWARD IV. 1483. Anne, dr. of John, D. of Norfolk, of York, 1483. Mary, dr. of Wm. Gold. Thomas Pride, Esq. Sir William Carden. Bridget. Thomas Monk. Elizabeth. Cicely, 1495. Richard, D. of York. EDWARD III. K. of England, 1377. XXXVIII. ED-Rudolph, E. of Westmoreland. WARD V. E. of March and Thomas, Pembroke, of Gannt, IOHN Johanna. Henry, d. y. Roger, E. of March, 1398. Eleonora, dr. of Thomas, E. of Kent, 1405. Philippa. Edmund, E. of Richard, E. of Cambridge. LIONEL, D. of Eleanor, dr. of Sir Sir Robert Basset. Clarence, 1368. Sir Arthur Basset, RICHARD, D. of York, 1460. John Chichester, March, 1382. Cicely Nevil. Sir John Basset of Umberby. Anne, Sir Arthur.

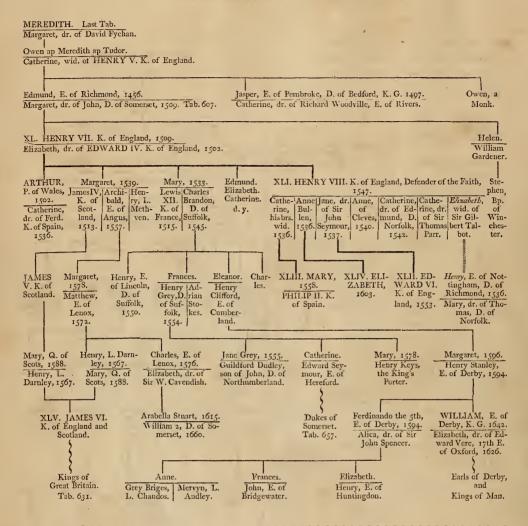
0

Tab. DCVIII. Kings of England, of the House of York.

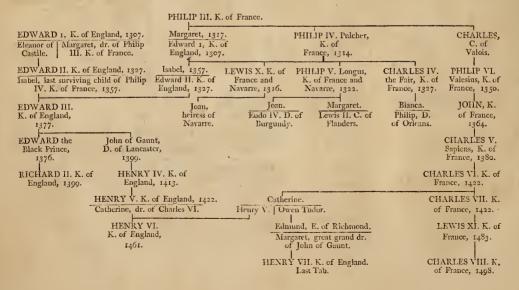
TAB. DCIX. The House of Tudor.



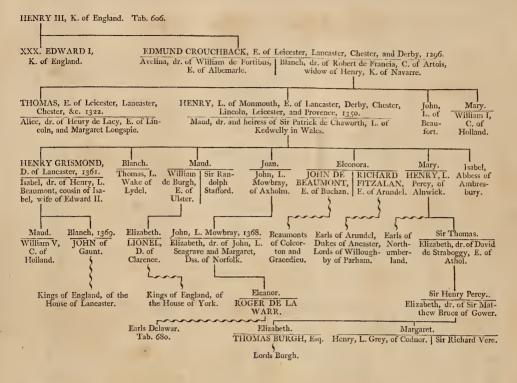
TAB. DCX. Kings of England, of the House of Tudor.



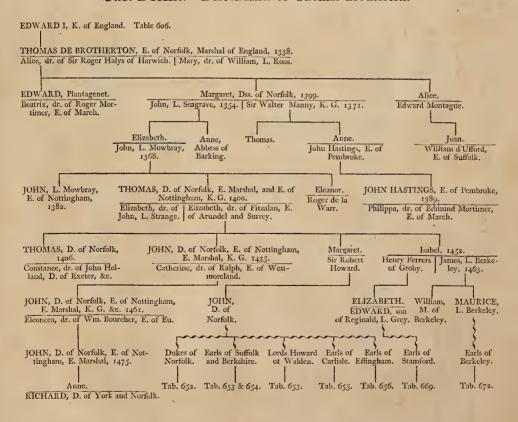
TAB. DCXI. The old Pretension of the Kings of England to the Crown of France.



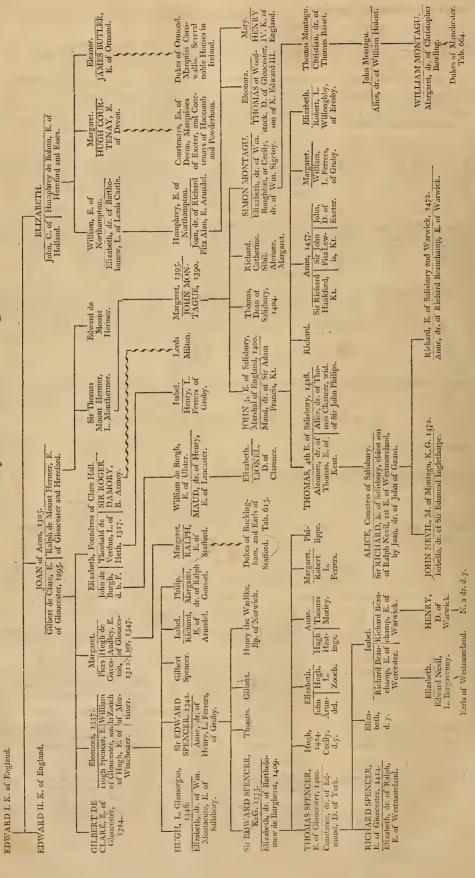
TAB. DCXII. Descendants of Edmund Crouchback, E. of Lancaster, &c.



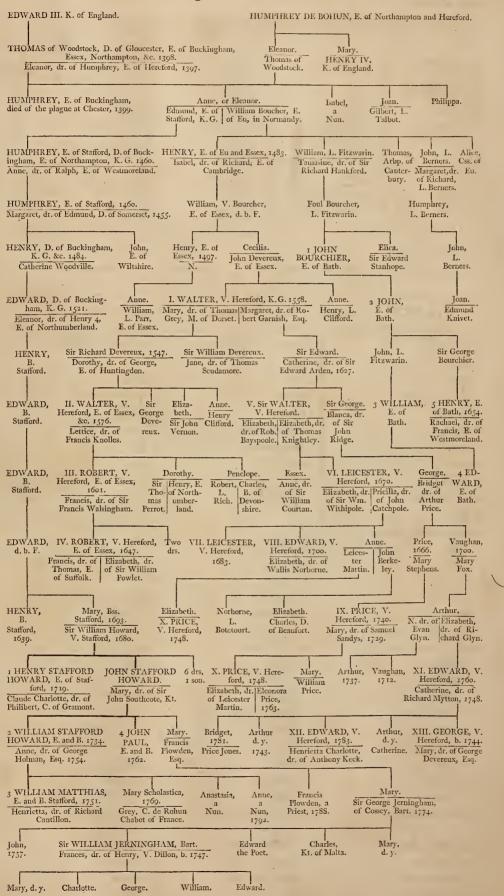
TAB. DCXIII. Descendants of Thomas Brotherton.



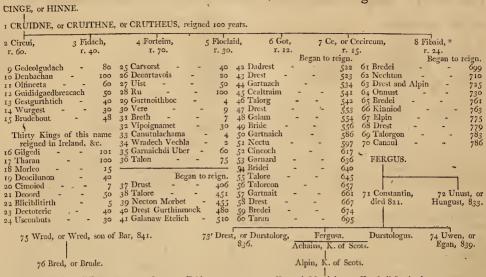
TAB. DCXIV. Descendants of Joan and Elizabeth, daughters of Edward I.



TAB. DCXV. Dukes of Buckingham, Barons Stafford, Viscounts Hereford, &c.



TAB. DCXVI. Caledonian, or Pickish Kings.



The Scots give a different account. See next Table.

35 Fergus Mac Erch.

Kenneth Macalpin, 1st K. of all Scotland.

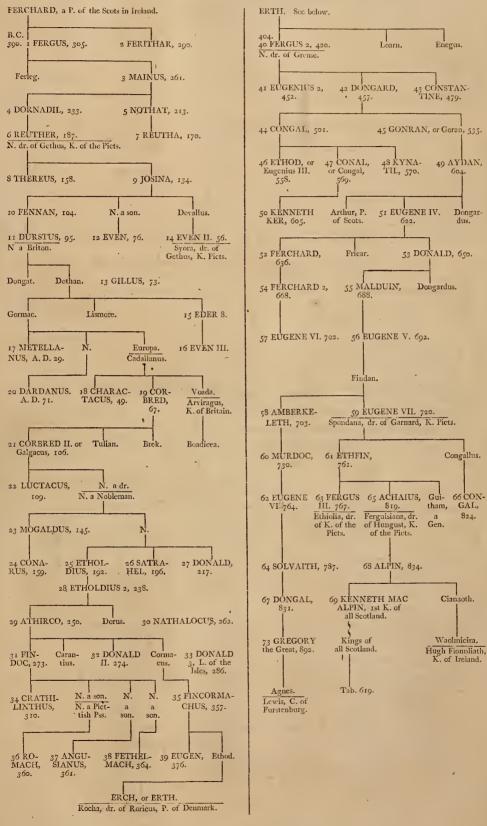
35 Fergus.

* These seem to have reigned over different parts at the same time.

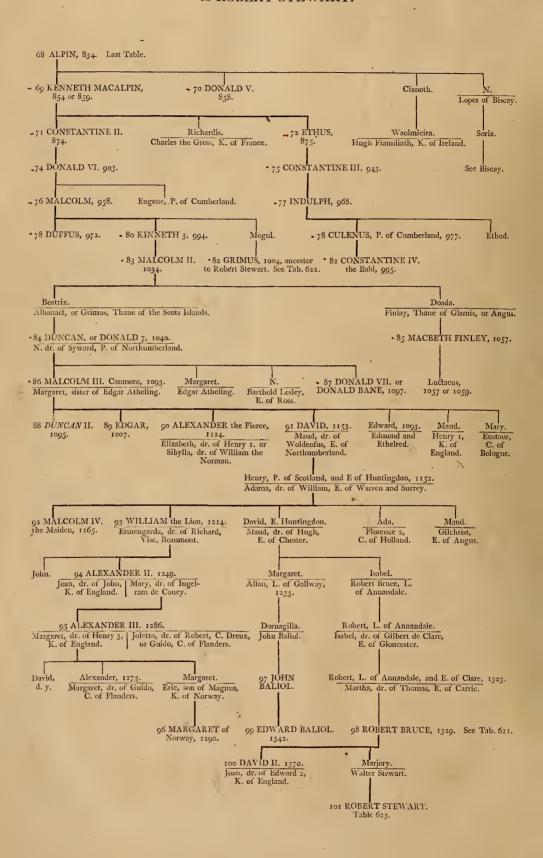
TAB. DCXVII. Kings	s of Scotland, according to	Bocce and Buchanan.	
According to the original Gaelic, or old	According to the Copies of the 12th and	According to the Copies of the 15th and	
Scotch Language, 1 FERODACH.	13th Ages. 1 FERODACH, or FERCHAR.	16th Ages. 1 FERCHAR, or FERTHAR.	
2 Forco, or Forgo.	2 Forgo, or Fergus.	2 Fergus.	
3 Maine.	3 Maine.	3 Main.	
4 Earndil, or Arandil.	4 Arandill.	4 Deamdill, or Dearndill.	
5 Roghein.	5 Rouein.	5 Rowen.	
6 Rothrer.	6 Rothur, or Rether.	6 Rether, or Reuther.	
7 Threr.	7 Treir, or Ther.	7 There.	
8 Rosin.	8 Rosin.	8 Josin.	
9 Suin, or Sin.	9 Sin.	9 Fin.	
10 Deadha, or Deaga.	10 Dedaid, or Dethach.	10 Dethach.	
11 Hiair.	II Jair.	11 Jair.	
12 Oilioll, or Olill, and Aililla.	12 Elela.	12 Elela.	
13 Eogan.	13 Eoghan, or Ewen.	13 Ewen.	
14 Eidersceol.	14 Ederskeol.	14 Eder Skeol.	
15 Conir Moir.	15 Coneremor.	15 Concremor.	
16 Cairpri.	16 Corbre Finmor.	16 Corbrefinmor.	
17 Dair Dorn Mor.	17 Daredornimore.	17 Dardremore.	
18 Cairpri, or Corbo Cram-cion.	18 Corebrecromein.	18 Corbre.	
19 Luig, or Lugtach Allatach.	19 Lugtack Ellatig.	19 Lugtach.	
20 Mogolama.	20 Mogalama.	20 Mogal.	
21 Consir.	21 Conar.	21 Conare.	
22 Eocha Righfhota, or Riada.	22 Eochad Riede.	22 Ethod Riede.	
23 Finchrach Taithmail.	23 Fiachrath Cathmail, or Catinel.	23 Fachrach.	
24 Eochach Andoch.	24 Eocha Andoth.	24 Ethad, or Ethod.	
25 Achirchir.	25 Akirkire.	25 Akirkire, or Athirkire.	
26 Findachai.	26 Findach.	26 Findoch.	
27 Cruichlinch.	27 Cruichlinch.	27 Cruithlenth.	
28 Sencormae.	28 Sencormac.	28 Fencormach,	
29 Feidlimith Ramnath.	29 Fethelmac Romach.	29 Fethelmag Romach.	
30 Eangusa Buidim.	30 Angusa Butim.	30 Augusa.	
31 Feidlimith Aslingreth.	31 Fethelmeth Aslingret.	31 Fethelmech.	
32 Eangusa Fear.	32 Angusa Fir.	32 Augusa Fith.	
33 Eocha Muin Remair.	33 Ecclach Munremor.	33 Ethadius.	
34 Ere, or Bsch.	34 Eire, or Erch.	34 Erth.	
	100	1 . p	

35 Fergus.

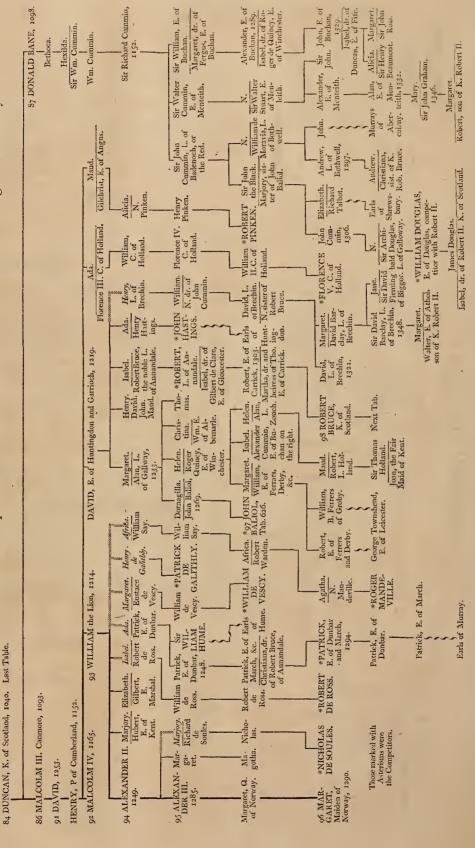
TAB. DCXVIII. Kings of the Scots, according to Boece and Buchanan.



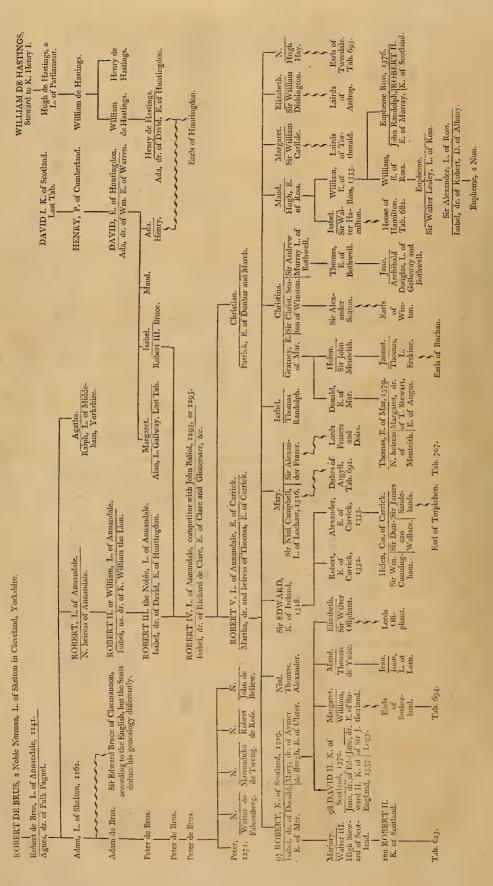
TAB. DCXIX. Kings of Scotland, after the Conquest of the Picts, to ROBERT STEWART.



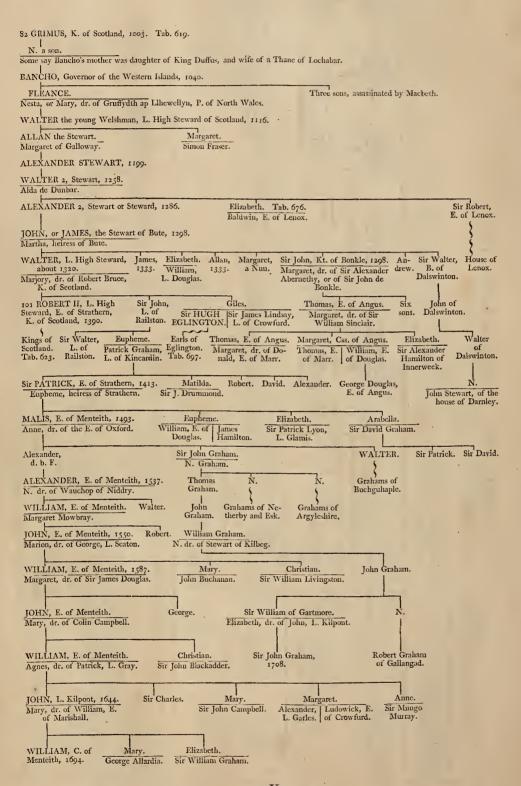
TAB. DCXX. Competitors for the Crown of Scotland on the death of Margaret of Norway.



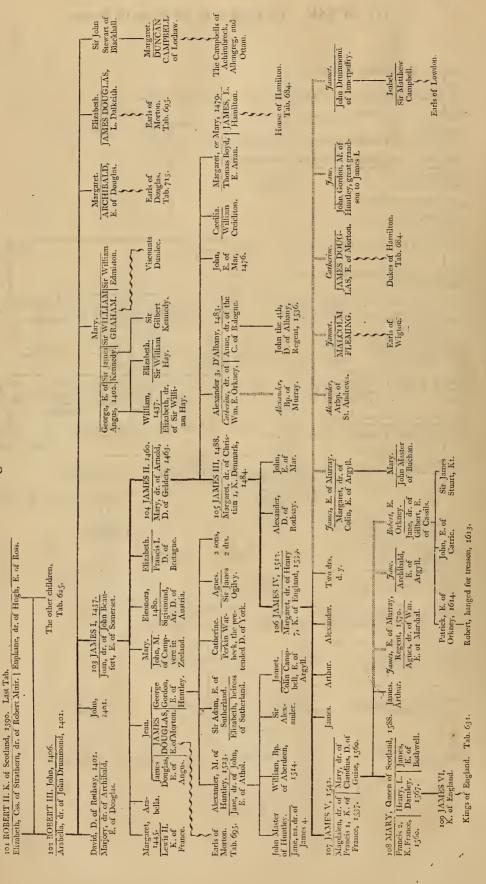
TAB. DCXXI. The House of Bruce.



TAB. DCXXII. The Original of the House of Stewart.



TAB. DCXXIII. Kings of Scotland, of the Stewart Race.

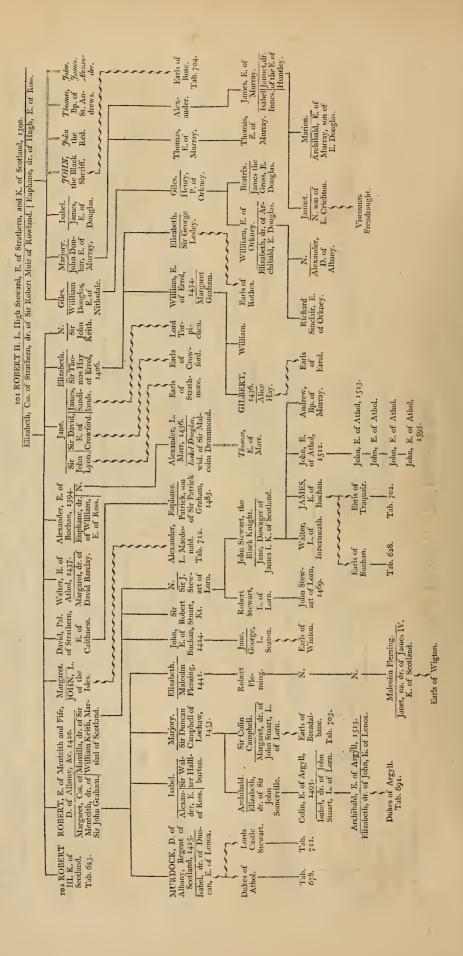


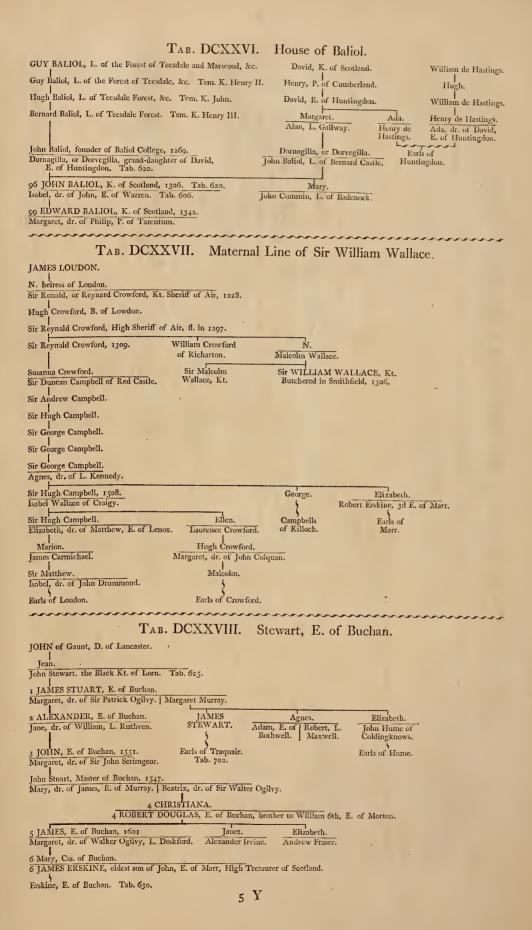
ARKILL, a great man in the time of K. Malcolm Cannore,

Philip Brague, L. of Luat. N. heiress of Dalswinton, great grand dr. of Walter, uncle to K. Robert II. Wilhelmina, dr. of Boucard, or Anne de Maumont. Bernard, I., d'Aubigny. Sir JOHN STEWART. Beaumont le Roger. Robert Stuart, C. of Galloway, Earls of Lord Somerville. Tab. 705. Anne. Sir ROBERT STEWART, B. of Torbolton, &c. Sir ALAN STEWART, L. Damley, &c. 1333. 「ちろうろ」 Sir ROBERT STEWART, L. Darnley, &c. THOMAS SOMER-VILLE of Carnwath. N. dr. of Robert de Crook, a Baron. Jannet. Stewarts of Barscabe. John, L. d'Aubigny. Beatrix de Apcher. lannet, dr. of Sir William Keith. THOMAS. ALEXANDÉR, L. Damley. Stewarts of Galstoun, Alexander of Torbane. JOHN STEWART, L. Darnley. ARCHIBALD, Robert, Ninion, Sir John E. of Argyll. L. Crichton, L. Ross. Colquboun. ALEXANDER. WALTER, Lord High Steward of Scotland, Table 622. Sir Alexander of IOHN, L. Dainley, C. of Evreux, 1429. Elizabeth, dr. of Duncan, E. of Lenox. Bielmouth. Robert, K. of Scots. Marjory, dr. of K. Robert Bruce. Marion. Robert, Alexander 2, the Stewart. Walter Stuart. Tab. 622. ames, or John. Walter Stewart. Sir-ALAN, L. Darnley, 1439. Catherine, dr. of John, L. of Scaton. ARCHIBALD, Elizabeth. MALCOLM, Beg Drymen. Dukes of Argyll. Tab. 691. Dukes of Roxburgh. Sir John Maxwell. Elizabeth. Maldwin, E. of Lenox. Robert, L. Darnley. Elizabeth. JOHN, L. Darnley. Tab. 676. Lords of Blantyre. ALAN. Margaret, heiress of Lenox. MATTHEW, Robert, William, John, L. d'Anbigny. E. of Lenox, J. d'Au- a Captim Mary, dr. of Sir 1513. bigny. in France, Thomas Semple. Sir Duncan, E. of Lenox, 1426. Margaret, dr. of Alexander, L. of Montgomery. John Fraser of Knock in Airshire, JOHN, L. Darnley, E. of Lenox, 1494. MALDWIN, E. of Lenox. Sir John Stewart, L. Darnley. Elizabeth, dr. of Walter Margaret. MALCOLM, E. of Lenox. Malcolm, E, of Lenox. E. of Lenox. Donald, Stuart. Elizabeth. Norine de Monorgon, Dungal, Rector of Kilpatrick. Fenebeth. Robert Menteith of Ruskey. . Kings of Great Britain. Tab. 631. Margaret. Malcolm, Thane of Callender. Bernard of Erth. JOHN NAPIER of Marchistoun. Murdock Menteith Helen. Margaret. Lords Napier. Murdock, D. of Albany. Aluin Lennos, E. of Lenox. Amalic. John de Wardroba. Sir John Haldane of Gleneagles. Aluin Mac Arkill. Isabel. Finley de Camsey. Agnes. Malcolm

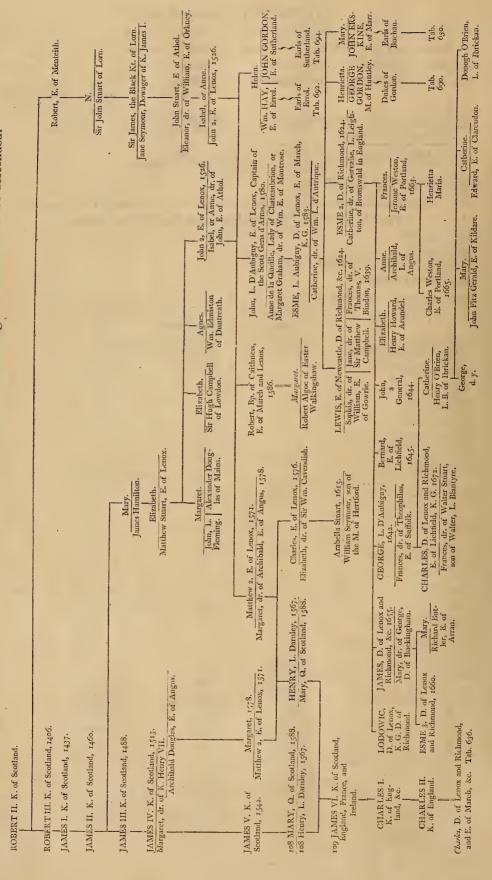
Tom.

TAB, DCXXV. Descendants of Robert II. K. of Scotland.

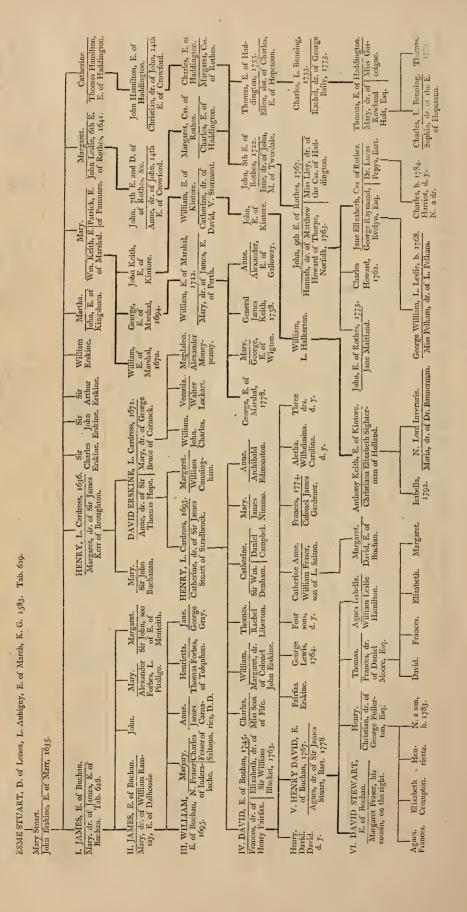




The House of Lenox Stuart, from which the Kings of Great Britain are descended. TAB. DCXXIX.

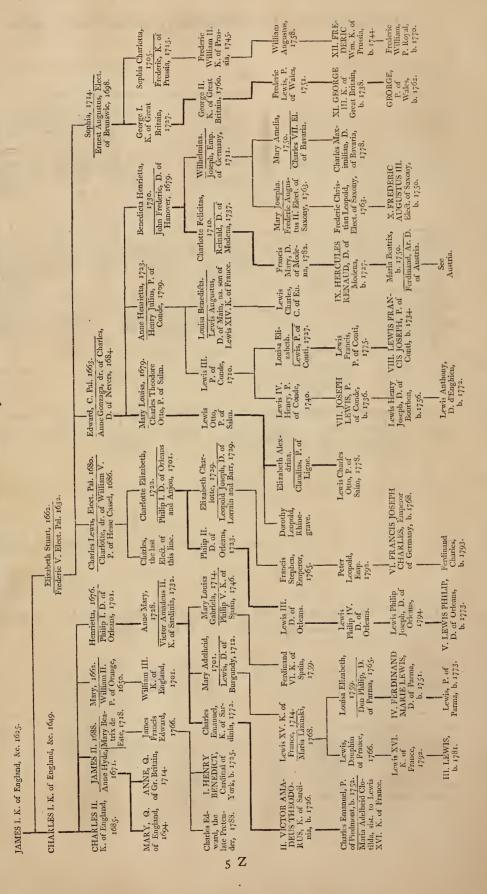


Erskine, E. of Buchan; Keith, E. of Marshall; Leslie, E. of Rothes; and Hamilton, E. of Haddington. TAB. DCXXX.

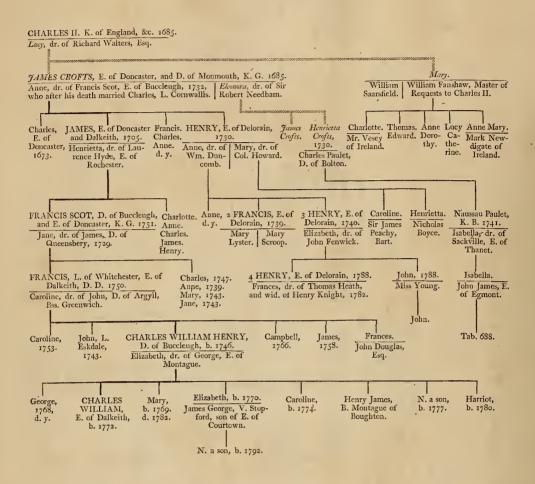


Sovereigns of England and Scotland, beginning with James I. and Sovereigns of Great Britain, beginning with Queen Anne. Ernest Augustus, Elect. of Hanover, 1698. (See Act of 12 & 13 W. iii. c. 2, and of 6 Anne, c. 7.) Sophia Charlotte, FREDERIC 2, K. of rederic, K. of Prussia, 1713. Prussia, 1740. Sophia Dorothea-Frederic, by Q. Margaret Tudor, wid. of K. James 4, 1578. Caroline Matilda. Christian 7, K. of Denmark. Frederic 5, Elect. Pal. and K. of Bohemia, MARGARET, dr. of Archibald Douglas, Sophia Car. Augusta, Matilda, Maria, Matthew, E. of Lenox, 1571. Elizabeth Stuart, 1662. b. 1774. d. 1775. II. GEORGE I. Lewis, Elect. of Hanover, 1727. Sophia, 1714. Charles, E. of Lenox. Sophia Dorothen, dr. of George William, D. of Zelle, the King's uncle, 1726. Frederic William, Kings Prussia. Octavius, Alfred, Amelia, b. 1779. b. 1780. b. 1785. 1 d. 1782, d. 1782, Sophia Dorothea, 1757. Frederic 2, K. of Anne, 1786. Prussia, 1740. Philip, D. of Orlcans. Henrietta Mary, Anna, wid. of Chris. Horton, dr. of L. Irnham. D. of Cumberland, 1790. HENRY FREDERIC, Wilhelmina Caroline, dr. of John Frederie, M. of Brandenburg Anspach, 1737. 5 WILLIAM, P. of Orange, 1702. 5 MARY, dr. of James 2, 1694. (See Act of 1 W. & M. Sess, 2, c. 2.) III. GEORGE II. Augustus, 1760. Denmark, 1766. Louisa, 1751. Frederic 5, K. of Adolphus 1 Frederic, Elizabeth. WILLIAM HENRY, D. of JAMES I. K. of England and Scotland, 1625. Tab. 623, 610, and 629. Gloucester, b. 1743. Maria, Css. Dowager Ernest Augustus A Augustus, Frederic, I b. 1771. b. 1773. of Waldegrave. Mary, 1772. Frederic, P. of Hesse Cassel. Mary, 1660. William 2, P. of Orange, 1650. Henry, L. Darnley, K. of Scotland, 1567. MATTHEW, E. of Lenox, Regent during James Francis Edward, 1765.

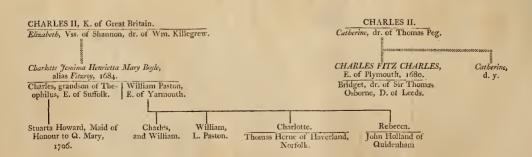
Maria Clementina, dr. of
James, son of John, K. of Poland. Henrietta Maria, dr. of Henry 4, K. of France, 1669. the minority of James VI, 1571. 2 CHARLES I. K. of England and Scotland, 1649. Anne, dr. of Frederic 2, K. of Denmark, 1619. Mary, Q. of Scotland, 1588. Elizabeth, Margaret Douglas, 1578. Henry, D. of b. 1770, Anne, 1759. William Charles Gloucester, Henry Benedict, Cardinal of York, Orange, 1751. Henry, P. of Caroline, Sophia Augus-ta, b. 1768. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, D. of York, &c. 1767. Anne, dr. of Edward, Mary Beatrix, dr. of Alonzo E. of Clarendon, 1671. 2, D. of Modena, 1718. 4 JAMES II. K. of England and Scotland, 1688. Edward, Kt. of the G. T. &c. b. 1767, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, D. of Cumberland, children, Charles Edward, called D. of Albany, 1788. d. y. Ludovica, Princess of Stolberg. Augusta Matilda, Charlotte b. 1766, (6) I. ANNE, Q. of Gr. Britain, 1714. George, P. of Denmark, 1708. (See Act of 5 Anne, c. 8.) York, b. 1763. HENRY, D. Frederica Louisa, dr. of. of Clarence, WILLIAM IV. GEORGE III. W. Fred. b. 1738. Sophia Charlotte, dr. of Charles Lewis Frederic, D. of Mecklen-George William, burg Strelitz, b. 1744. Frederic William, K, of Caroline, GEORGE, P. of FREDERIC, D. of Prussia, b. 1767. Elizabeth Caroline, JAMES V. K. of Scotland, 1542. Tab. 623. Robert, Catherine, dr. of John 4, CHARLES II. 1685. Orange, 1702. (See Act of 1 W. & M. Sess. 2, c. 2.) K. of Portugal, 1705. Four children, 5 MARY, 1694. 5 WILLIAM, P. of Amelia Sophia Eleonora, MARY, Q. of Scotland, 1588. GEORGE, P. Caroline of B. Henry, L. Darnley, 1567. TAB. DCXXXI. Augusta, dr. of Fred. 2, D. of Saxe Gotha, 1772. nand, D. of Brunswic Charles William Ferdi-FREDERIC LEWIS, P. of Wales, 1751. Augusta, b. 1737. Henry Frederic, P. of Wales, 1612. William, D. of Gloucester, children,



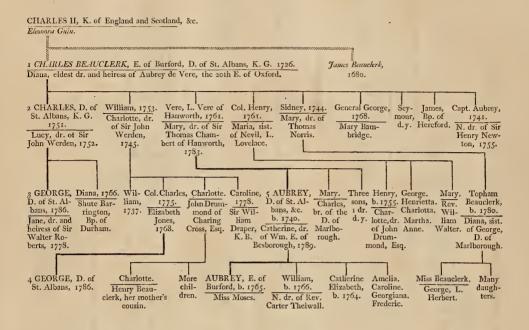
TAB. DCXXXIII. Scot, Duke of Buccleugh; and Scot, Earl of Delorain.



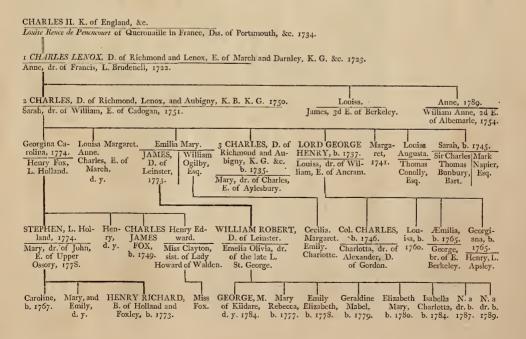
TAB. DCXXXIV. Descendents of Charles II. by Elizabeth, Vss. Shannon, and by Catherine, dr. of Thomas Peg.



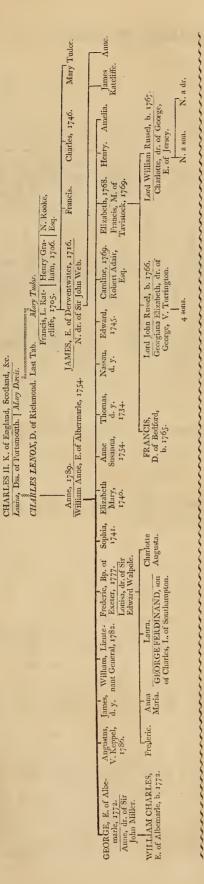
TAB. DCXXXV. Beauclerk, Duke of St. Albans.



TAB. DCXXXVI. Lenox, Duke of Richmond; Fitzgerald, D. of Leinster; and Fox, Lord Holland, &c.



TAB. DCXXXVII. Keppel, Earl of Albemarle; Ratcliffe, Earl of Derwentwater; and Russel, Duke of Bedford.

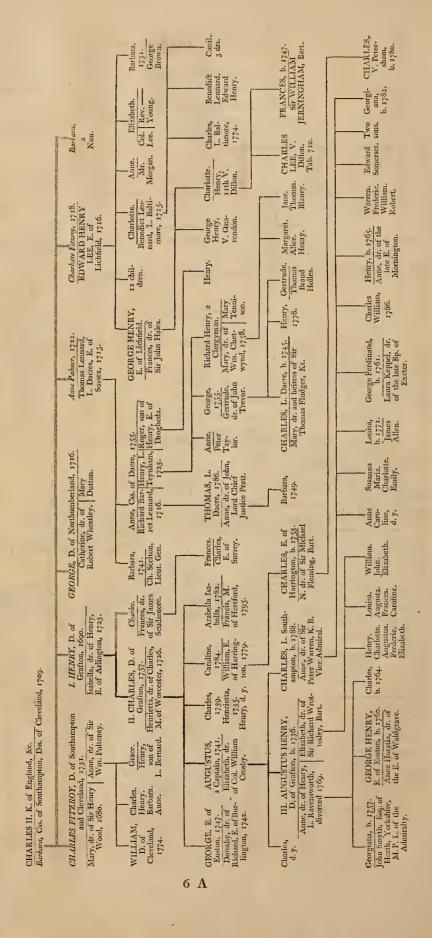


TAB. DCXXXVIII. Waldgrave, Earl Waldgrave; Phips, Lord Mulgrave; and Colyear, Earl of Portmore.

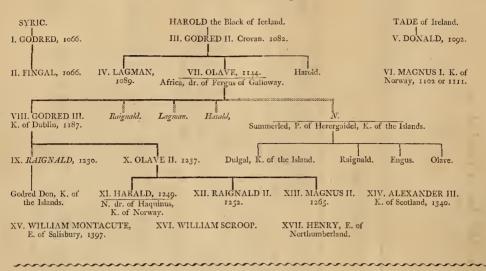
IAMES II. K. of England and Scotland.

Activities, sist. of John, D. of Mariborough, Carberine, dr. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bss. of Darlington, and Css. of Dorchester.	Dawley DAVID, L. Milsington. 2 CHARLES, E. of Portmore, 1785. olm Sheffield, D. of hidget, dr. of John Julians, dr. of Roger Hill, Esq. Dss. Downger of Leeds.	ey. Edmund, last D. of Caroline. Julians. 3 WILLIAM CHARLES, E. of Buckingham, 1736. Nathaniel Curzon, James Daw- Portmore, Kt. of the Thistle. L. Scarsdele. kins, Esq. N. sist. of the Css. of Rothes.	1 CONSTANTINE, L. Mulgrave, 1775. Cathe- Nathaniel, b. 1752. More L. MISINGTON, b. 1776. Lopel, dr. of John, L. Harvey, 1780. rine. Sophia Susama, dr. of children. Mary, dr. of Brownlow, Edward, V. Wentworth, 1782. D. of Ancaster.	ohn. Frances. 2 CONSTANTINE JOHN, Henricita Maria. More Sophia Likabeth, Catherine. L. Mulgrave, b. 1744. Charles Lee, children. Caroline, Ame Bilzabeth, dr. Anne Bilzabeth, dr. Anne Bilzabeth, dr. Anne Missbeth, dr. Anne Allasbeth, dr. Anne Alla	N. a dr.
	7.4MES FITZ JAMES, B. of Bosworth and Hemy Firz James, an Henristus, 1730. Tinnouth, and D. of Berwick, 1734. Henry, L. Walde, James, E. of John Sheffield, D. of Henry, L. Walde, James, E. of John Sheffield, D. of Henry, L. Walde, James, E. of Clamicard, 1698. B. of Clamicard, 1698. Buckingham, 1732. The M. of Lussan.	JAMES, D. of Liria, James, I. JAMES, E. of Waldgrave, 1741. Henry. Arabella, Catherine Amesley. E. of Trimonth. Henry. Mary, dr. of Sir John Webb, 1719. a Nun. William Phipps, Francis.	2 JAMES, E. of Waldgrave, 1763. Henrietta, 1753. 3 GEORGE, E. of Waldgrave, 1782. 1 CONSTAN N. dr. of Henry Maria, dr. of Sir Lord Edward Elizabeth, sixt. of the M. of Lopel, dr. of Drax. Edward Walpole, Herbert, 1735. Stafford, 1784.	Elizabeth Laura. Charlotte Anna Horatia. Barbara, 4 GEORGE, E. of Wal- William. Joh Waldegrave, 1789. E. of Euston. E. of Powis, 1772. Eliz. Laura, his cousin. As	N. a dr. 5 GEORGE, E. of N. a son, N. a son, N. a dr. GEORGE EDWARD Their issue b. 1783. Waldgrave, b. 1784. b. 1785. b. 1789. E. of Powis, b. 1755.

TAB. DCXXXIX. Fitzroy, Duke of Grafton; Stanhope, Earl of Harrington; Lee, Earl of Lichfield, &c.



TAB. DCXL. Old Kings of Man.



TAB. DCXLI. Kings of Man, and Earls of Derby, of the Family of Stanley.

```
ADAM, L. of Aldeleigh.
                                                       Adam d'Aldeleigh, fl. in 1134.
Lidulph d'Aldeleigh, fl. in 1136.
                                                      William d'Aldeleigh, fl. in 1200.
Adam d'Aldeleigh.
Lords Audley, extinct in 1391.
                                                     William, great grand-son of the above Wm. fl. in 1250.
                                      Sir William de Stanley.

Joan, dr. and heiress of Sir Philip de Banwille, L. of Stourton.
                                                                                              Sarah
John, L. of Stanley and Stourton.
                                                           Adam.
                                                                                    Roger de Carswell.
Mabel, dr. of Sir James Hawsket, Kt.
                                                                                    John Stanley of Elford,
Cumberland.
Sir William, L. of Stanley, Great Stourton, &c. 1399.
Alice, dr. of Hugh Massey.
Sir William, L. of Stanley.

Margaret, dr. and heiress of Wm. Hooton.
                                                                      I. JOHN STANLEY, K. of Man, K. G.
                                                                                                                                                  Henry.
                                                                 Isabel, dr. and heiress of Sir Thomas Latham, Kt.
II. Sir JOHN, Constable of Carnaryon Castle, K. of Man, 1431.
                                                                                                                              Sir Thomas Stanley.
Elizabeth, dr. of Sir Robert Harrington, Kt.
                                                                                                                Maud, dr. of Sir John Ardenne of Elford.
III. Sir THOMAS, K. of Man,
                                                                                         Elizabeth Stanley
Joan, dr. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Gonshil, Kt.
                                                                                      Sir John Warren, Kt.
IV. THOMAS, 1st E. of Derby, K. of Man, K. G. 1504.

Eleanor, sist. Margaret, dr. of John of the great E. of War wick.

1509.

Sir WILLIAM, Chan. Sir John. James, Arch-decacon of the Exchequer, Elizabeth, Cs of Worth Carlisle.

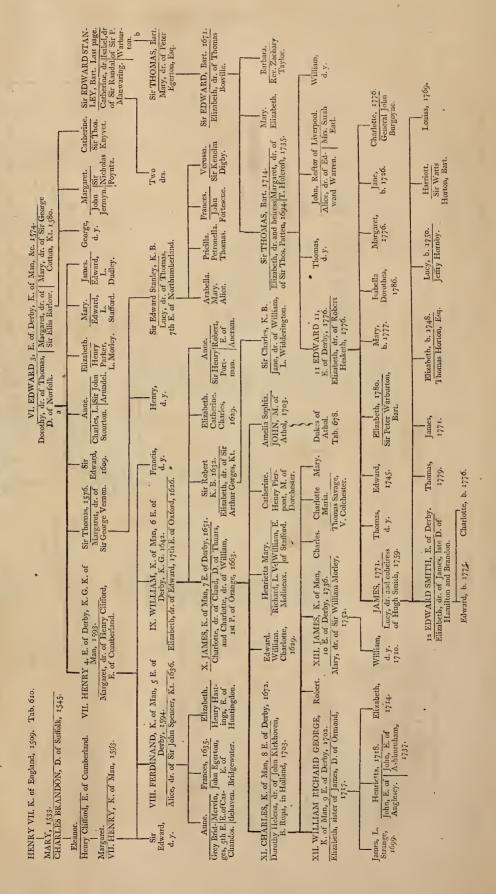
Elizabeth, Cs of Worth Carlisle.

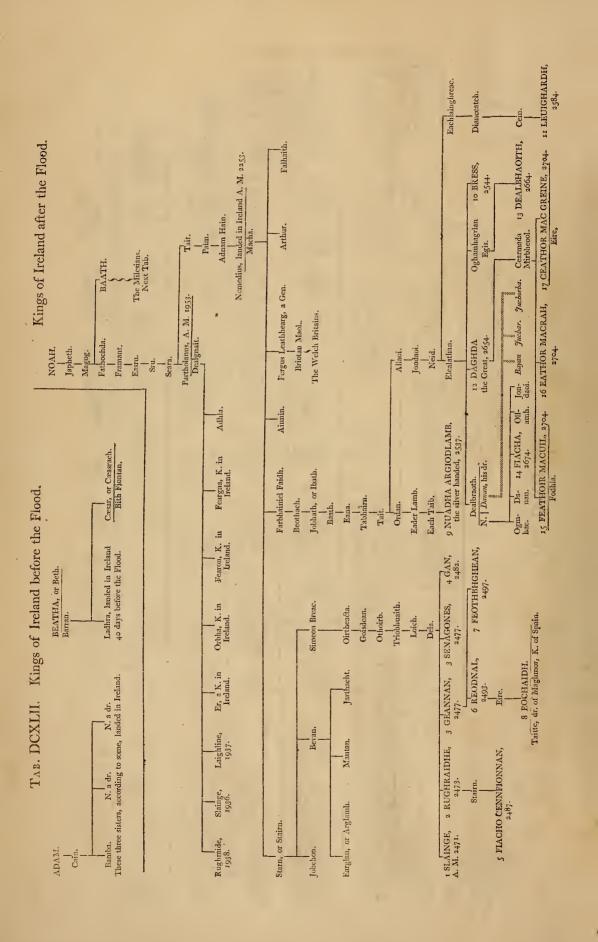
Elizabeth, Cs of Worth Carlisle.

Elizabeth, Cs of Worth Carlisle.
                                                                                                                                           Catherine.
                                                                                                                                                                   Margaret.
                                                                                                                                            Sir John Sir Wm. Henry Sir
                                                                                                                                             Savage.
                                                                                                                                                             Tront-
                                                                                                                                                             beck. Grey.
                  GEORGE, L. Strange, 1497.
Joan, dr. of John, L. Strange
of Knockyn, 1514.
                                                                                 1 Sir EDWARD, L. Monteagle, 1523.
                                                                                                                                                            Margaret.
                                                             James,
Bp. of
Ely, 1515.
                                                                                                                                           Jane.
Catherine.
                                                                                                                                                                               William
                                                                                Elizabeth, dr. of Sir | Anne, dr. of Sir
Thomas Vaughan. | John Harrington.
                                                                                                                                                            Sir John
Osbaldiston.
                                                                                                                                                                               Stanley.
Richard.
                                                                                                                                           Anne.
   d. v.
V. THOMAS 2, E. of
Derby, K. of Man, 1524.
Anne, dr. of Edward,
L. Hastings.
                                                                                    Elizabeth.
                                                Sir JAMES.
                                                                                                       2 THOMAS, L. Monteagle, 1560.
                                                                                                                                                            Elizabeth,
                                                                       Jane.
                                              Anne, sist. of
Sir Percival
Hart, Kt.
                                                                                                       Mary, dr. of Charles | Helen, dr. Brandon, D. of Suffolk. | Preston.
                                                                                                                                                         Sir Thomas
                                                                     Sir Ed-
                                                                                      Sir Ed-
                                                                                                                                                                             Sir Rich.
                                                                     ward ward
Sheffield. Stanley.
                                                                                                                                       of Thomas
Preston.
                                                                                                                                                                             Brereton.
John, VI. EDWARD, Henry. Margaret. Sir George, HENRY, L. 3d E. of Derby, Robert Strange, K. of Man, Ratclill, E. Isabel Margaret,
                                                                                                                                                              Margaret. Anne.
Wm. John Sir
Sut- Tay- John
ton. lard. Clifton.
                                                                                               3 WILLIAM, L. Mon- Charles. Elizabeth.
                                            Robert
Ratcliff, E. Isabel
Of Essex. Ducken-
                                                                                                                                   Francis. Richard
Zouch.
                                                                            Margaret,
dr. of Peter
Stanley.
                                                                                             teagle, 1581.

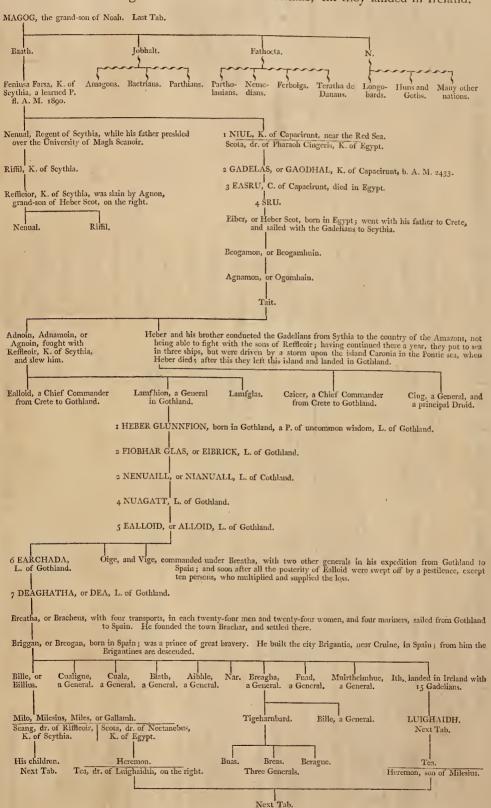
Anne, dr. of Anne, dr.
Thomas of John
Preston. Spencer.
                 1574.
                                                                    Sir EDWARD
STANLEY, Bart.
                                                                                                                  Elizabeth Stanley.
                                      Edward. Henry.
                Next page.
                                                                                                  James.
                                                                                                                Edward, L. Morley.
                                                                                                 4 WILLIAM, L. Morley and Monteagle; to whom the letter was addressed intimating the Gunpowder Plot.
                                                                         Next page.
```

TAB. DCXLI. continued.

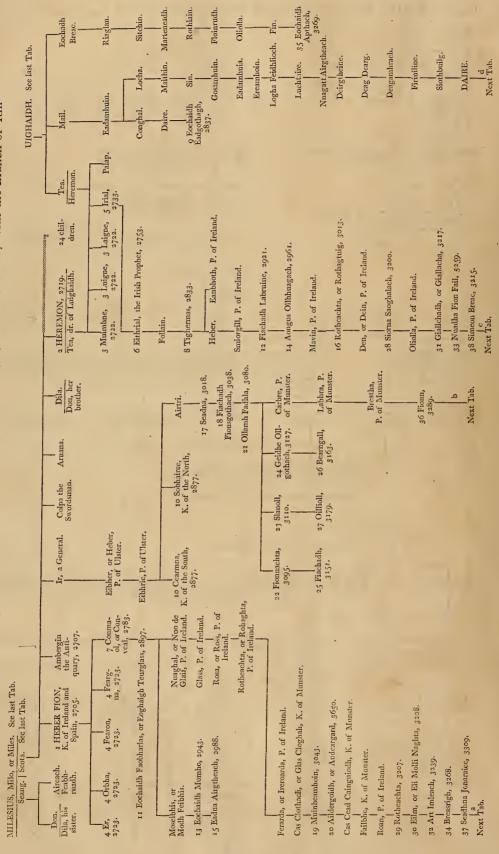




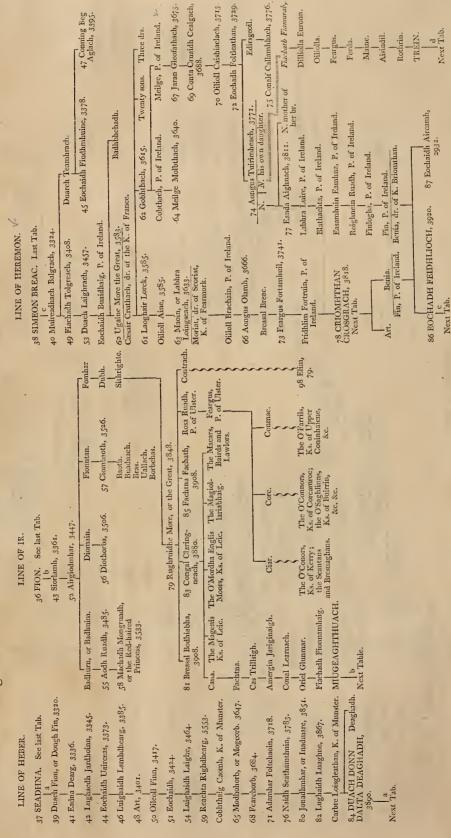
TAB. DCXLIII. Kings and Princes of the Gadelians, till they landed in Ireland.



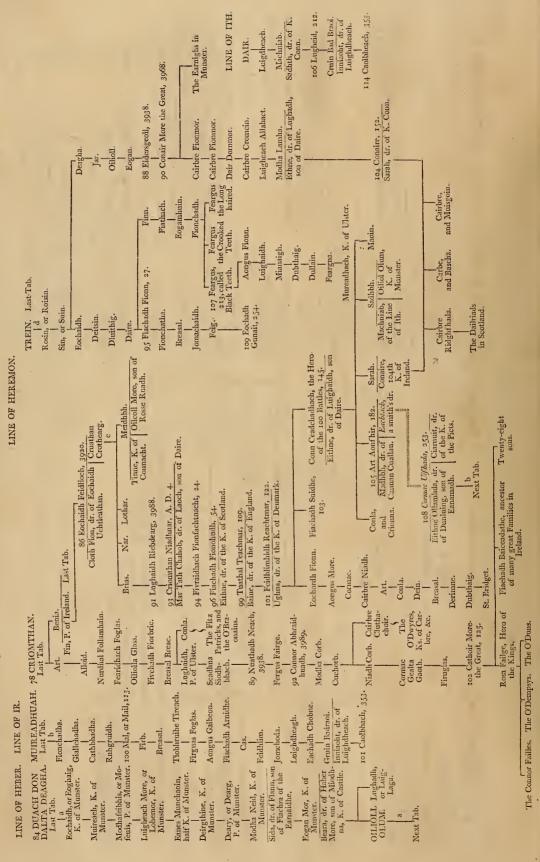
Tab. DCXLIV. Kings of Ireland, from Heber, Ir, and Heremon, to Simon Breac, with the Branch of Ith.



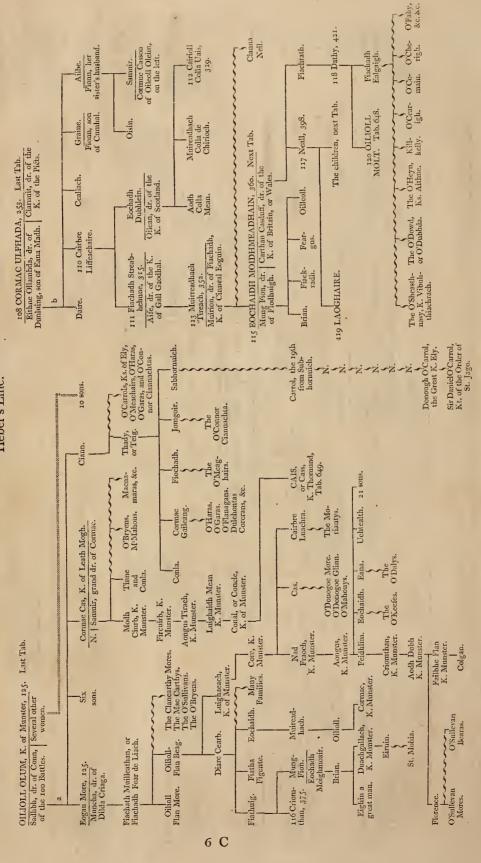
TAB. DCXLV. Kings of Ireland of the Race of Heber, Ir, and Heremon, continued till A. M. 3908, or before the Christian Era 96.



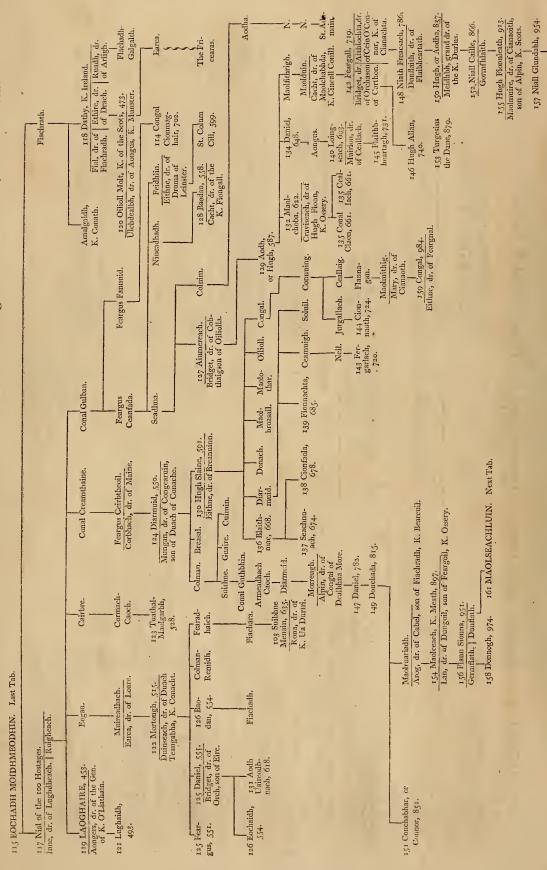
Kings of Ireland, of the Line of Heber, Ir, and Heremon, continued till 182, with the Branch of Ith. TAB. DCXLVI.



TAB. DCXLVII. The Milesian Kings of Ireland, of Heremon's Line, from Cormac Ulfhada to Laoghaire, with the continuation of Heber's Line.



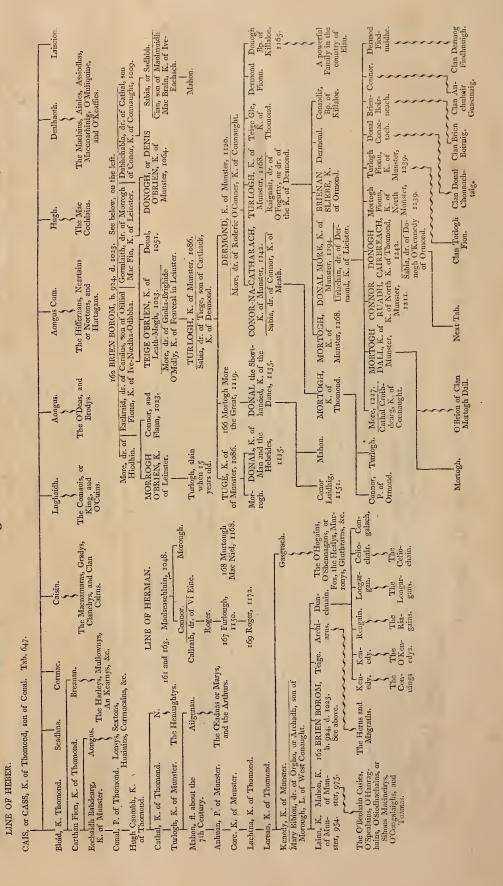
TAB. DCXLVIII. The Milesian Kings of Ireland, of Heremon's Line, from Laoghaire to Brun Borom, of Heber's Line.



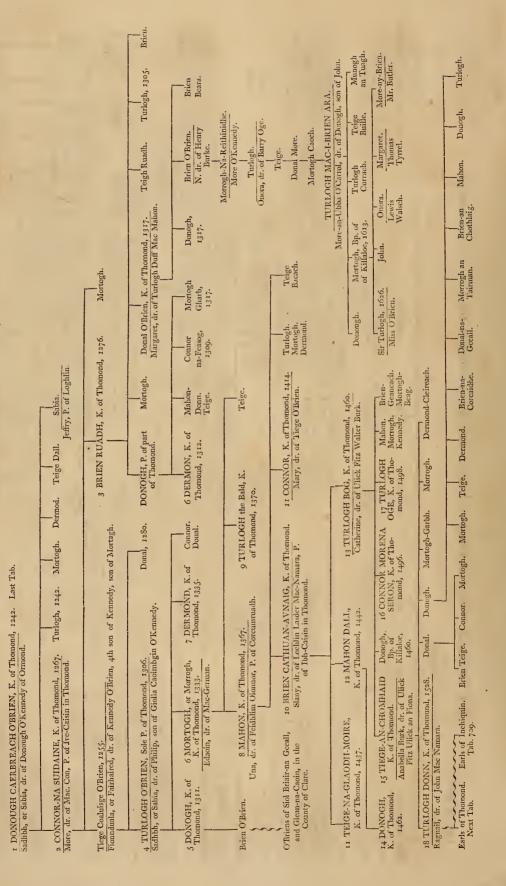
160 Daniel, 1004

Mortough.

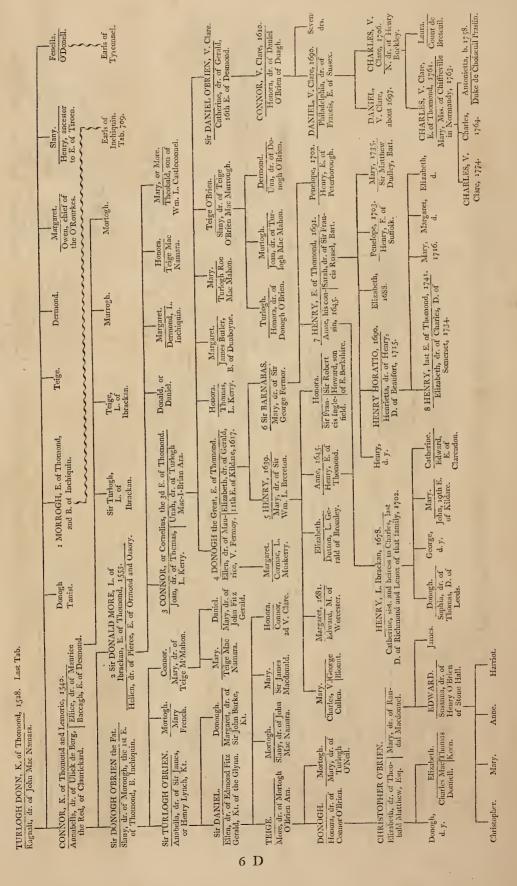
Milesian Kings of Ireland, from Brien Borom to the End of the Monarchy. TAB. DCXLIX.



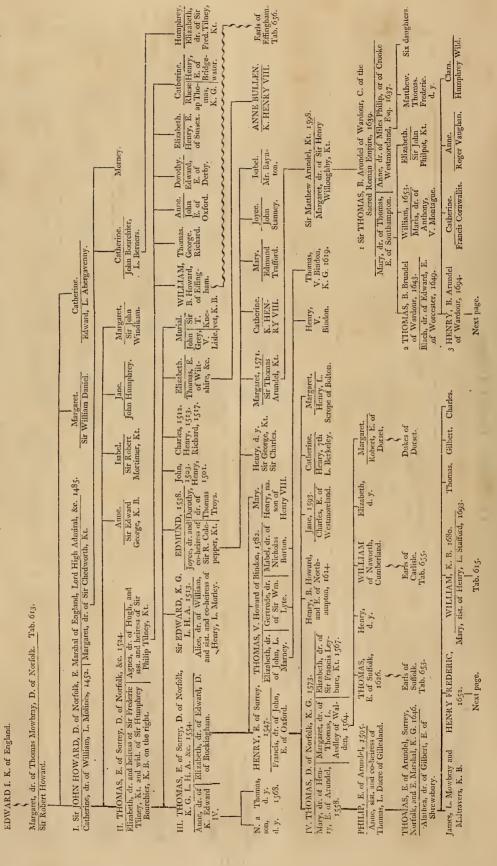
TAB. DCL. The Milesian Royal Race in the Family of Thomond.



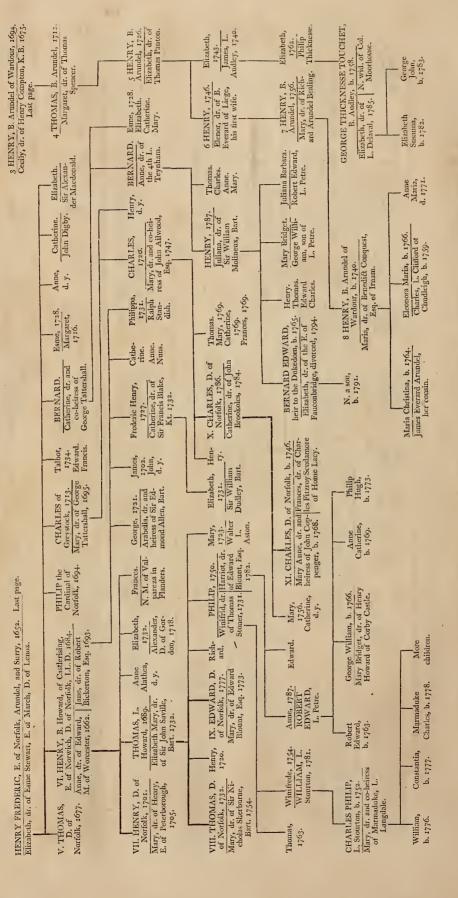
TAB. DCLI. Earls of Thomond.



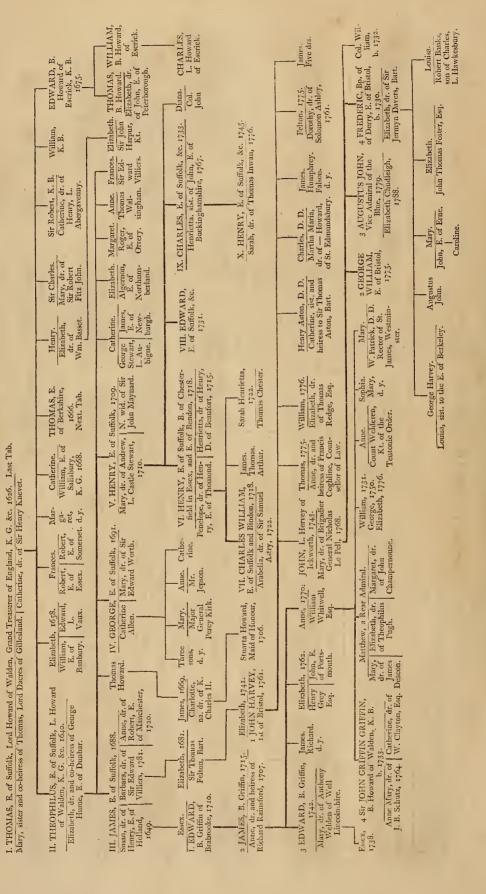
Howard, Duke of Norfolk, and Arundel, Lord Arundel, of Wardour. TAB. DCLII.



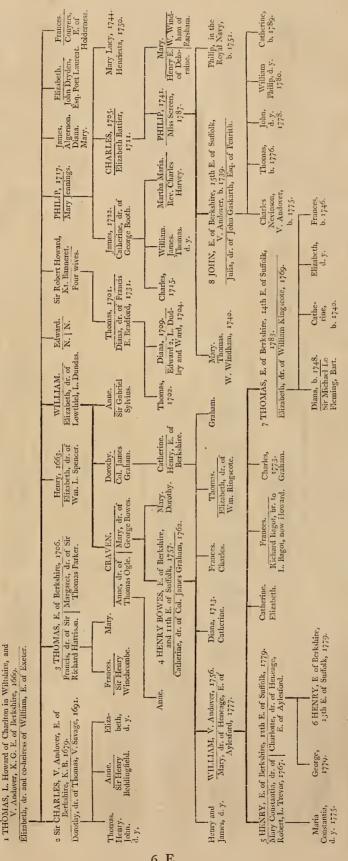
TAB. DCLII. continued.



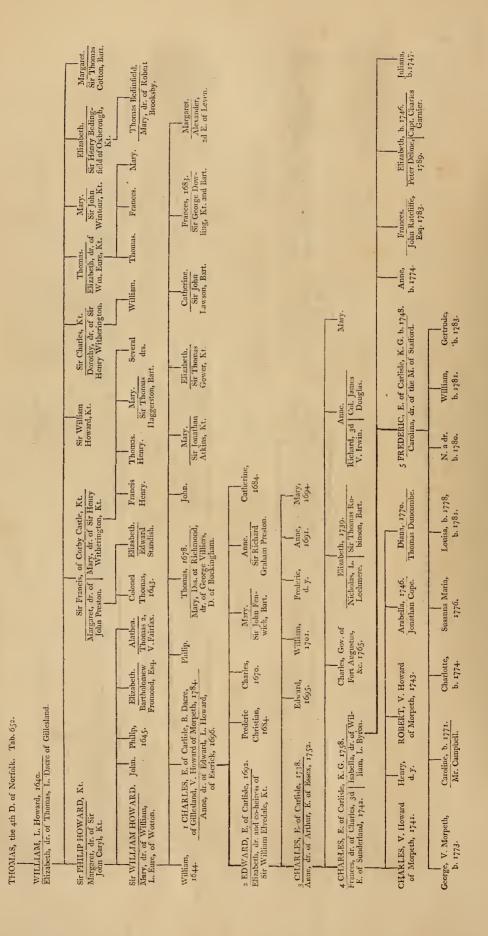
Howard, Earl of Suffolk; Griffin, Lord Howard, of Walden; and Hervey, Earl of Bristol.



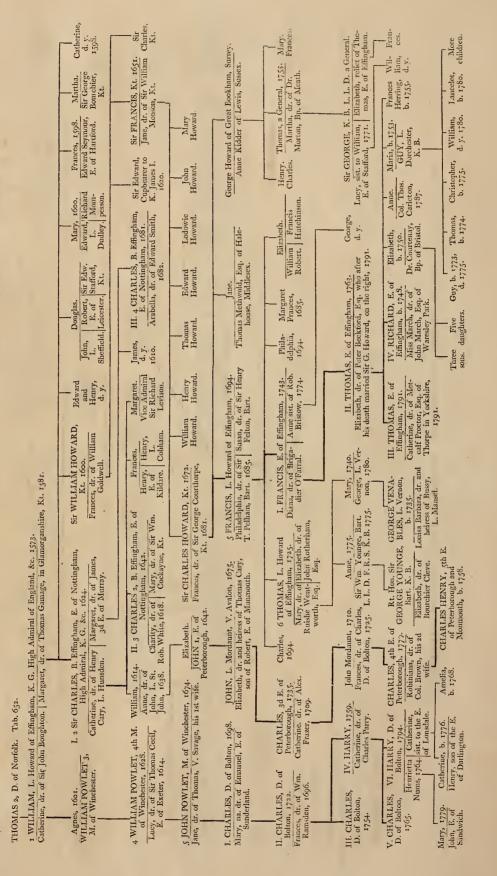
THOMAS, 1st E. of Suffolk, 1626. Last Tab.



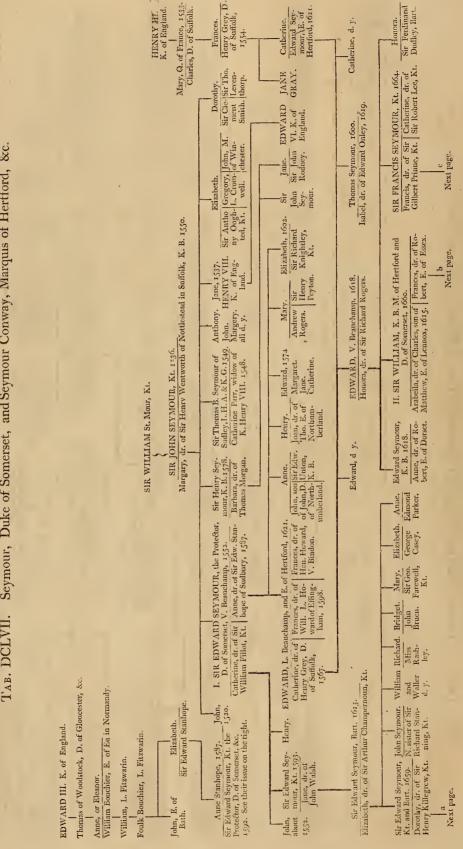
TAB. DCLV. Howard, Earl of Carlisle.



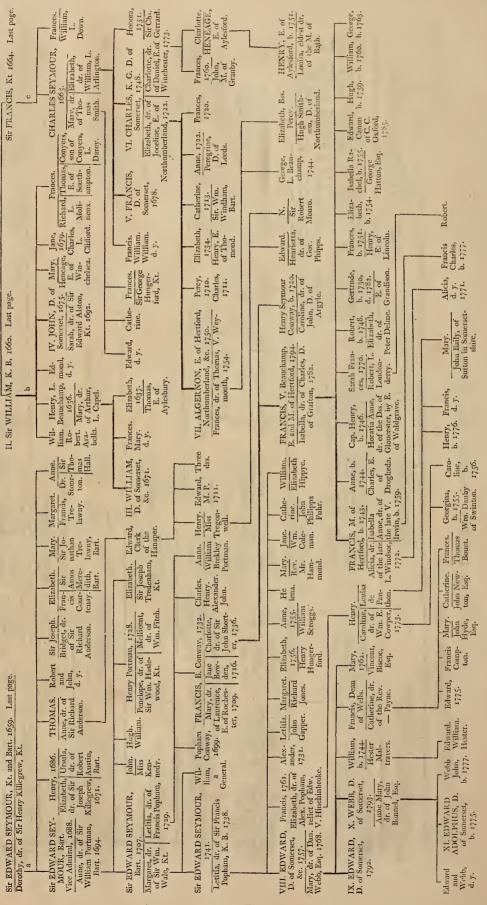
TAB. DCLVI. Howard, Earl of Effingham; Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough; and Powlet, D. of Bolton.



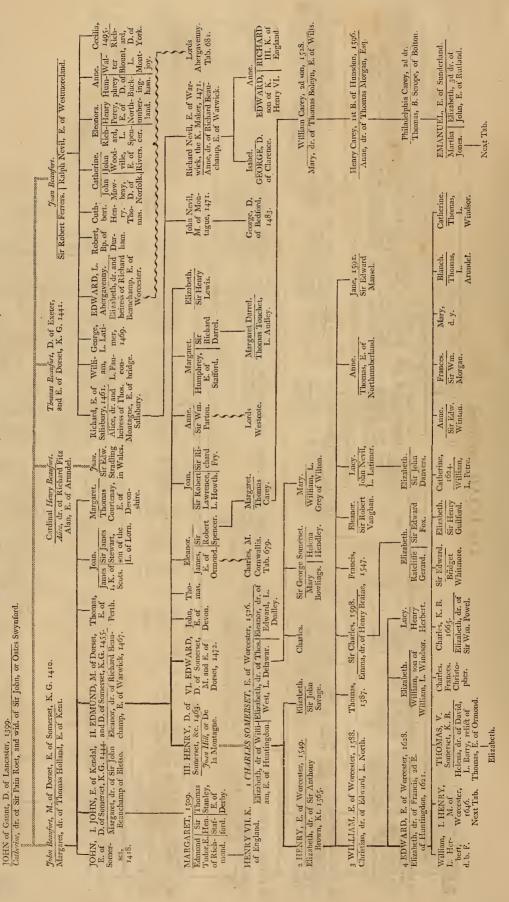
Seymour, Duke of Somerset, and Seymour Conway, Marquis of Hertford, &c. T'AB. DCLVII.



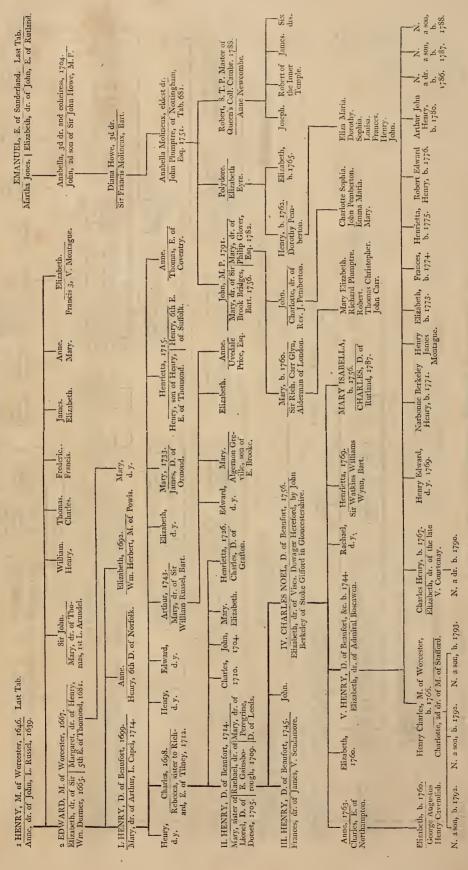
TAB. DCLVII. continued.



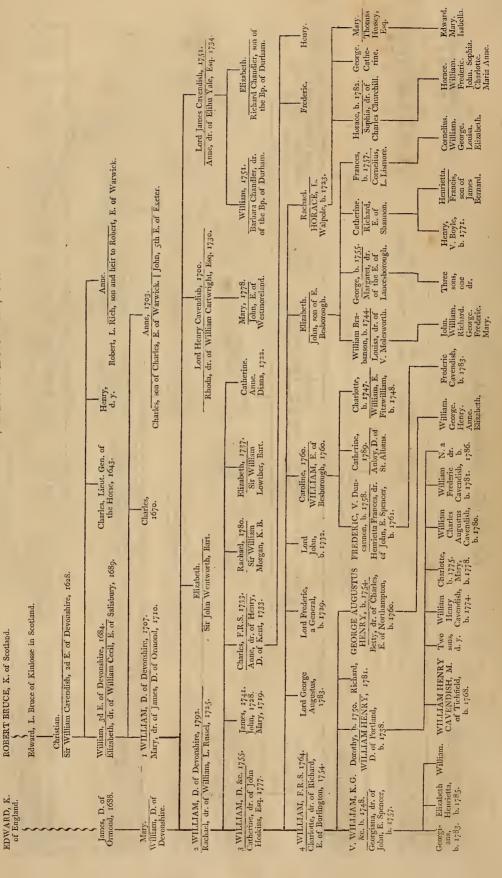
TAB. DCLVIII. Somerset, Earls of Worcester, &c.



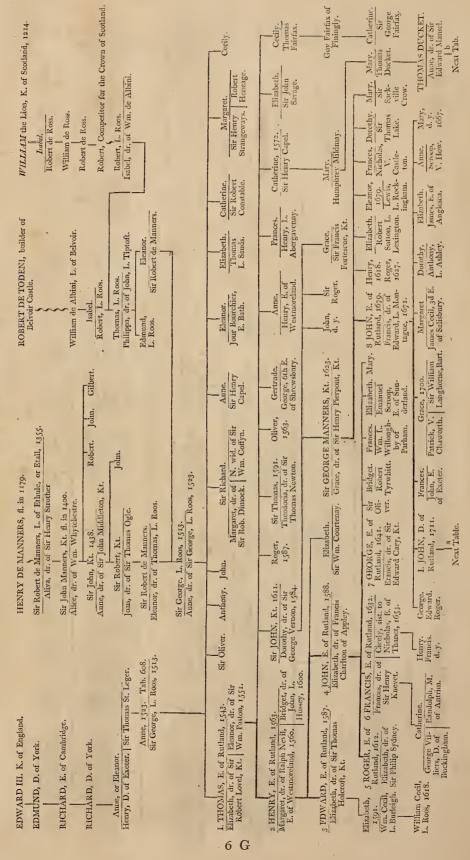
TAB. DCLIX. Somerset, Duke of Beaufort.



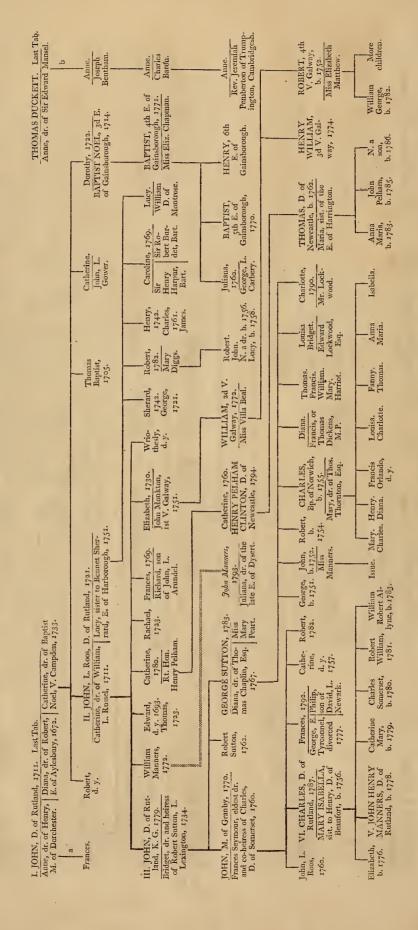
Tab. DCLX. Cavendish, Duke of Devonshire, &c.

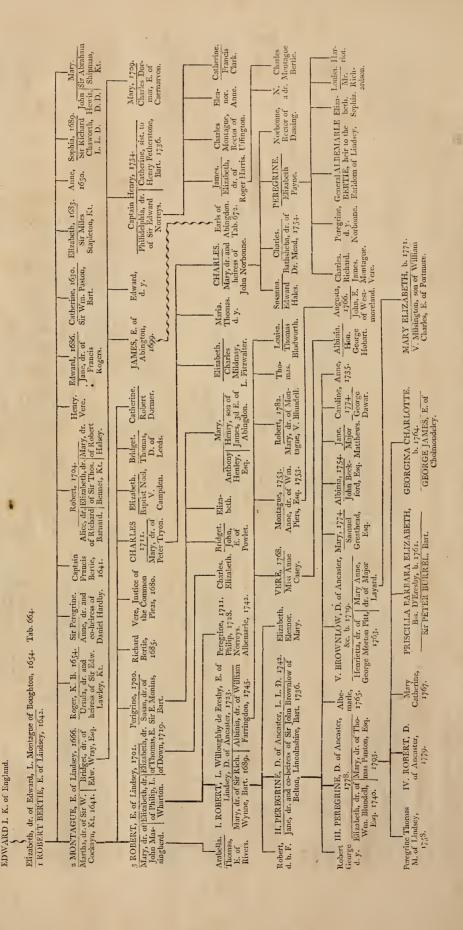


TAB. DCLXI. Manners, Earls of Rutland.



Manners, Duke of Rutland; Pelham Clinton, Duke of Newcastle; and Noel, E. of Gainsborongh, &c. TAB. DCLXII.

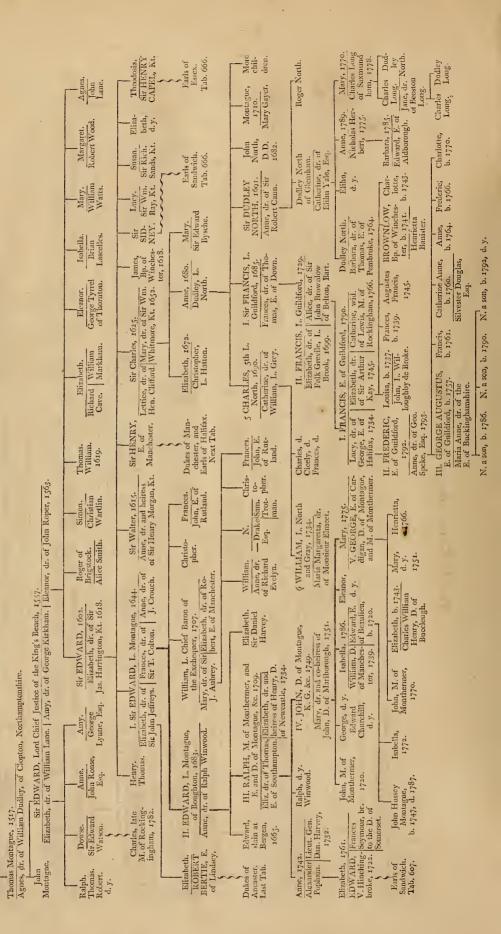




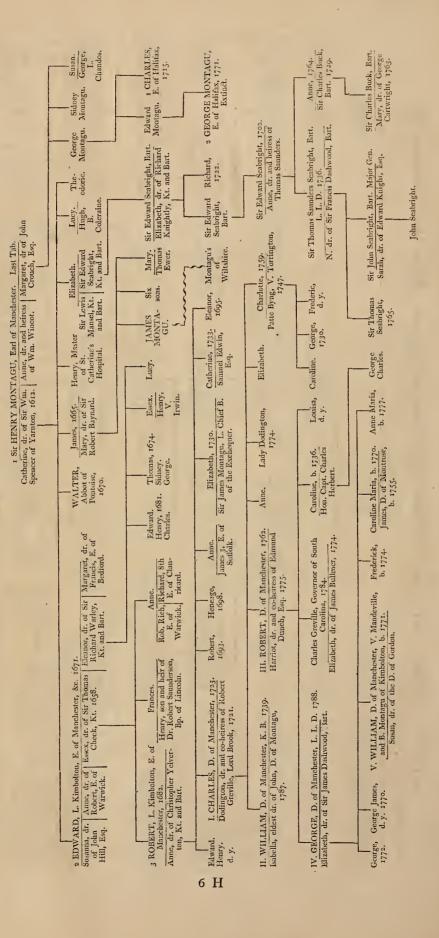
Agnes, dr. of William Snelling, or Knotting, according to Edmondson,

Richard Montague.

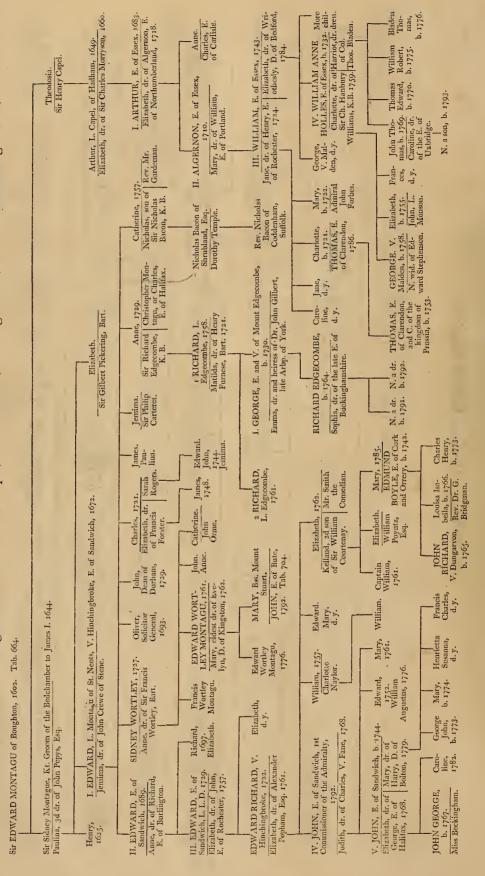
WILLIAM MONTAGUE. Tab. 614. Margaret, dr. of Christopher Bouling, Esq.



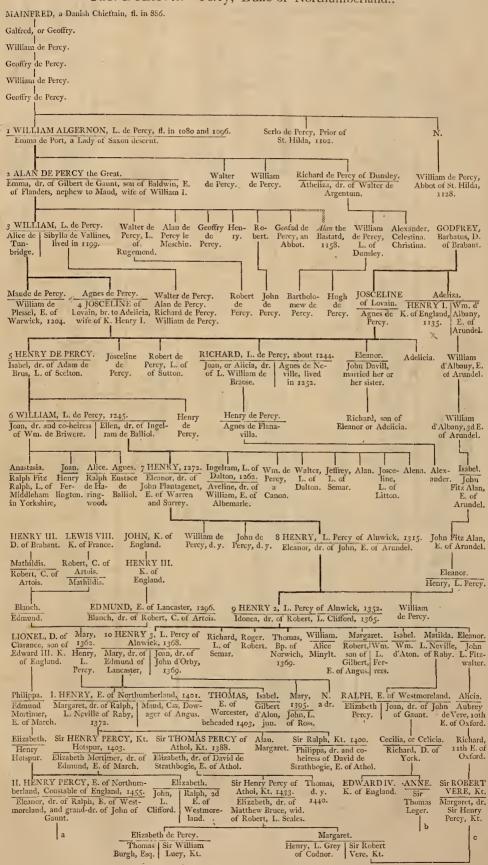
TAB. DCLXV. Montagu, Duke of Manchester.



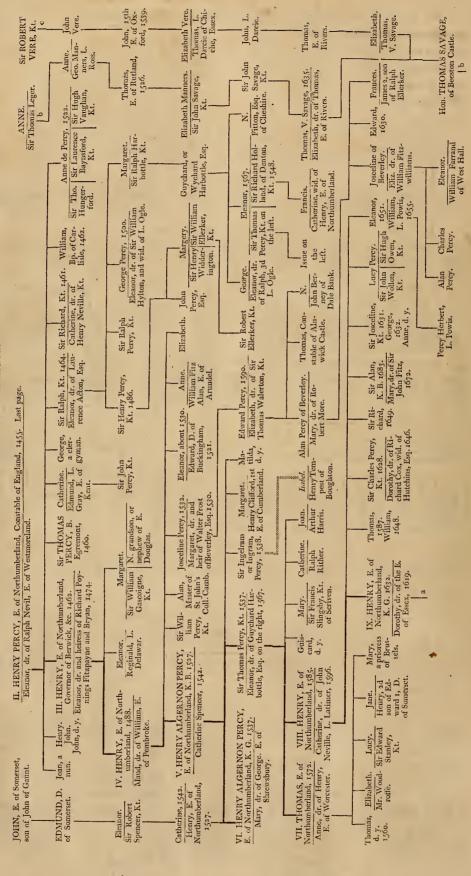
Tab. DCLXVI. Montagu, Earl of Sandwich; Capel, Earl of Essex; and Edgecombe, Earl of Mount Edgecombe, &c.



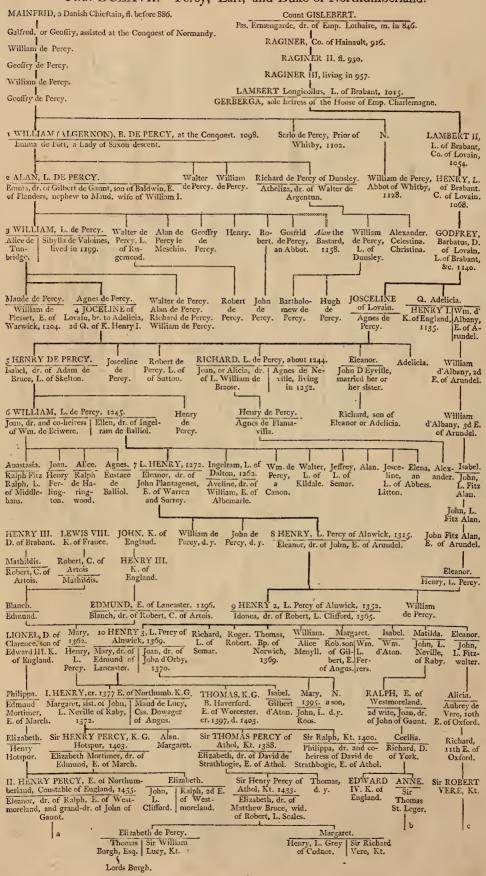
TAB. DCLXVII. Percy, Duke of Northumberland..



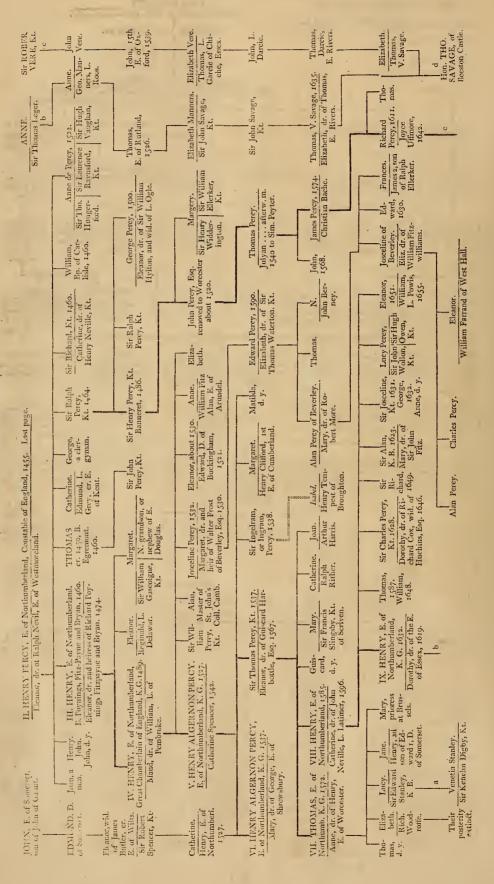
TAB. DCLXVII. continued.

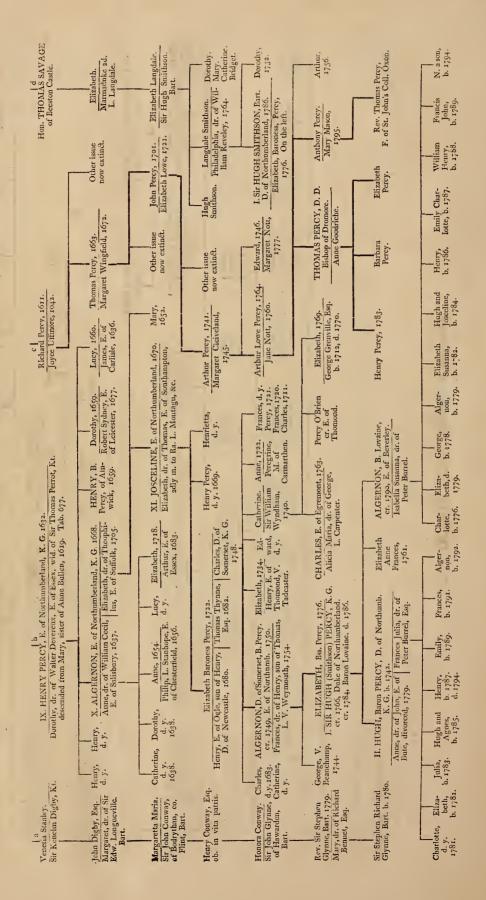


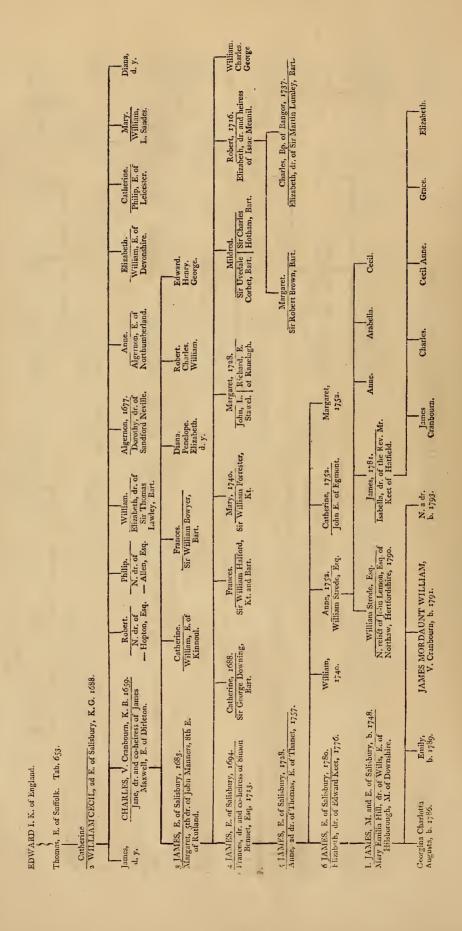
TAB. DCLXVII. Percy, Earl, and Duke of Northumberland.

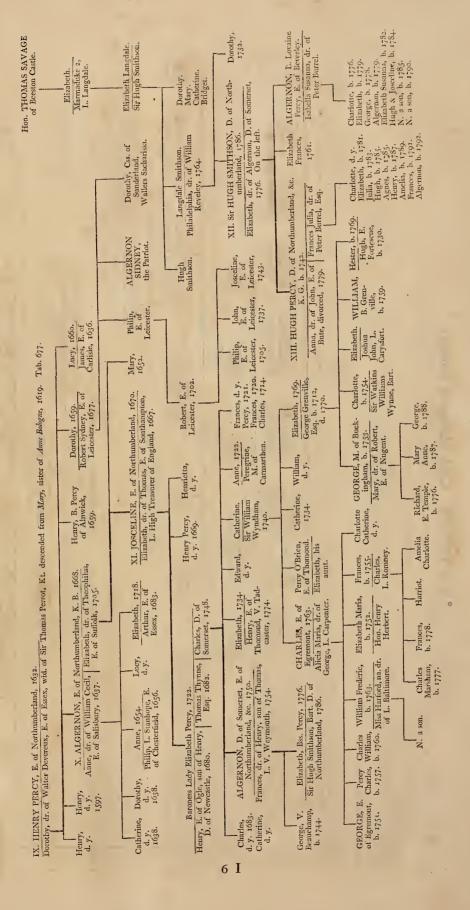


TAB. DCLXVII. continued.

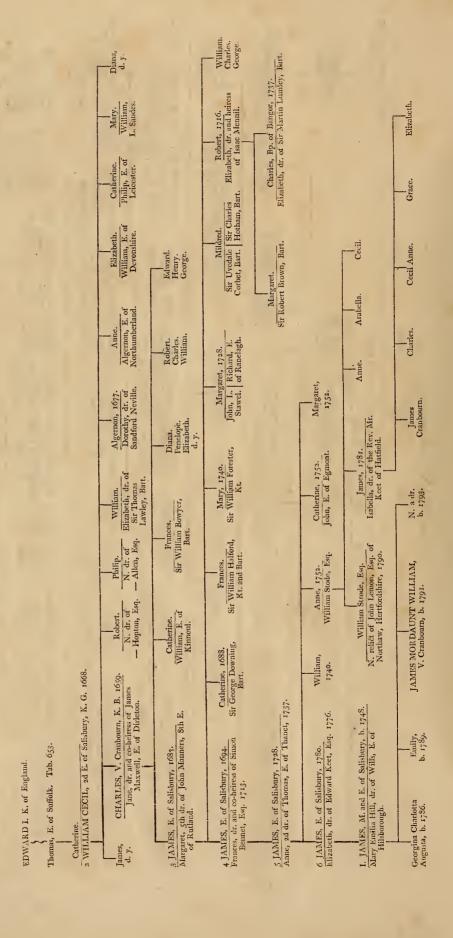




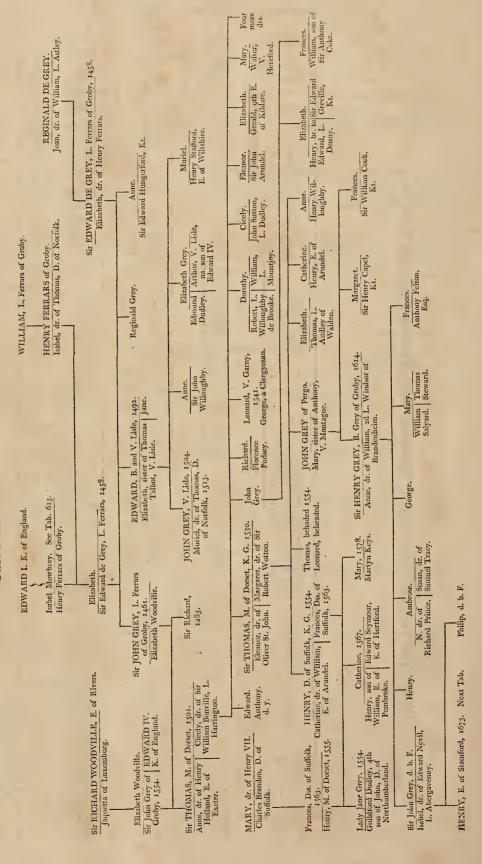




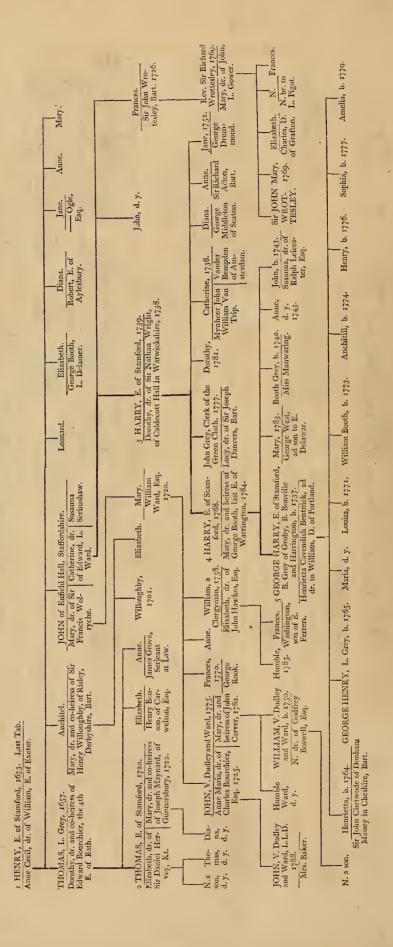
TAB. DCXVIII. Cecil, Marquis of Salisbury.



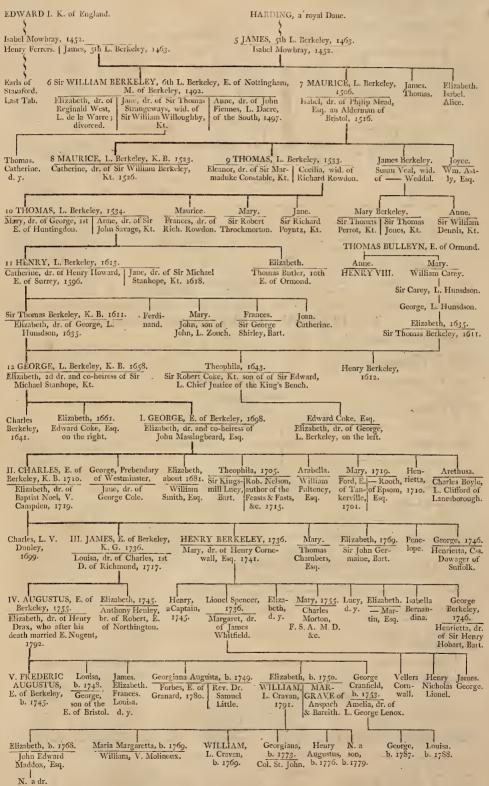
TAB. DCLXIX. Ancestors of the Earls of Stamford.



TAB. DCLXX. Grey, Earl of Stamford; Ward, Viscount Dudley and Ward, &c.



TAB. DCLXXI. Berkeley, Earl of Berkeley.



TAB. DCLXXII. Bertie, Earl of Abingdon; and Bulkeley, Viscount Bulkeley. MONTAGU BERTIE, 2d E. of Lindsey, 1666. Tab. 663. Bridget, Bss. Norreys, dr. of Edward Wray, Esq. JAMES BERTIE, E. of Abingdon, 1699 Eleanora, dr. of Sir Henry Lee, Bart. 1691. | Catherine, dr. of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, Bart. 2 MONTAGU, E. of JAMES BER- HENRY BERTIF, 1735. Anne, dr. of Pe- Mary, dr. Elizabeth, dr. Susanna, ter Veneables, nf James of George 7th dr. of V. Goulde, L. Willoughton, 1715. Esq. 1757. by, 1715. Gleaoly, Lindsey. Robert, 1710. Charles, L.L.D. Bridget, RICHARD, Courte-oth V. - nay of Pere-1746. Elizabeth, dr. Catherine, Sir Wm. grine Berri dr. of Ri-chard, V. Wenman. 4th V. 1 nay of Bulkeley. Powder-Kerry. 1700. JAMES, 3 WILLOUGHBY, Ed-William, Hen L. Nor- E. of Abingdon, 1660. ward, D. D. Rec-ry. reys, Anne Maria, dr. of Sir 1733. tor of Al-bury, Ox-fordshire. JAMES, 6th 6 drs. L. Bulkeley, RICHARD, Bridget. Charles. John. William, Hen-Susanna. 5th V. Bulke-Robert Mary, dr. of Clerk Charles 1752. Coyl-Bertie, St. Marvley, 173S. le-Strand. Emnia, dr. and heir of Thomas N. dr. Nicholas, her Susanna, his Esq. 1763. cousin. Owen. Rowlands. Eleo- THOMAS JAMES, nora V. Bulkeley, b. 1752. 4 WILLOUGHBY, E. Pereof Abingdon, b. 1740. grine Charlotte, dr. of Sir Bertic, Mr. GalPeter Warren, K. B. b. 1741. lini. Cliff Mary. So. Brid- Eleo- THOMAS JAMES Miles phia, get, nora V. Bulkeley, b. 1752 Staple- 1760. 1766. Maria, Elizabeth Harriot, Eleonora. Jane. Brid-Anne. JAMES, PHILIP, get, . Wen-1760. d. y. only dr. of Sir George Warren, K. B. 1745. man. ton, Esq. Willoughby, L. N. L. Norreys. Louisa Anne. Charlotte, Amelia, Norreys, d. y. b. 1781. Maria Bridget, b. 1786. b. 1788. b. 1774: b. 1769. TAB. DCLXXIII. Lumley, Earl of Scarborough. ETHELRED II. K. of England, 1016. Tab. 602. Edgina, or Elfgina. Uchtred, E. of Northumberland. OSBERT DE LUMLEY. Aldred, E. of Northumberland. Lilulph de Lumley. Algitha. Lilulph or Liulph. Algitha. Adam. Osbert de Lumley. Uchtred de Lumley. Matthew. Ormonda Sir William de Lumley. Robert de Pescall, or Peschale. Judith Hesilden. Sir William de Lumley. Marmaduke de Lumley. Sir William de Lumley N. dr. of Sir Walter d'Audre. Sir Roger de Lumley, Kt. John de Lumley, B. of Hordon, fl. in 1300. Sibil, dr. of Sir Hugh de Morewic. Sir Robert de Lumley. Sir Roger de Lumley Lucia, dr. of Marmaduke de Thweng. Sir Marmaduke de Lumley. Margaret Holland. Sir Ralph de Lumley, 1309. Eleanor, dr. of John, L. Nevil, and sister of Ralph, E. of Westmoreland. Isabel. Thomas de Lumley. William de Lumley. Sir Robert de Lumley. Sir William Fulthorpe. Thomas de Sir John de Lumley, 1424. Lumley. Felicia, dr. of Sir Matthew Redman. Elizabeth. Catherine Margaret. William Marmaduke, Bp. Sir John Chidde Lumof Lincoln, 1467. Adam Tyr-whit. Sir John Clerley. vaux. Sir Thomas, L. Lumley. Margaret, dr. of Sir James Harrington. Maud Edmund. Sir Henry Thirkild. Elizabeth. Margaret. Sir GEORGE LUMLEY, 1508.

Bertrain Lumley.

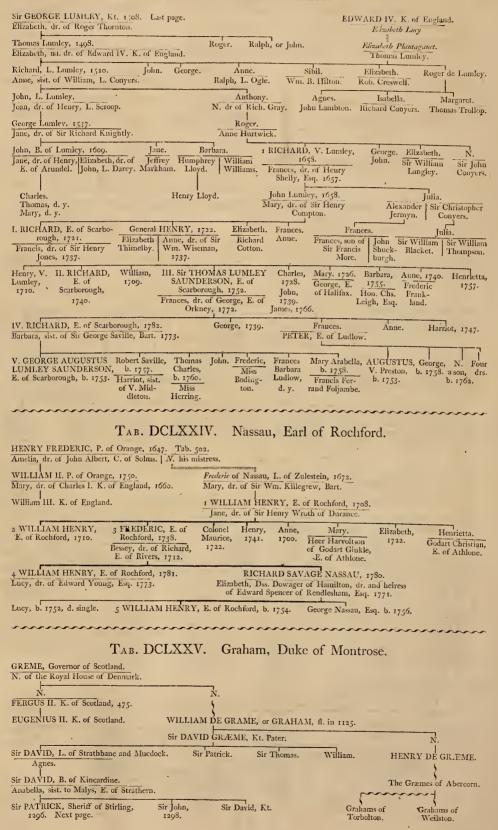
Eliz.dr. of Roger Thornton.

Next page.

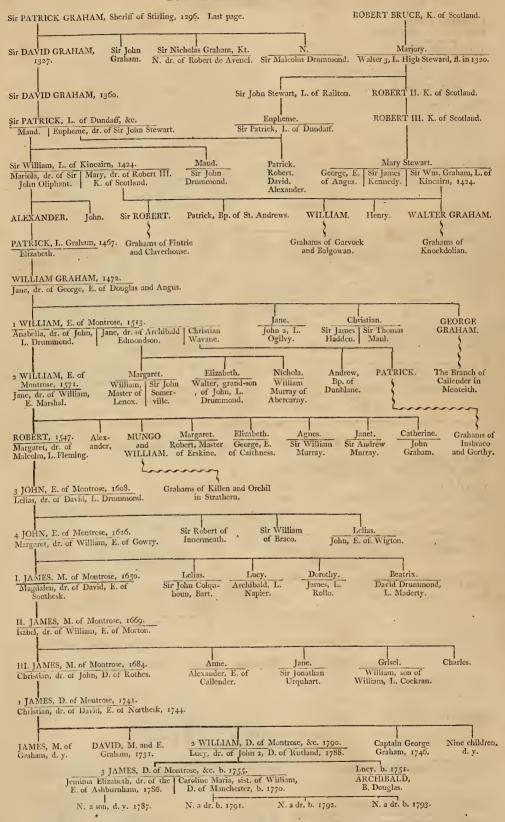
Bertram Harbottle.

William Tilliot, Esq.

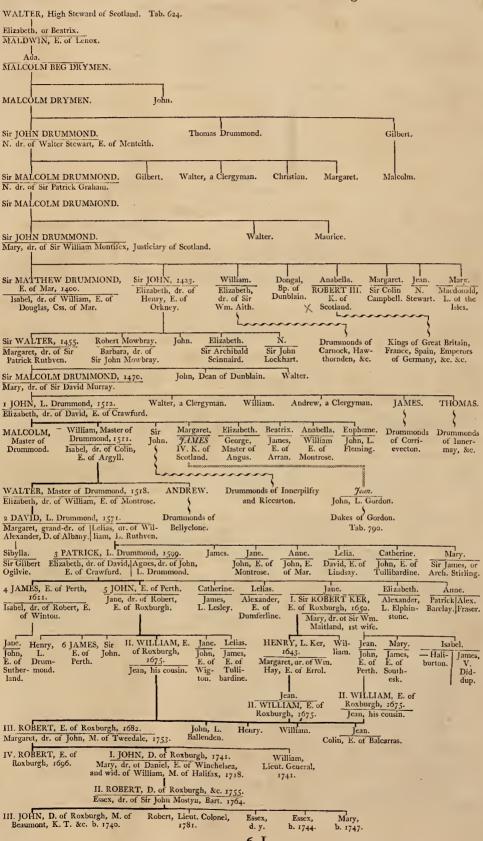
TAB. DCLXXIII. continued.



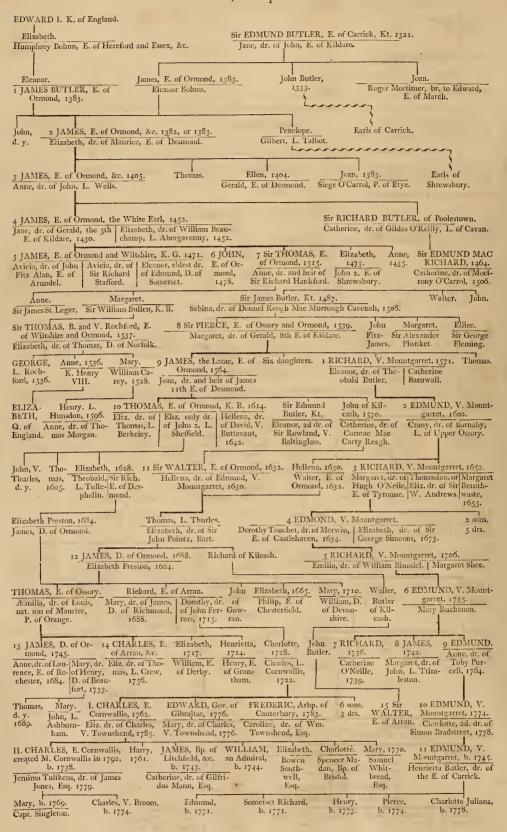
TAB. DCLXXV. continued.



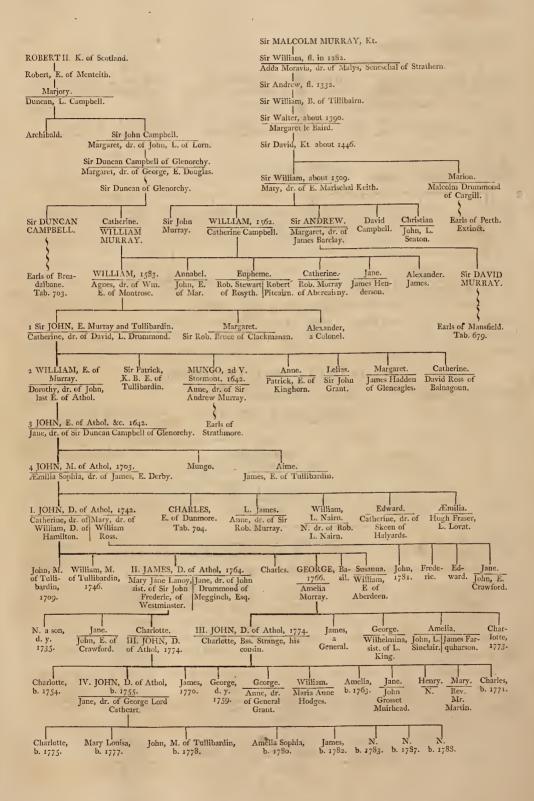
TAB. DCLXXVI. Ker, Duke of Roxburgh.



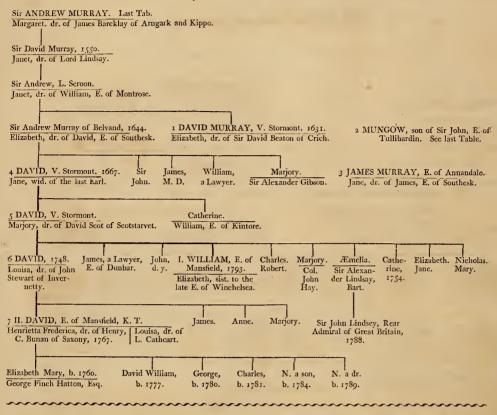
TAB. DCLXXVII. Butler, Earl and Duke of Ormond; Viscount Mountgarret, and Cornwallis, Marquis Cornwallis.



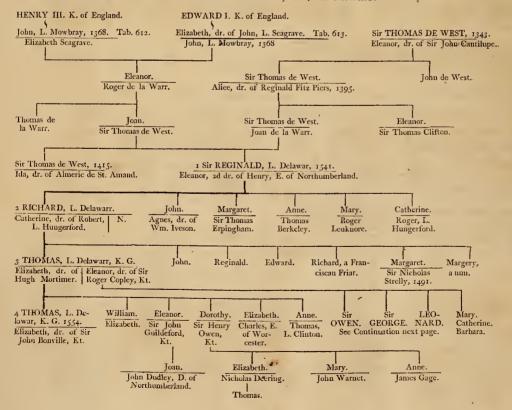
TAB. DCLXXVIII. Murray, Duke of Athol.



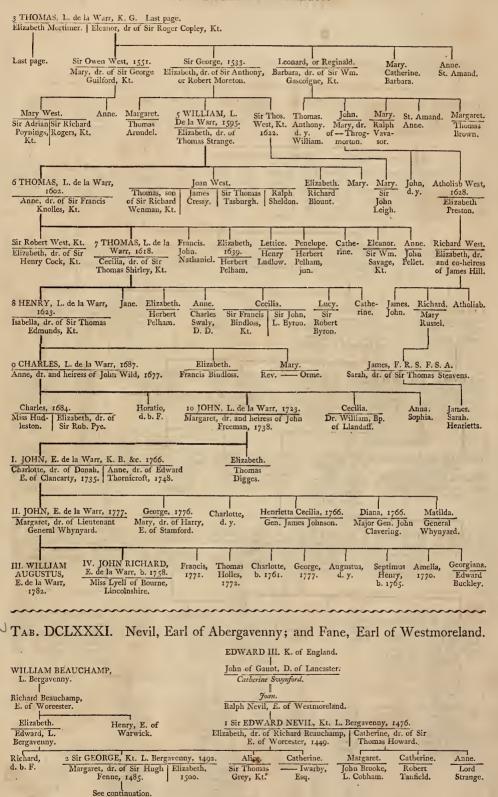
TAB. DCLXXIX. Murray, Viscount Stormont, and Earl of Mansfield.

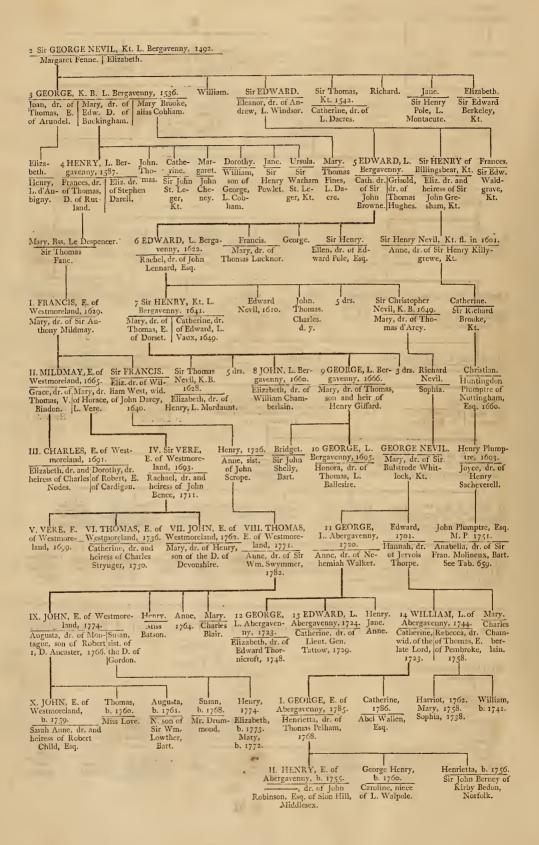


TAB. DCLXXX. West, Earl Delawarr.

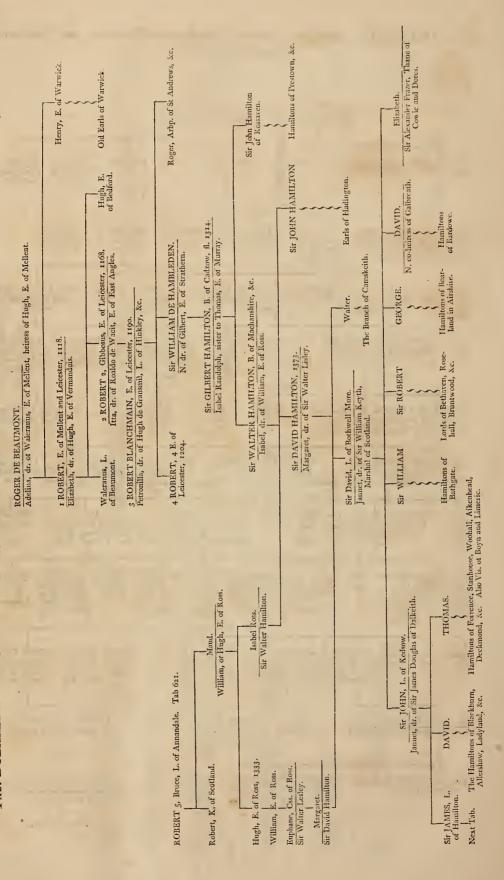


TAB. DCLXXX. continued.

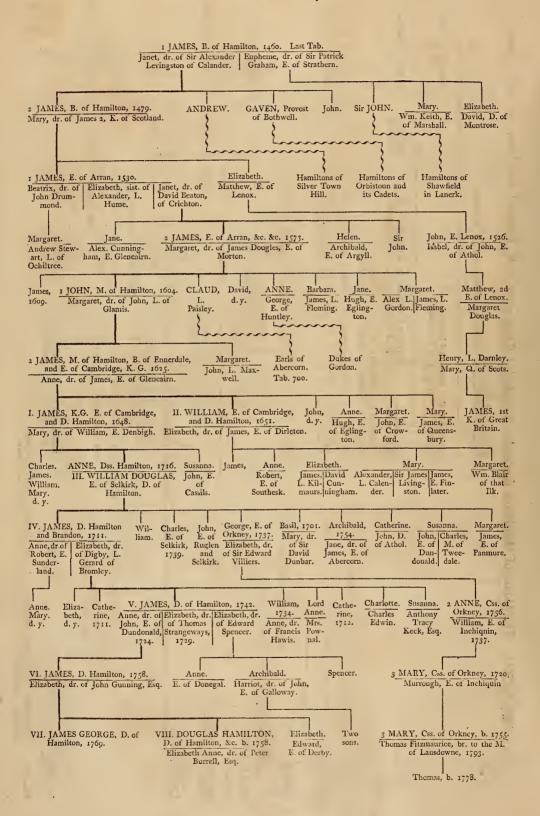




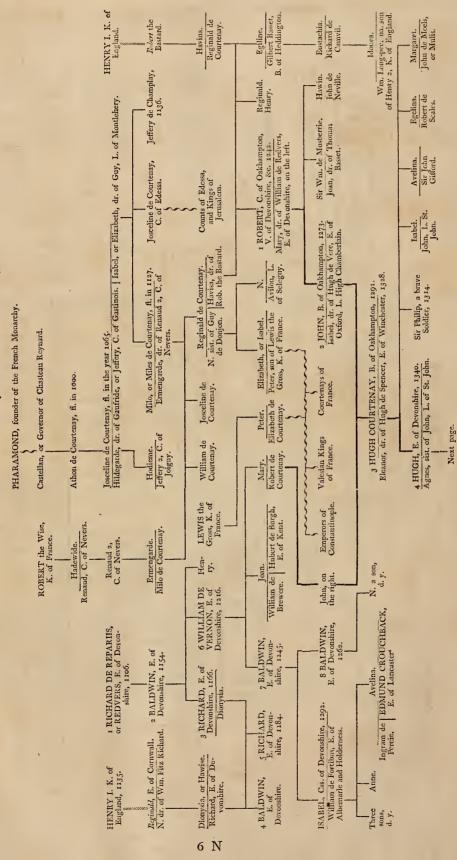
TAB. DCLXXXII. The House of Hamilton, descended from Isabel Ross, niece of K. Robert I. and Mary, dr. of K. James II.



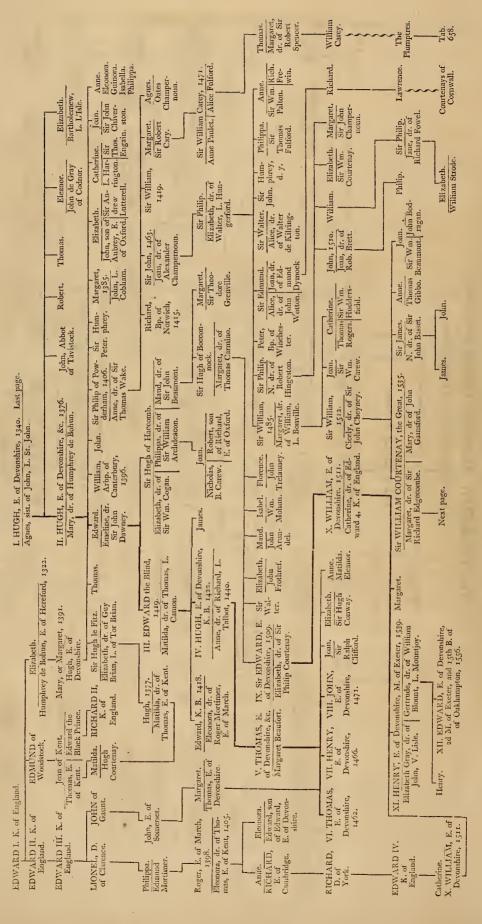
TAB. DCLXXXIII. Hamilton, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon; and Hamilton, Countess of Orkney.



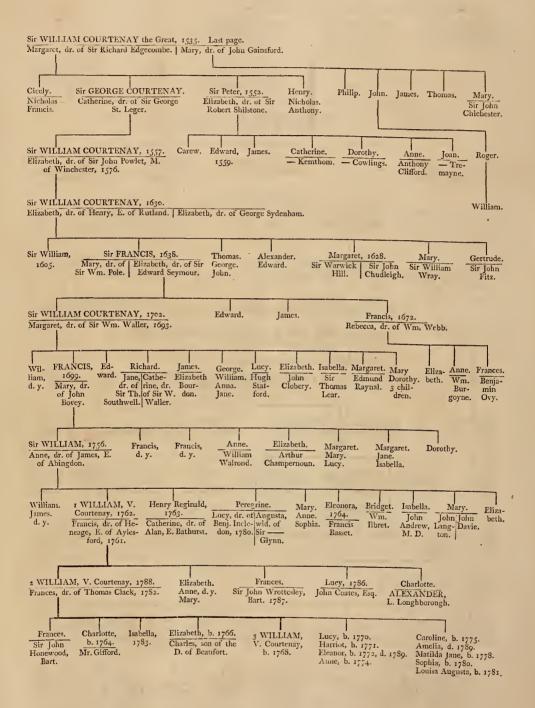
TAB. DCLXXXIV. Courtenay, Viscount Courtenay.



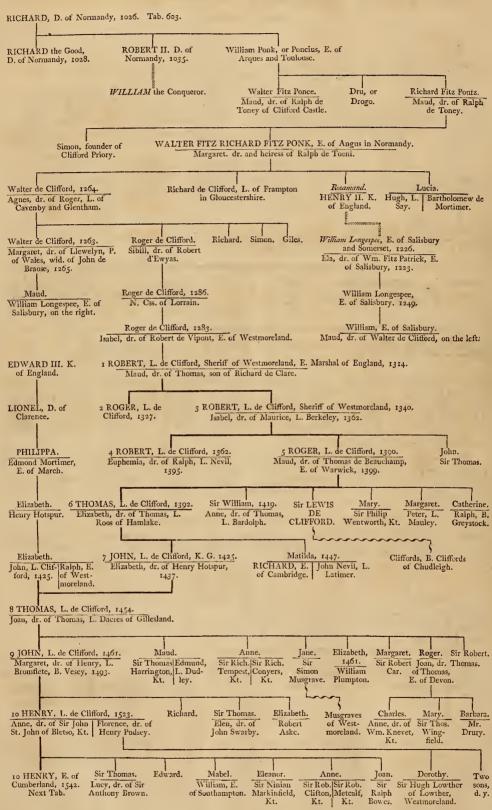
TAB. DCLXXXIV. continued.



TAB. DCLXXXIV. continued.

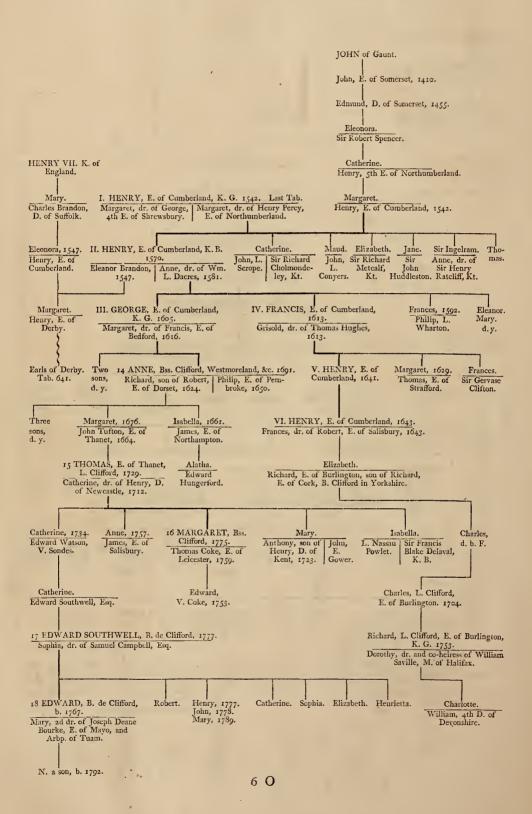


TAB. DCLXXXV. Clifford, Lord de Clifford.

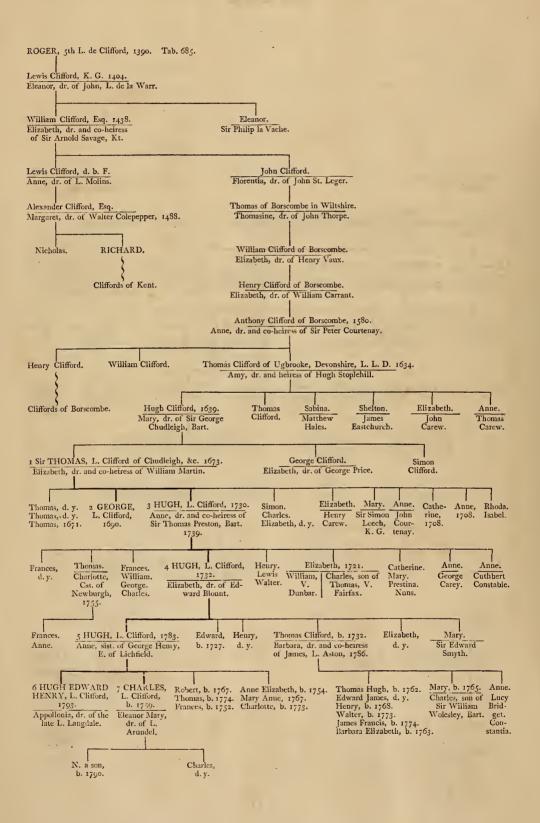


TAB. DCLXXXVI. Clifford, Earls of Cumberland; and Southwell Clifford,

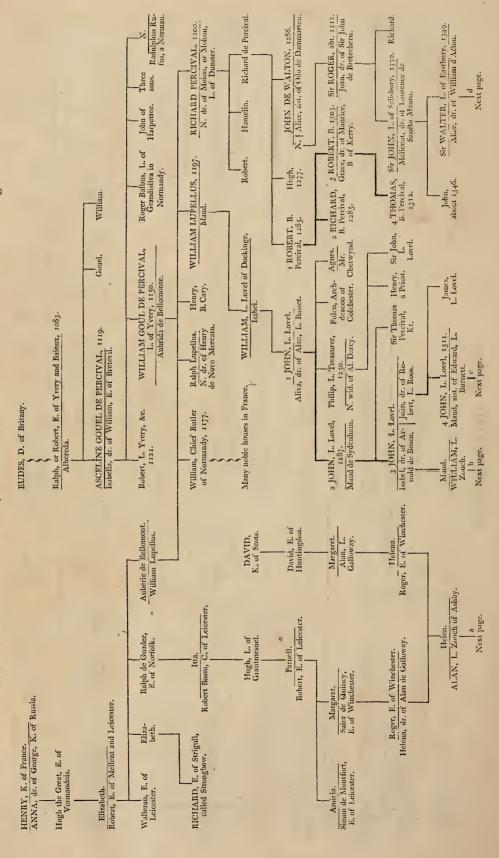
Lord Clifford.



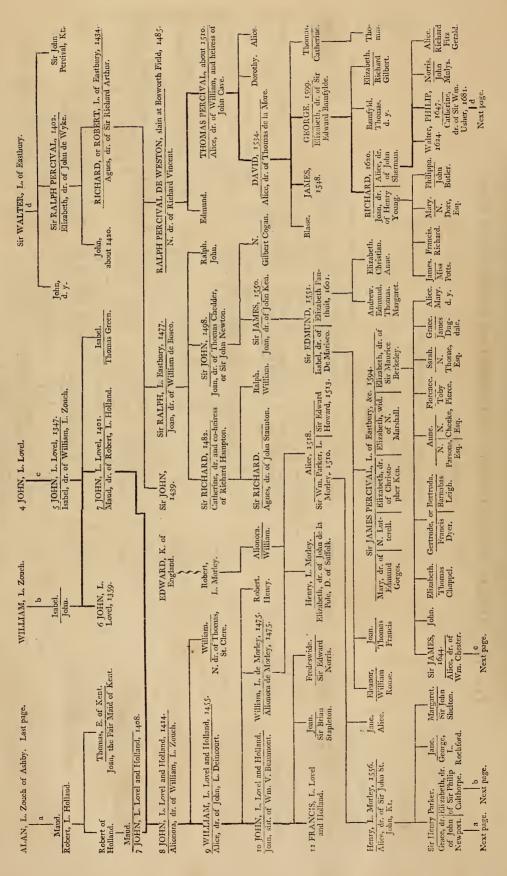
TAB. DCLXXXVII. Clifford, Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.



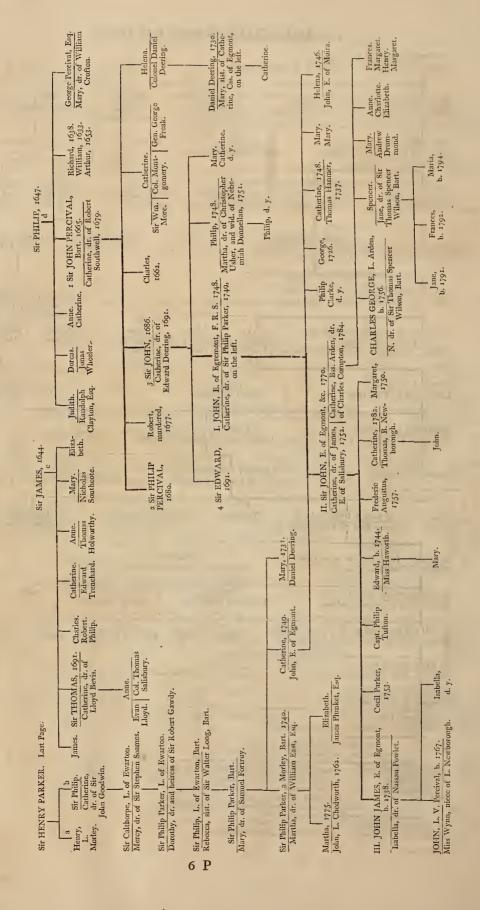
TAB. DCLXXXVIII, Percival, Lord Lovel, and Holland; and Percival, Earl of Egmont.



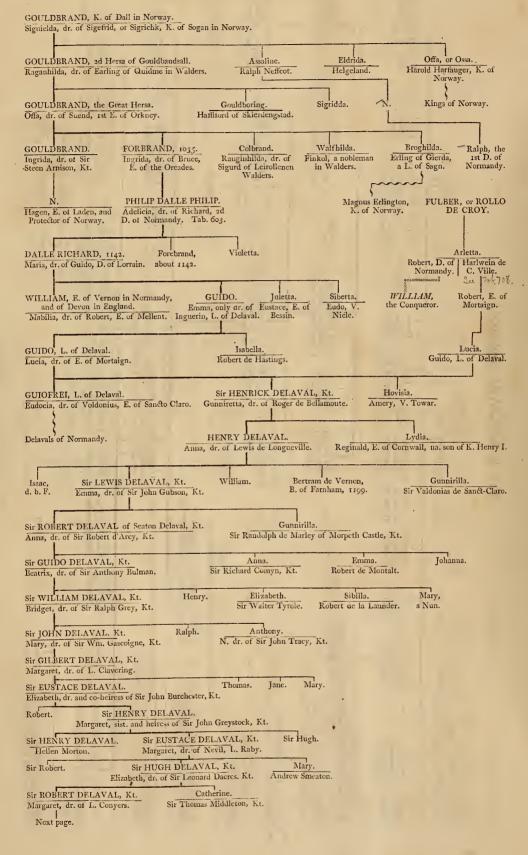
TAB. DCLXXXVIII. continued.



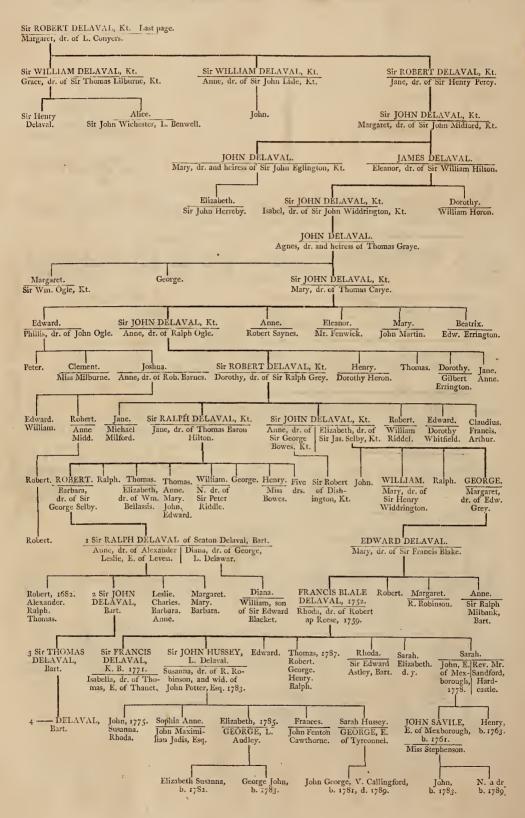
TAB. DCLXXXVIII. continued.

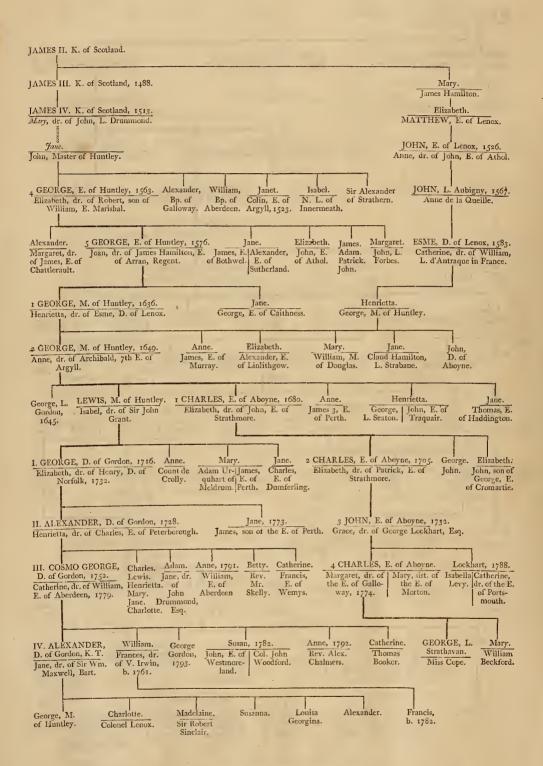


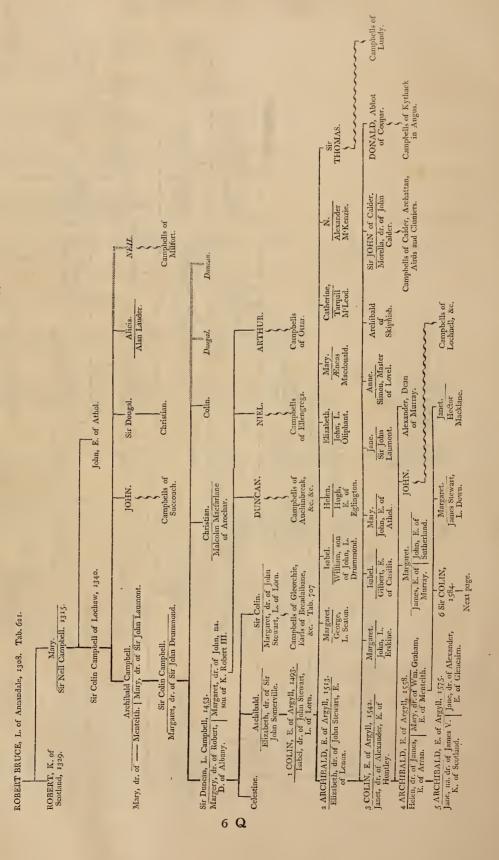
TAB. DCLXXXIX. Delaval, Lord Delaval.

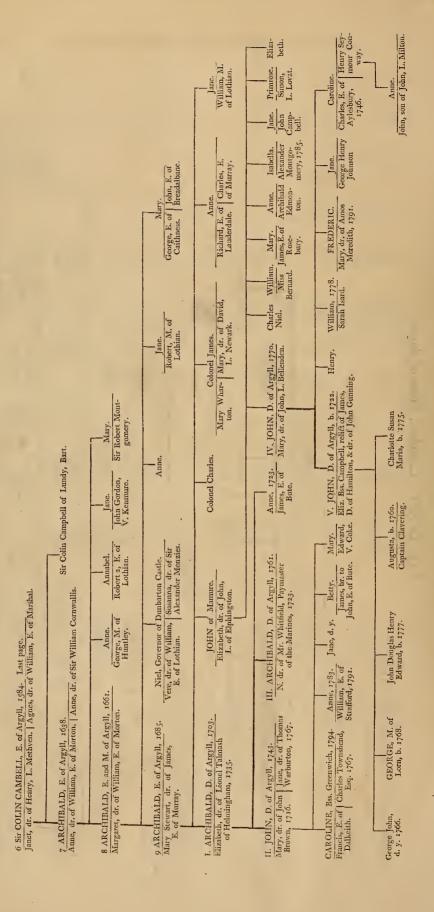


TAB. DCLXXXIX. continued.

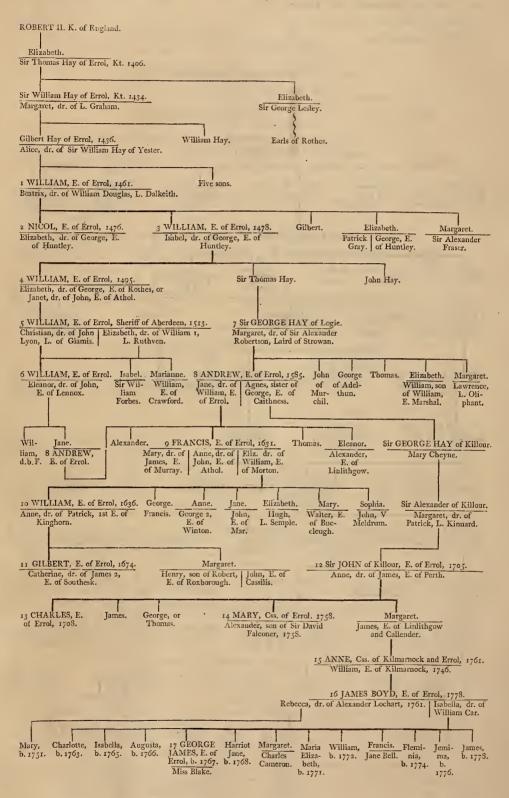




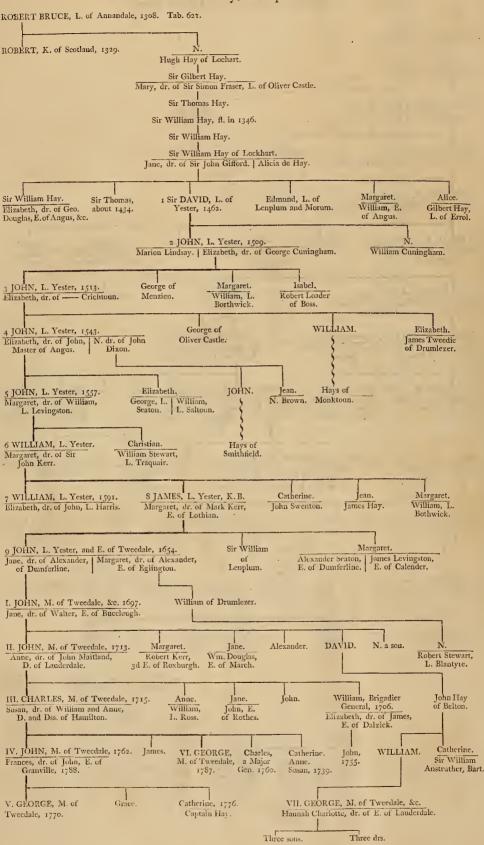




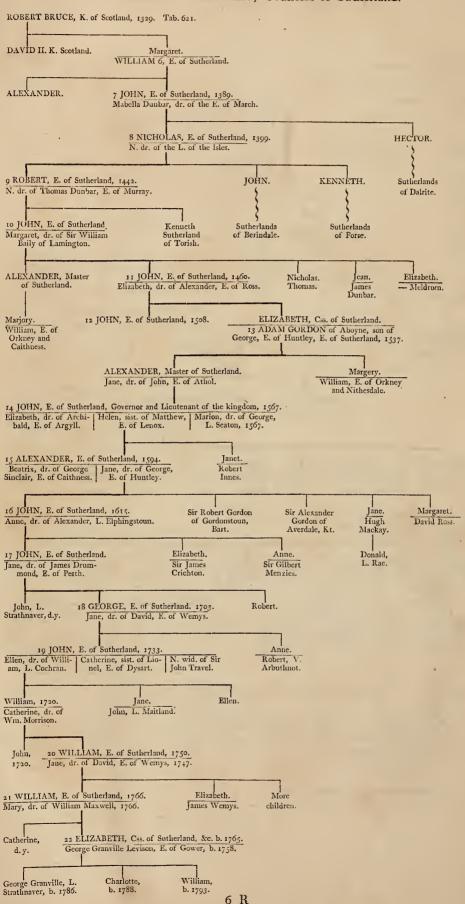
TAB. DCXCII. Hay, Earl of Errol.

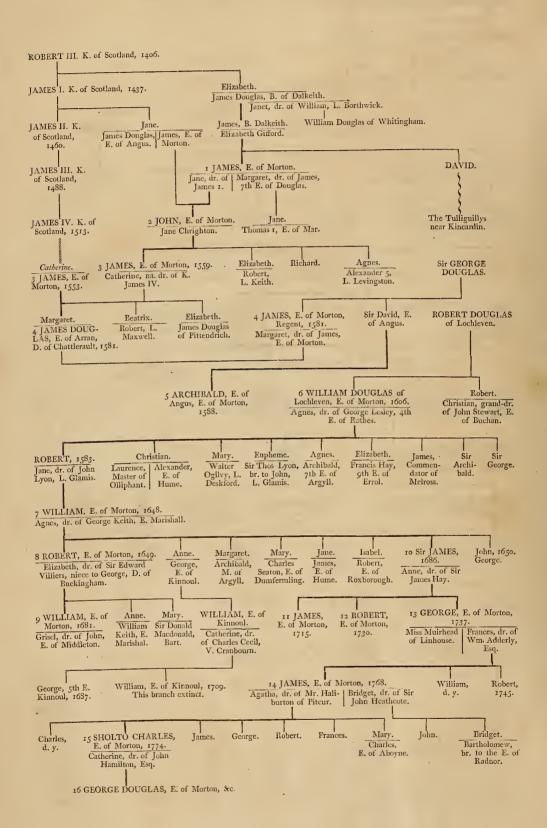


TAB. DCXCIII. Hay, Marquis of Tweedale.

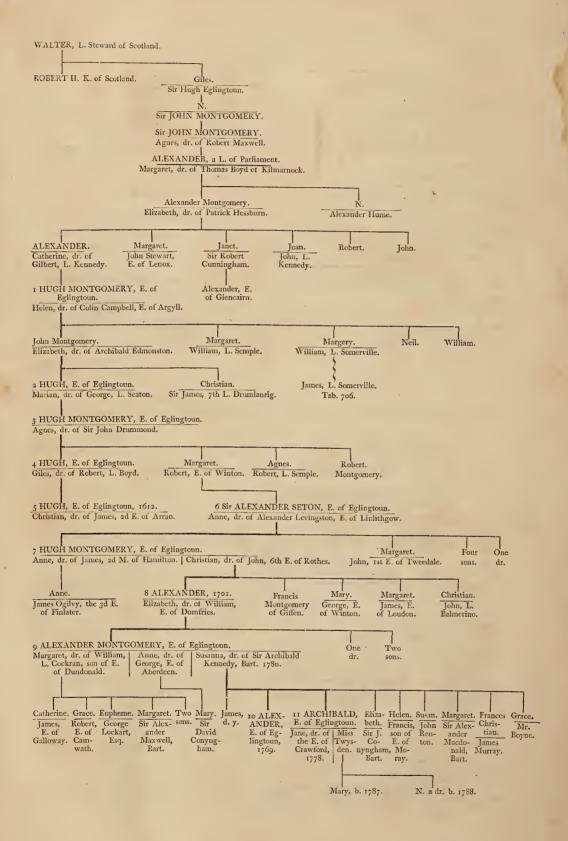


TAB. DCXCIV. Sutherland, Countess of Sutherland.

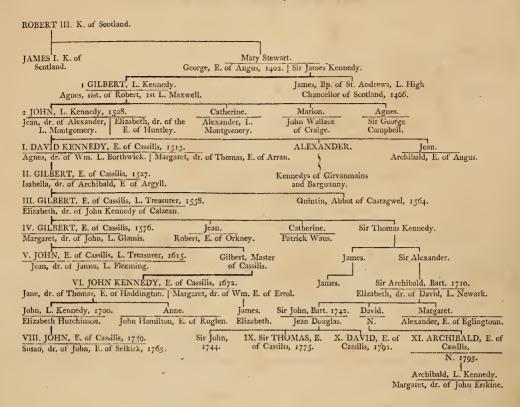




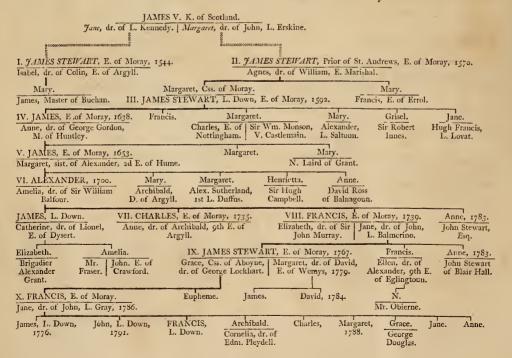
TAB. DCXCVI. Montgomery, Earl of Eglingtoun.



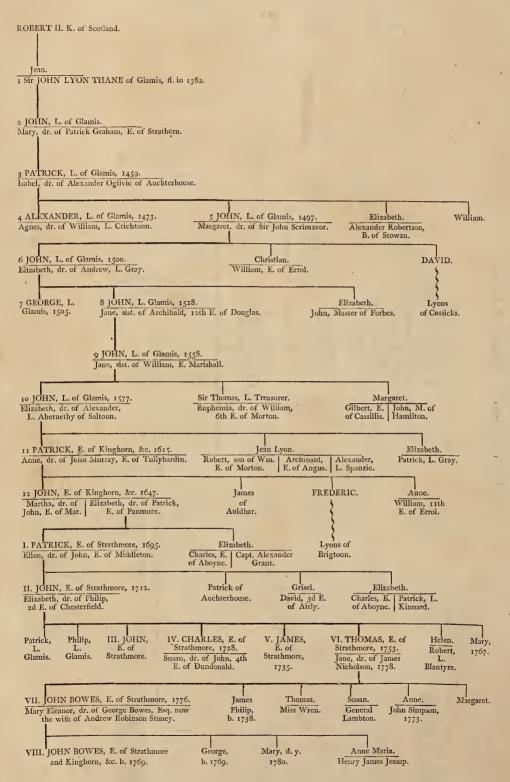
TAB. DCXCVII. Kennedy, Earl of Cassilis.



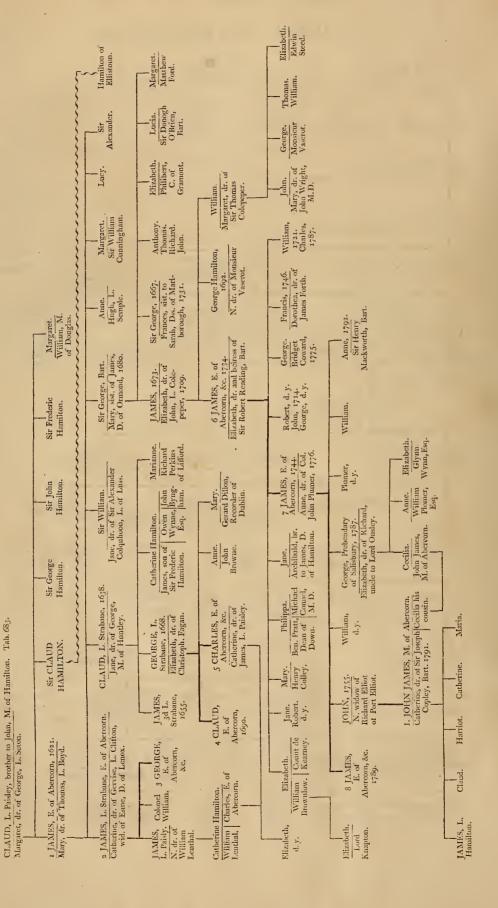
TAB. DCXCVIII. Stewart, Earl of Moray.

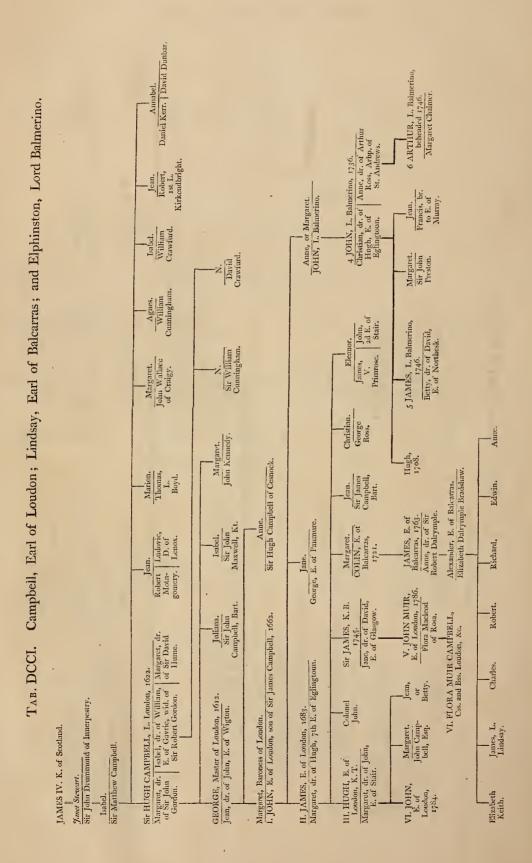


TAB. DCXCIX. Lyon, Earl of Strathmore.

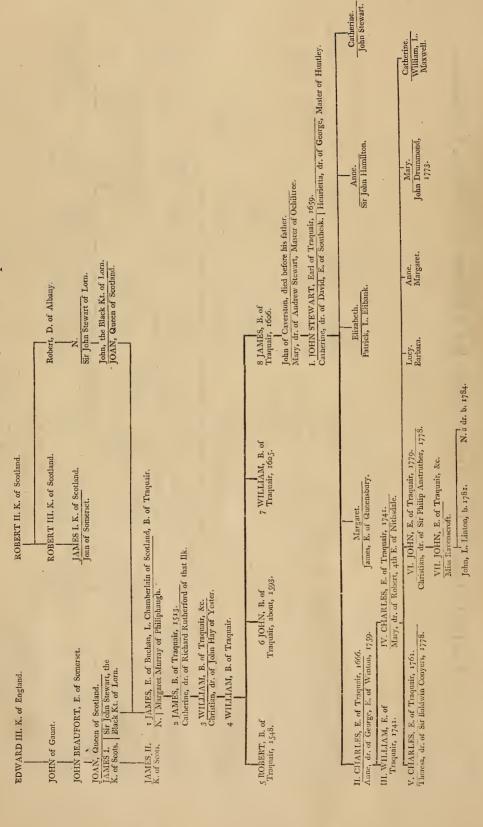


TAB. DCC. Hamilton, Marquis of Abercorn.

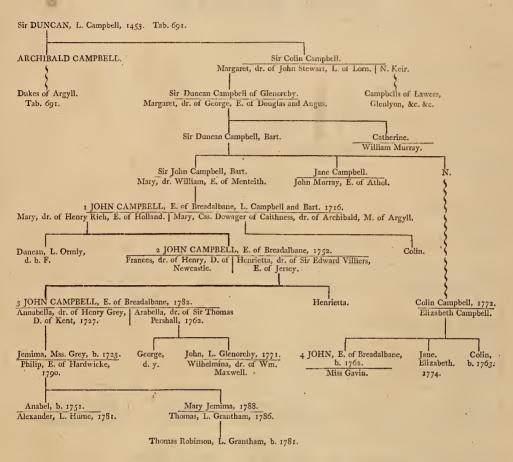




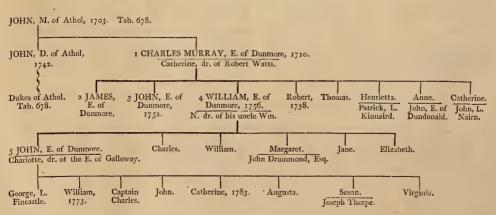
TAB. DCCII. Stewart, Earl of Traquair.



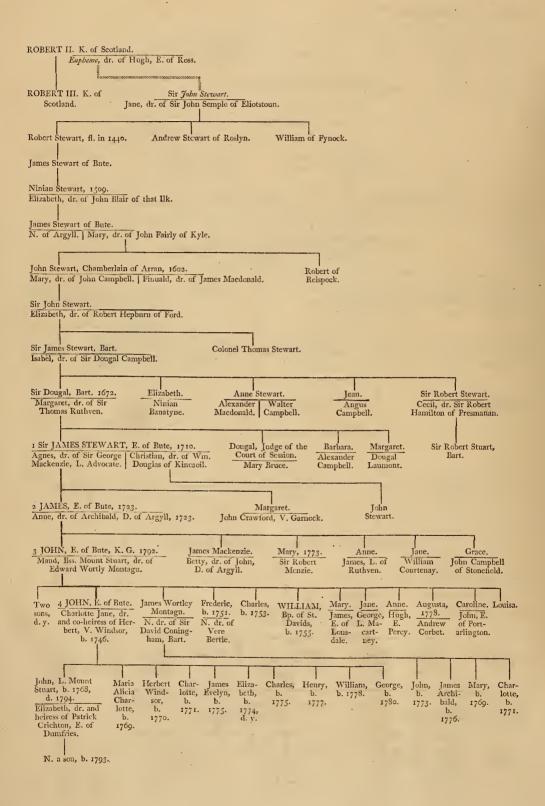
TAB. DCCIII. Campbell, Earl of Breadalbane.

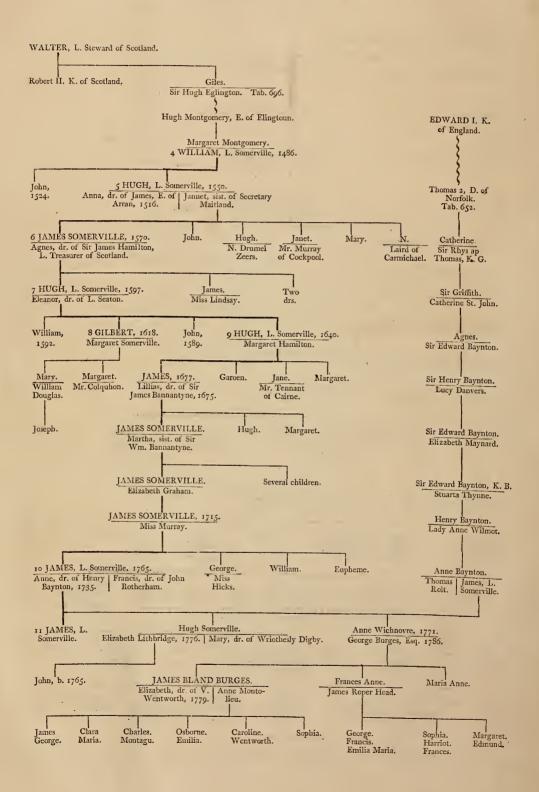


TAB. DCCIV. Murray, Earl of Dunmore.

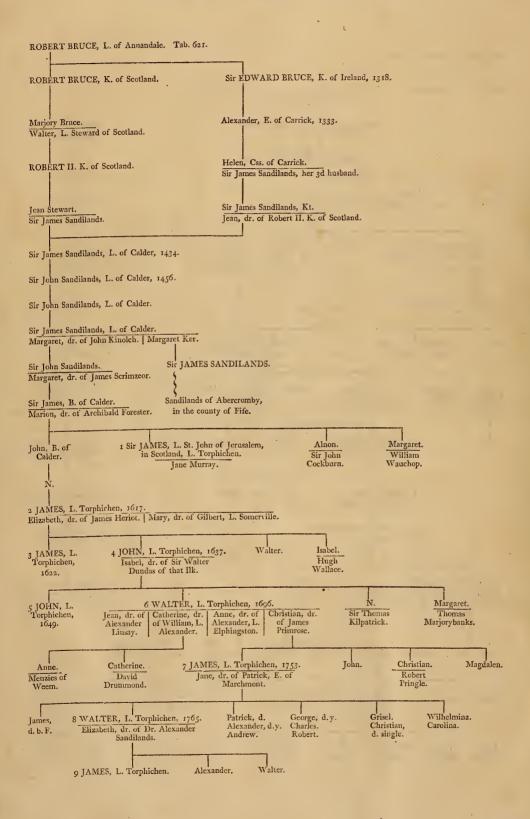


TAB. DCCV. Stuart, Earl of Bute.

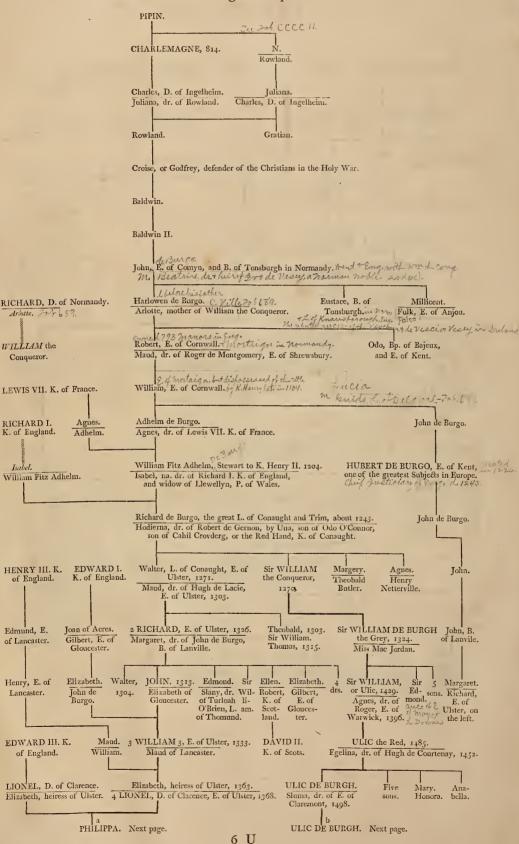




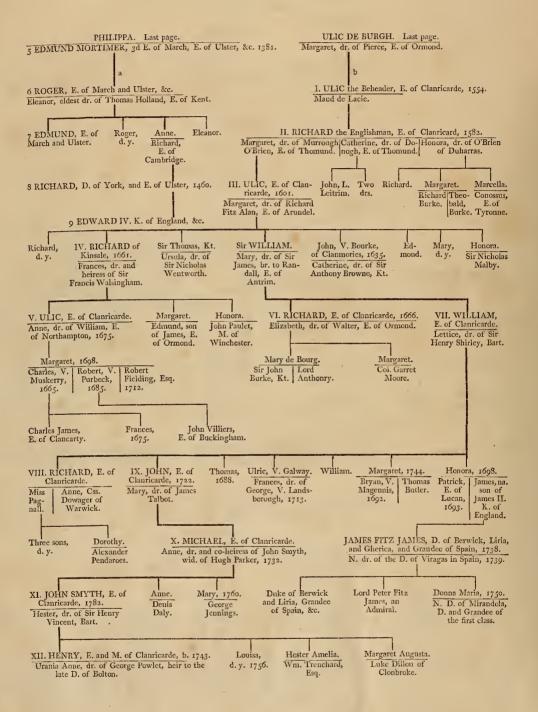
TAB. DCCVII. Sandilands, Lord Torphichen.

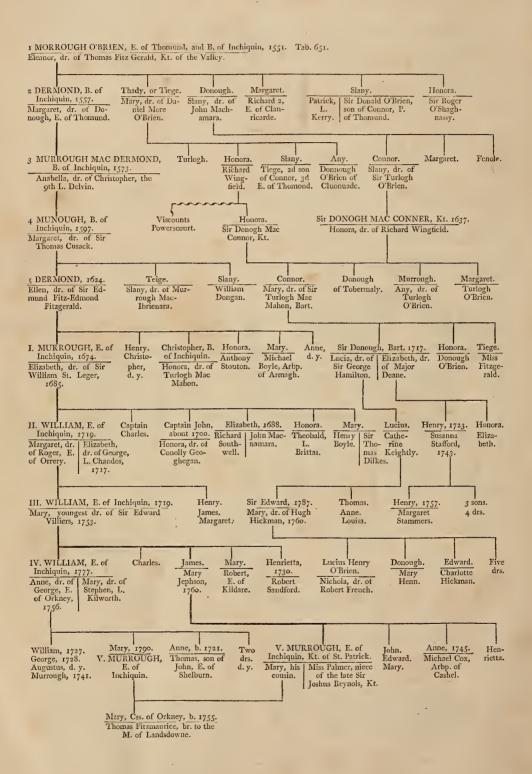


TAB. DCCVIII. De Burgh, Marquis of Clanricarde.

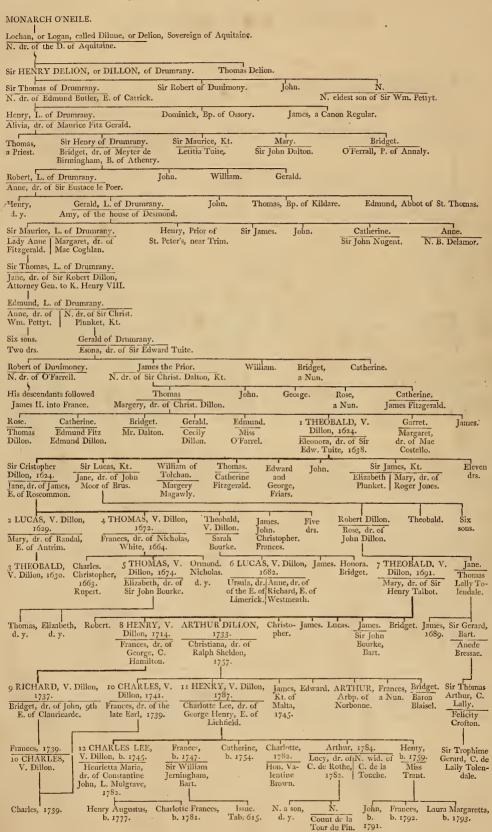


TAB. DCCVIII. continued.

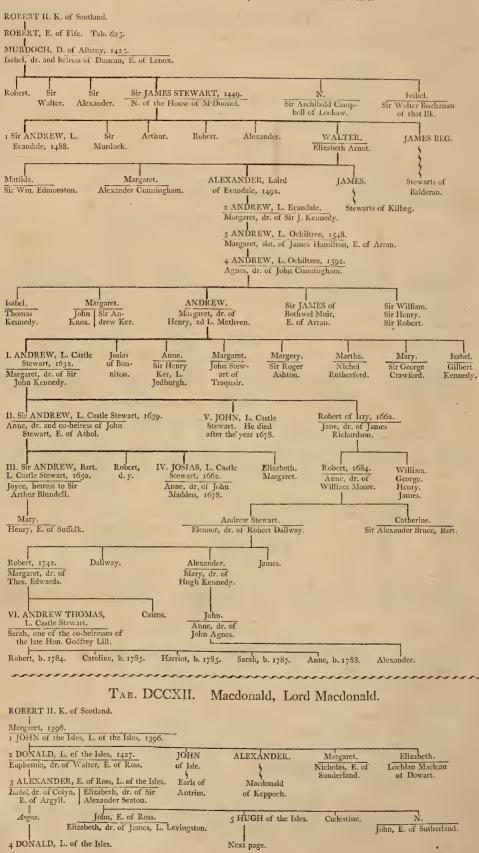




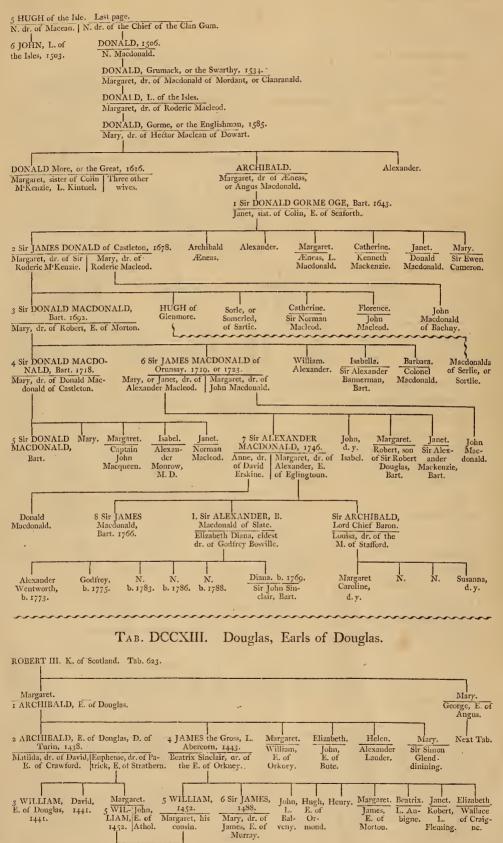
TAB. DCCX. Dillon, Viscount Dillon.



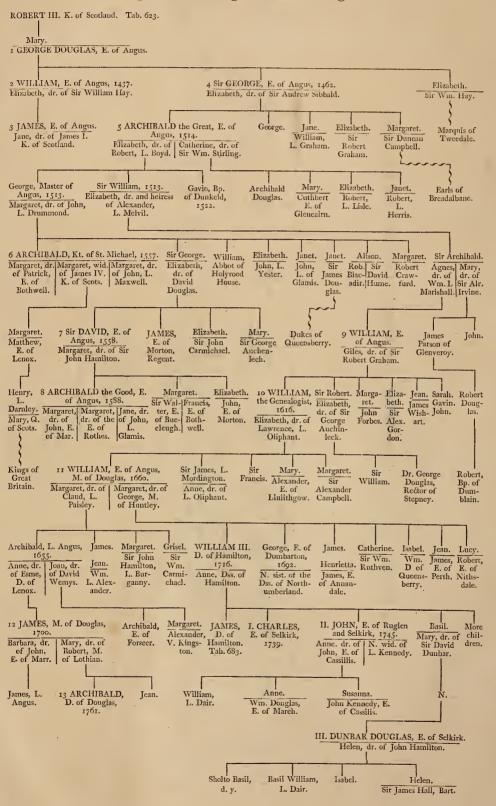
TAB. DCCXI. Stewart, Lord Castle Stewart.



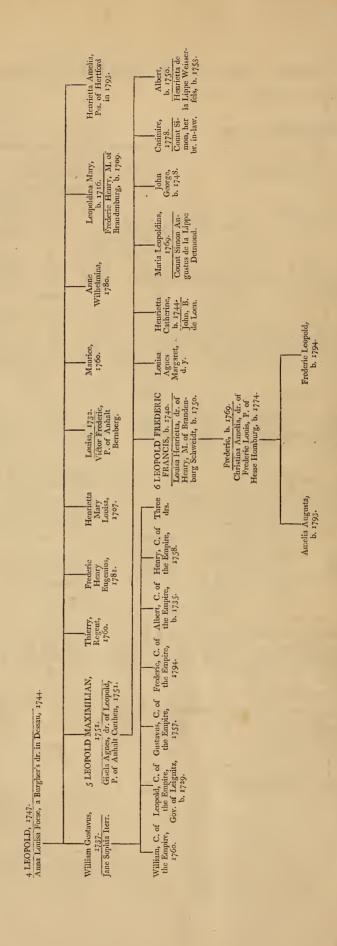
TAB. DCCXII. continued.

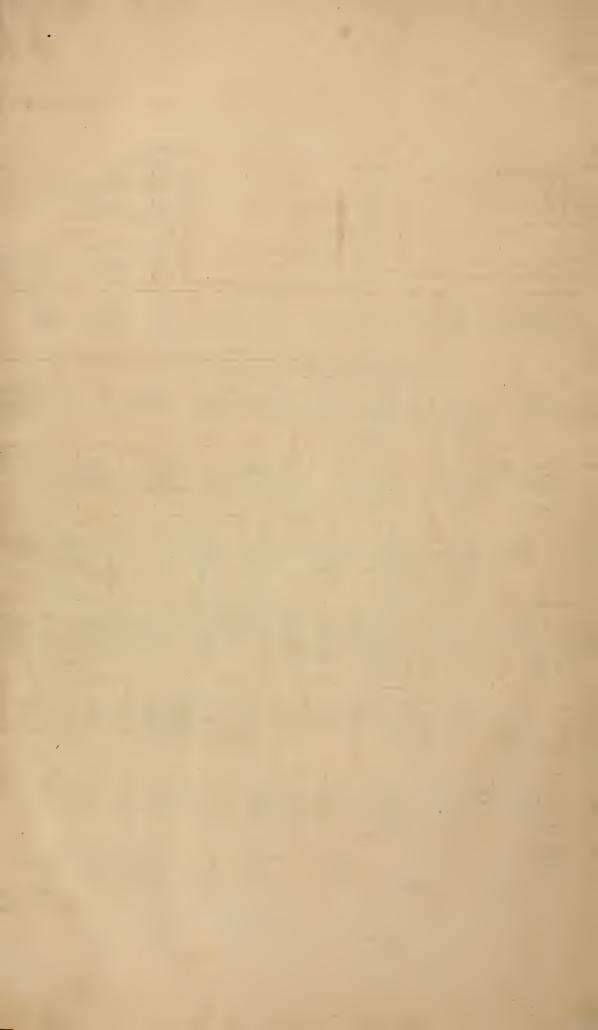


TAB. DCCXIV. Douglas, Earls of Angus, Dukes of Douglas, and Earls of Selkirk.

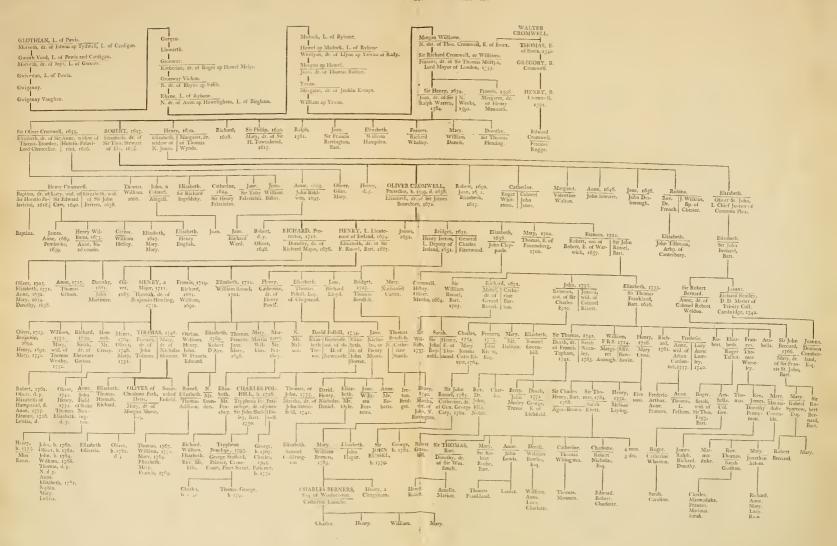


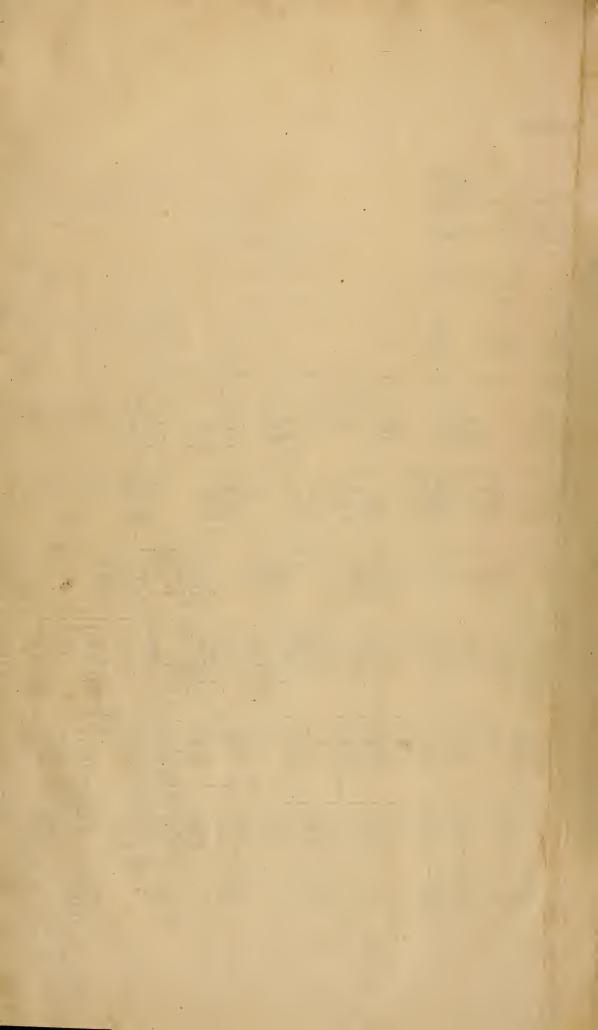
Tab. DCCXV. Princes of Anhalt Dessau, from Leopold.---Corrected. See Tab. 526.











A	5	Armenia, Kings of Major, Kings of Persia Christian Kings of Arnstadt Schwartzburg Arsacidæ Arschot, Princes of Artois, Counts of Arundel of Wardour, Baron Ascania, Counts of House of Brandenburg Line of Saxony Asmonean Princes and Priests Assyria, Kings of Athens, Kings of Athens, Kings of Athens, Kings of Audley, Baron Augsburg Holstein Aumale, Counts and Dukes of Austrasia, Kings of—See France Austria, Archdukes of Controversy with Bourbon Dukes and Margraves	Tab. 5		00.1
A sponsor in a	Tab.	Armenia, Kings of	07	Bohemia, Dukes of	Tub.
Abereorn Moravia of	23, 24, 25	Major, Kings of	83 4	Bohemia, Dukes of Kings and Dukes of Line of Silesia Marriages Boiarians in Bavaria Bolton, Duke of Borghese, House of Bosphores, Kings of Cimmerian Bouillon, Dukes of Bourbon, Dukes of Bourbon, Dukes of France Controversy with Austria Line of Marche and Verdosme Bozzolo, Princes of	424
Abergavenny Farl of	700	Kings of Persia	150	Line of Silesia	402
Abysinia Kings of	. 001	Ametala Calametal Kings of	172 \$	Marriages	361
Abingdon, Earl of	672	Arracide	551 S	Boiarians in Bavaria	4.58
Aboyne, Earl of .	600	Arschot, Princes of	105	Bolton, Duke of	656
Abraham's Family	. 10	Artois, Counts of	529	Borghese, House of	335
Achaia and Morea, Counts of	. 286	Arundel of Wardour, Baron	507	Bosphorus, Kings of	94
Adam	. 1	Ascania, Counts of	522	Bouillon Dulsas of	. 97
Adiabene, Kings of	. 70 🖠	House of Brandenburg	. 450	Bourbon Dukes of	580
Adrian, Emp. House of .	. 125 9	Line of Saxony .	432	Kings of France	200
Adhanople, Emperors of .	110, 140	Asmonean Princes and Priests	. 26	Controversy with Austria	2.28
Æacidæ	• 59 }	Assyria, Kings of	28, 29 🖇	Line of Marche and Ver	1-
Ægina, Kings of	55 }	Athens Kings of	229 \$	dosme	267
African Caliphs	, 33) 041	Athol. Duke of	49, 50	Bozzolo, Princes of :	306
Aladin, Kings of	161	Audley, Baron	650	Brabant, Dukes of	569
Al Abbas, House of .	. 156	Angsburg Holstein	201 (Line of Marche and Verdosme Bozzolo, Princes of Brabant, Dukes of Brabant, Dukes of Kings of Portugal Descendants Brandenburg Anspach Ascania Bayreut Electors Margraves in Franconie Prussia Stade and Ditmarsh Witekindian Blood Braudon, Duke of	244
Albania, Kings of .	. 101	Aumale, Counts and Dukes of	. 585	Descendents	245
Albani, Princes of	554	Austrasia, Kings of -See France	. 3.3 }	Brandenburg Apsnach	248
Albertairies Carrot	. 637 9	Austria, Archdukes of	412, 413	Ascania	455
Albret House of	445	Austra, Archdukes of Controversy with Bourbon Dukes and Margraves Emperors Steyermark Marriages Auvergne, Counts of Aversburg, Counts and Princes of	n . 238 🕻	Bayrent	450
Alcihiades House of	277	Dukes and Margraves	. 410	Electors . 45	1,454
Aldobrandini, House of	. 55	Emperors	408 (Margraves in Franconia	455
Alencon, Counts and Dukes of	334	Steyermark	414 5	Prussia	457
Alexander VII. Pope	228	Auverage Counts of	301, 418	Stade and Ditmarsh .	449
VIII. Pope	3,12	Aversburg, Counts and Princes of	200 5	Witekindian Blood .	448
the Great	75		• 541	Brandon, Duke of	683
Algarvia, Kings of .	. 243		~ ?	Breng Counts of	703
All Ems, Princes of	531			Bretaigne Counts and Vives	435
Alsatia	411	В	7	Dictaigne, Counts and Kings . 20	201
Altena, Counts of	. 562		- ₹	Breslaw, Silesia, Duke of	486
Altenburg of Oldenburg	. 380	Baaden Baaden	520 (Brieg, Silesia, Dukes of	480
Altieri. House of	• 443	Durlach	522 (Bristol, Earl of	653
Altorf, Counts of	340	Margraves	521 5	Britain, Fabulous Kings of	588
Amazon, Queens of the	. 20	Sausenhera	519 \$	Braudon, Duke of Breadalbane, Earl of Brene, Counts of Bretaigne, Counts and Kings 26 Dukes Breslaw, Silesia, Duke of Brieg, Silesia, Dukes of Bristol, Earl of Britain, Fabulous Kings of after the Invasion of the Remans Great	0-
Amalfi, Dukes of	232, 542	Babylon, Kings of	521	mans	589
Ancaster, Dukes of .	. 663	Bactria, Kings of	68	Brotherton Described	681
Andalusia, Kings of	223 (Bæotia and Thebes Kings	62 2	Bruce House of	613
Andech, Counts of	. 415 (Balbus, Michael	. 126	Brotherton, Descendants of Bruce, House of Brunswick Grubenhagen, Dukes of	021
Angeli Emperors	140 (Balearic Kings	. 232	Gottingen	474
Angele, St. Duke & Marquis .	293, 327	Baldern Oettingen	548	Lunenburg	475
Angodresine, Counts and Dukes	. 257	Balenstadt, Counts of	523	Middlehouse	456
Angus, Earl of	25/	Balcarras Foul of	701 9	Newhouse	470
Anhalt, House of	. 528	Baliol Kinge	701		473
Bernburg	528	Bar, Counts and Dukes	- 020	Original	470
— Coethen	. 527	Barbanson	504	Partitioned	472
—— Dessau	526 (Barbarini House	329	Buccleugh Duke of	479
Ditto, corrected	. 715	Barchfield Hesse	500	Buchan, Earls of	033
Hoym	. 528	Barcha, Family of	* 88	Buckingham, Marquis of	665
Plotagerode .	. 528	Barcelona, Counts of	240	Dukes of	615
Zeits	527	Basilius, Emperor	137	Bukharia, Khans of . 20	2, 202
- Zerbst	. 520 1	Bayaria Duka and E	555	Usbek Khans .	205
- Schaumbourg	. 528	Electors	430 \$	Bulkely, Viscount	672
ARONICAL High Priests Abercorn, Marquis of Abergavenny, Earl of Abrysinia, Kings of Abingdon, Earl of Aboyne, Earl of Adona, Emp. House of Adrian, Emp. House of Adrian, Emp. House of Adrianople, Emperors of Ætolia, Kings of Ætacidæ Ægina, Kings of Aladiu, Kings of Al Abbas, House of Albania, Kings of Albania, Kings of Albania, Kings of Albani, Princes of Albani, Princes of Albertinian Saxony, Dukes of Albertinian Saxony, Dukes of Albertinian Saxony, Dukes of Alleronon, Counts and Dukes of Alencon, Counts and Dukes of Alencon, Counts of Allerns, Princes of Allatrix, Kings of Allerns, Princes of Allsatia Altena, Counts of Alteri, House of Alteri, House of Alteri, House of Andech, Counts of Amazon, Queens of the Amalfi, Dukes of Andech, Counts of Angeli Emperors Augelo, St. Duke & Marquis Angoulesme, Counts and Dukes Angulesme, Counts and Dukes — Eernburg — Coethen — Dessau — Ditto, corrected — Hotzgaw — Zeits — Zerbst — Schaumbourg Anjou, France, Counts, &c. — Kings of England — Naples, Counts and Kin Anspach Brandenburg Anjou, France, Counts and Kin Anspach Brandenburg Antonini Emperors Apula, Dukes of Aquitain, Dukes of Arabs, Tribes of Arabs, Tribes of Arabs, Tribes of Arabs, Tribes of	. 256	Baaden Baaden Durlach Hochberg Margraves Sausenberg Babylon, Kings of Bactria, Kings of Balous, Michael Baleare Kings Balbus, Michael Balearen Cettingen Balenstadt, Counts of Balmerino, Lord Balearras, Earl of Baliol Kings Bar, Counts and Dukes Barbanson Barbarini House Barcha, Family of Barcelona, Counts of Basilius, Emperor Batenan, Viscount Bavaria, Duke and Emperor Electors Wittlesbach, Duke of Dukes of Upper Beaufort, Duke of Beaulerk, Duke of Beaufort, Duke of Beaulerk, Duke of Beauler	402	Brunswick Grubenhagen, Dukes of Gottingen Lunenburg Middlehouse Newhouse Oldhouse Original Partitioned Wolffenbuttel Buccleugh, Duke of Buckingham, Marquis of Dukes of Bukharia, Khans of Usbek Khans Bulkely, Viscount Buonconpagno, House of Burges, James Bland, Eq. Burgundy, Dukes of Kings of the Vandal Bior	329
Kings of England .	605 (——— Dukes of Upper	400	Burges, James Bland, Esq.	706
- Naples, Counts and Kin	gs . 353 (Beauclerk, Duke of St. Albans	. 439	Binguidy, Dukes of	, 57 I
Anspach Brandenburg	. 455	Beaufort, Dukes of	650	Counts Palitin	570
Anteginvian Patriarchs	. 1,2 (Beaujeu, Lords of	270	of the Valesian Blood	570
Antonii	. 351	Beckish, House of Holstein	392	Burgundy, Dukes of Kings of the Vandal Bloo Counts Palitin of the Valesian Blood Capitingian Bute, Earl of	572
Antonini Emperors	120 (Beiletoin Masses	637	Bute, Earl of	705
Apiano House	220	Benedict VIII Pope	505 \$, ,
Apulia, Dukes of	. 351 (Berg. Counts and Dukes of	345		
Aquitain, Dukes of	. 273	Bergen in Zutphen, Counts of	502	, с	
	151 (Op-zoom, Margraves of	565	Cæsars	
Arabian Caliphs	. 167 (Berkeley, Earl of	671	Caledonian Kings	121 616
Arragon Kings of			654	Camerino, Dukes of	312
Arragon, Kings of	232, 236 (Bernburg Anhalt	528 6	Campbell, House of	691
	230 (Berwick, Duke of	708 §	Canth Silesian Dukes	491
Kings of Naples Kings of Sicily	354	Betica Beragi, House of	223	Capetingian Kings	25+
Arcadia, Kings of	. 352 (. 52 (Berkenfeld, Palatin of	318	Cappadocia, Kings of	85, 97 1
Arelat, Kings of	. 571 (Beverley, Earl of	468 \$	Caraman Kings	162
Aremberg, Counts and Princes of	of . 529	Billung, Duke of Saxony	667 \$ 429 \$	Carignan Princes Carinthia, Counts and Dukes of .	289
Ergolis, Kings of .	45	Biscay, Lords of	239	Carlisle, Earls of	417
Argos, Kings of	43, 44	Bisnagan, Kings of	158	Carolingian Kings of France .	655 252
Argyll, Duke of Armagnac, Counts of	691	Bithynia, Kings of	99	Carrara, Counts and Princes of .	315
AAAAAAAAAA CUUIIIIS OI .	. 586 7	Blois, Counts of .	07.	Carthaginian Caranala	0. 0

Tab.	De la Tour, Lords 280	France, Capetingian	254
Cassander, Family of 77 Cassilis, Earl of 697	Dukes of Bouillon . 581	France, Capetingian Valesian Orleans and Angoulesme Bourbonian Pretensions to Franconia, Emperors of Franzbagen Holstein French County Freyburg Furstenburg, Counts and Princes 265,	256
Cassilis, Earl of Castiglione, Princes of Castle Stewart, Lord of Castle Kings 233, 236	Delawarr, Earl 680 }	- Orleans and Angoulesme .	257
Castle Stewart, Lord of	Delawarr, Earl 680 Delawarl, Lord 689 Delmonhorst, Counts of 386 Delorain, Earl of 633 Demetrins Polyocertes, Family of 79 Denmark, Kings of 374 Denmark, Kings of 374 Dety, Earl of 641 Denmark 666	Bourbonian	258
Castile Kings 233, 236	Delavall, Lord	Pretensions to	611
	Delorain, Earl of . 633	Franconia, Emperors of	404
Counts 230 Descendants of Ferdinand III. 241	Demetrius Polyocertes, Family of . 79	Franzhagen Holstein	389
Castillino, Marquises and Dukes . 327	Denmark, Kings of 374	French County	500
Castro, Dukes of 312	Dorby Forl of	Furstenburg, Counts and Princes 265,	205
Celtes, Kings of · · · 73 §	D'Erechy Baroness	raiotenouis, coamo ana rimeto 203,	344
Chaldean Kings	Derwentwater		
Chaligny, Counts of	Dessan Anhalt 526	G	
Chalcidone, Kings of /2	Deux Ponts, Palatins 467		
Champaigne Counts of 274	Devon, Earls and Duke of . 660, 684	Gadelian Kings of Ireland .	643
Chevreux Dukes of . 585	Dietrichten, Princes of 536		662
Chigi House 338	Dietz Nassau 507	Gallicia, Kiligs of	233 662
Chimay, Princes of 529	Dillenburgh Nassau 509	Cambacorto House of	002
China Emperors . 173 to 194	Ditmoreh Margrayee	Gelders Counts and Dukes of	357 564
Christ's Genealogy 21, 22	Domitii	Genoa, Judices Germany, Kings ————————————————————————————————————	317
Cimmerian Bosphorus	Dorchester, Lord 656	Germany, Kings . acc imperior	399
Clanricarde, Marquis	Doria, House of 292	Emperors of John West	110
Clare Princes of	Douglas, Earl of 713	Spiritual Princes of .	423
Clement VIII. Pope	and Norway 376 Derby, Earl of 641 D'Eresby, Baroness 663 Derwentwater 637 Dessan Anhalt 526 Deux Ponts, Palatins 467 Devon, Earls and Duke of 660, 684 Dietrichten, Princes of 536 Dietz Nassau 509 Dillenburgh Nassau 509 Dillenburgh Nassau 710 Ditmarsh, Margrave 449 Domitti 110 Dorchester, Lord 636 Doria, House of 202 Douglas, Earl of 713 — Dukes of 714 Dreux, Counts of 262 Dudley and Ward, Viscount 670		491
IX	Dreux, Counts of	Glucksburg Holstein	395
X 340 (Dudley and Ward, Viscount . 670	Glucksburg Holstein Gods and Demi-gods Gonzago, House of 304, 306, Gordiana, Emperors	200
XI. · · 554 (Dunmore, Earl of 704 Dupen, Lords 280 Durlach Baaden 522 Duringin, Landgraves 436	Gordiana, Emperors	125
XII 346 (Durlach Baaden		690
Clare Counts 200	Duringin, Landgraves 436	Gordon, Duke of Gorz, Counts of	410
Dukes of	3, 3	Gotha, Saxony, Dukes of .	441
Clifford Lord 686, 687	_	Gorz, Counts of Gotha, Saxony, Dukes of Goths in Italy Gottorp Holstein Grafton; Duke of Granada, Kines of	II
Cohnre, Saxony, Dukes of . 443	E	Gottorp Holstein	39
Cothen Anhalt 527	Political Princes of the Control of	Grafton; Duke of	639
Colchis, Kings of 61	East Angles, Kings of 595 Kings of the 103		22
Coligno, Lords of 287	Emperors of the 115 128 140	Great Morals	70
Colloredo, Mansfeld 560	Franks Dukes of	Gregory XV. Pope Grimaldi, House of	320
Cologn, Electors . 422	Friesland 540	Grimaldi, House of	31
Colombas House of 340	Indies, Great Moguls . 207	Gruningen, Counts of	51,
Comagene Kings of	Saxon Kings 596	Gruningen, Counts of Guastalla, Dukes of	300
Compeni Emperors	Edessa, Kings of 71	Guedern	570
at Trebezond . 151	Effingham, Earl of	Guelph, House of	430
Concordia, Dukes of 314	Eggenburg, Princes of	Guilford Forl of	33°
Conde, Princes of 269	Egnington, Earl of	Guilford, Earl of Guise, Dukes of	58
Constantine's Family . 121	Eginona, Lorasor , Jor (
Collistantine a Latina	Ermont, Earl of	Gustrow, Duke of	
Constantinople, Emperors of . 143	Egmont, Earl of	Gustrow, Duke of	49
Constantinople, Emperors of . 143 Conti Horse of . 142	Egmont, Earl of	Gustrow, Duke of	
Constantinople, Emperors of 143 Conti, House of 269 Cordup Vicerous of 269 Cordup Vicerous of 242	Egmont, Earl of	Gustrow, Duke of	
Descendants of Ferdinand III. 241	Egmont, Earl of 688 Egremont, Earl of 667 Egypt, before the Flood 4 Kings of 102 Ptolemaidæ Kings 104	Gustrow, Duke of	49
Constantinople, Emperors of	East Angles, Kings of 595 — Kings of the 103 — Emperors of the 115, 116, 138, 140 — Franks, Dukes of 249 — Friesland 540 — Indies, Great Moguls 207 — Saxon Kings 596 Edessa, Kings of 71 Effingham, Earl of 656 Eggenburg, Princes of 510 Egington, Earl of 696 Egmond, Lords of 504 Egmont, Earl of 688 Egremont, Earl of 667 Egypt, before the Flood 4 — Kings of 102 — Ptolemaidae Kings 104 — Mamalukes 108	Gustrow, Duke of	49
Constantinople, Emperors of 143	Turkish Sultans	Gustrow, Duke of	49
Constantinople, Emperors of 143	Turkish Sultans	Gustrow, Duke of	49
Constantinople, Emperors of 143 Conti, House of 269 Corduba, Viceroys of 214 Cork, Earl of 666 Corinth, Kings of 51 Cormwallis, Marquis 677 Corsini, House of 346		Gustrow, Duke of	49
Constantinople, Emperors of 143 Conti, House of 269 Corduba, Viceroys of 214 Cork, Earl of 666 Corinth, Kings of 51 Cornwallis, Marquis 677 Cossini, House of 346 Cos, Kings of 53 Cos, Kings of 53	Disantages Turkish Sultans 169 Eisenach Saxony, Dukes of Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 442 Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 443 Elis, Kings of 59	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of	41 50 63 56 44 68
Constantinople, Emperors of 143 — Latin Emperors of 269 Corduba, Viceroys of 214 — Kings of 226 Cork, Earl of 666 Corinth, Kings of 51 Cornwallis, Marquis 677 Corsini, House of 346 Cos, Kings of 53 Cosal Silesia, Dukes of 491 Cortes House of 491 Cortes House of 169 Costes House of 169	Disantages Turkish Sultans 169 Eisenach Saxony, Dukes of Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 442 Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 443 Elis, Kings of 59	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamault, House of Hamau, Counts and Princes of	41 50 63 56 44 68 54
Constantinople, Emperors of	Disantages Turkish Sultans 169 Eisenach Saxony, Dukes of Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 442 Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 443 Elis, Kings of 59	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamault, House of Hamau, Counts and Princes of	41 50 63 56 44 68 54
Constantinople, Emperors of 143 Conti, House of 269 Corduba, Viceroys of 214 Cork, Earl of 666 Corinth, Kings of 51 Cornwallis, Marquis 677 Cossini, House of 346 Cos, Kings of 53 Cos, Kings of 53 Coss Siesia, Dukes of 491 Cortes, House of 369, 575 Courtendand, Dukes of 369, 575 Courtendand, Dukes of 369, 575 Courtendand, Emperor 263	Disantages Turkish Sultans 169 Eisenach Saxony, Dukes of Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 442 Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 443 Elis, Kings of 59	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamault, House of Hamau, Counts and Princes of	41 50 63 56 44 68 54
Constantinople, Emperors of 143 Conti, House of 269 Corduba, Viceroys of 214 Kings of 226 Cork, Earl of 666 Corinth, Kings of 51 Cornwallis, Marquis 677 Cossini, House of 346 Cos, Kings of 53 Cosal Silesia, Dukes of 491 Cortes, House of 369, 575 Courland, Dukes of 369, 575 Courlenay, Emperor 263 Cosal Silesia, Country of 369, 575 Courtenay, Emperor 263 Cosal Silesia, Country of 364 Cosal Silesia, Dukes of 369, 575 Courtenay, Emperor 263 Courland, Dukes of 369, 575 Courtenay, Emperor 684	Disantages Turkish Sultans 169 Eisenach Saxony, Dukes of Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 442 Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 443 Elis, Kings of 59	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamault, House of Hamau, Counts and Princes of	41 50 63 56 44 68 54
Constantinople, Emperors of . 143 — Latin Emperors of . 269 Corduba, Viceroys of . 214 — Kings of . 226 Cork, Earl of . 666 Corinth, Kings of . 51 Cornwallis, Marquis . 677 Corsini, House of . 346 Cos, Kings of . 53 Cosal Silesia, Dukes of . 491 Cortes, House of . 160, 242 Courland, Dukes of . 369, 575 Courtenay, Emperor . 263 — Viscount . 634 Craven, Lord . 671	Disantages Turkish Sultans 169 Eisenach Saxony, Dukes of Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 442 Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 443 Elis, Kings of 59	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamault, House of Hamau, Counts and Princes of	41 50 63 56 44 68 54
Constantinople, Emperors of 143 Conti, House of 269 Corduba, Viceroys of 226 Cork, Earl of 666 Corinth, Kings of 51 Cornwallis, Marquis 677 Corsini, House of 346 Cos, Kings of 53 Cosal Silesia, Dukes of 491 Cortes, House of 160, 242 Courland, Dukes of 369, 575 Courtenay, Emperor 263 Courtenay, Emperor 263 Courtenay, Emperor 654 Coraven, Lord 671 Crete, Kings of 41 Crete, Kings of 41	Disantages Turkish Sultans 169 Eisenach Saxony, Dukes of Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 442 Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 443 Elis, Kings of 59	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanniut Counts and Princes of Hanniut Counts and Princes of Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt	41 50 63 56 44 68 54 58 59 15 52
Constantinople, Emperors of 143 Conti, House of 269 Corduba, Viceroys of 214 Kings of 226 Cork, Earl of 666 Corinth, Kings of 51 Cornwallis, Marquis 677 Cossini, House of 346 Cos, Kings of 53 Cosal Silesia, Dukes of 491 Cortes, House of 369, 575 Courtenay, Emperor 263 Courtenay, Emperor 263 Craven, Lord 671 Creaven, Lord 671 Crowney, House of 410 Crowney, House of 710 Cro	Disantages Turkish Sultans 169 Eisenach Saxony, Dukes of Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 442 Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 443 Elis, Kings of 59	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanniut Counts and Princes of Hanniut Counts and Princes of Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt	41 50 63 56 44 68 54 58 59 15 52
Constantinople, Emperors of 143 Conti, House of 269 Corduba, Viceroys of 214 Kings of 226 Cork, Earl of 666 Corinth, Kings of 51 Cornwallis, Marquis 677 Cossini, House of 346 Cos, Kings of 53 Cosal Silesia, Dukes of 491 Cortes, House of 369, 575 Courtenay, Emperor 263 Correx, House of 671 Correx, Kings of 767 Correx, Kings of 775 Courtenay, Emperor 263 Correx, House of 776 Correx, House of 776 Crete, Kings of 41 Cronwell, House of 776 Crossen, Silesia, Dukes of 41 Crossen, Silesia, Dukes of 41 Crox, House of 42	Disantages Turkish Sultans 169 Eisenach Saxony, Dukes of Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 442 Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 443 Elis, Kings of 59	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanniut Counts and Princes of Hanniut Counts and Princes of Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt	41 50 63 56 44 68 54 58 59 15 52
Constantinople, Emperors of 143 Conti, House of 269 Corduba, Viceroys of 226 Cork, Earl of 666 Corinth, Kings of 51 Cornwallis, Marquis 677 Corsini, House of 346 Cosal Silesia, Dukes of 160, 242 Courland, Dukes of 160, 242 Courlenay, Emperor 263 Courtenay, Emperor 263 Craven, Lord 671 Crete, Kings of 41 Crete, Kings of 41 Crowell, House of 716 Crossen, Silesia, Dukes of 491 Crowell, House of 716 Crossen, Silesia, Dukes of 491 Croy, House of 41 Croy, House of 716 Crossen, Silesia, Dukes of 491 Croy, House of 716 Crosy, House of 716 Crosy, House of 716 Crosy, House of 729 Coulmbach, Marquises of 455	Disantages Turkish Sultans 169 Eisenach Saxony, Dukes of Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 442 Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 443 Elis, Kings of 59	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanniut Counts and Princes of Hanniut Counts and Princes of Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt	41 50 63 56 44 68 54 58 59 15 52
Constantinople, Emperors of 143 Conti, House of 269 Corduba, Viceroys of 226 Cork, Earl of 666 Corinth, Kings of 51 Cornwallis, Marquis 677 Cosal Silesia, Dukes of 369, 775 Courtenand, Earl of 666 Corintand, University 677 Cosal Silesia, Dukes of 369, 775 Courtenand, Dukes of 369, 775 Courtenand, Dukes of 369, 775 Courtenand, Earl of 364 Craven, Lord 671 Crete, Kings of 41 Cromwell, House of 471 Crossen, Silesia, Dukes of 491 Crossen, Silesia, Dukes of 491 Courtenay, Emperor 263 Courtenay, Emperor 471 Croter, Kings of 471 Cromwell, House of 771 Crossen, Silesia, Dukes of 491 Croy, House of 529 Culmbach, Marquises of 455 Cumberland, Earl of 686	Disantages Turkish Sultans 169 Eisenach Saxony, Dukes of Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 442 Eisenburg Saxony, Dukes of 443 Elis, Kings of 59	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanniut Counts and Princes of Hanniut Counts and Princes of Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt	41 50 63 56 44 68 54 58 59 15 52
Cork, Earl of	Disense 109 Disense 10	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanault, Counts and Princes of Hannibal Harcourt Armaguac, Counts of Harington, Earl of Harshem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclide of Sparta Heraclius, Emperor Heraclia, Tyrants of	41 50 63 56 44 68 54 58 59 52 52 53 57 13
Cork, Earl of	Turkish Sultans 169	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, House of Hannibal Harcourt Armagnae, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Hetparchy Heraclide of Sparta Heraclia, Tyrants of Hercford, Viscount	41 50 56 44 68 54 58 59 7 13 9 61
Cork, Earl of	Discharge Disc	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hannibal Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Hernelidæ of Sparta Heraclia, Tyrants of Hercford, Visconnt Hercford, Visconnt Hercmon, the Melisian	41 50 63 56 44 68 54 58 59 52 52 53 57 13
Cork, Earl of	Maintanks 169	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanniulton, House of Hanniulton, Earl of Hanrington, Earl of Harrington, Earl of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclia, Tyrants of Hereford, Visconnt Heremon, the Melisian Herod's Family Hertford, Marquis of	41 503 56 44 68 54 58 59 7 13 9 61 64
Cork, Earl of	Discharge Color	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanau, Counts and Princes of Hannibal Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harington, Earl of Harshem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclius, Emperor Heraclius, Emperor Heraclius, Tyrants of Herreford, Viscount Heremon, the Melisian Herod's Family Hertford, Marquis of Herufort, Marquis of Heruford, Kings	41 55 63 56 468 58 58 58 59 7 13 9 1 6 4 2 6 5 14
Cork, Earl of	Turkish Sultans 169	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, Earl of Hanniaut, Counts and Princes of Hannington, Earl of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclide of Sparta Heraclia, Tyrants of Hereford, Visconnt Heremon, the Melisian Heroto, Family Hertford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of	41 55 63 56 468 58 58 59 7 13 9 16 4 2 6 5 14 49
Cork, Earl of	Danish	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hannilton, House of Hannilton, House of Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclidæ of Sparta Heraclia, Tyrants of Herteford, Visconnt Hercmon, the Melisian Herod's Family Hertford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of ———— Barchield	41 50 63 54 68 54 58 63 152 64 64 65 64 64 65 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64
Cork, Earl of	Discharge Color	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanau, Counts and Princes of Hannibal Harcourt Armaguac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Harrington, Earl of Harrington, Earl of Harrington, Earl of Herache, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Heoneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclidæ of Sparta Heraclius, Emperor Heraclia, Tyrants of Hercford, Visconnt Heremon, the Melisian Heromo, the Melisian Heroford, Marquis of Hertiford, Marquis of Hertiford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of ———Barchield ———Cassel	41 50 63 54 68 54 68 58 63 52 64 64 65 64 64 65 65 64 64 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
Cork, Earl of	Turkish Sultans 169	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanau, Counts and Princes of Hannibal Harcourt Armaguac, Counts of Harington, Earl of Harken, House of Hatzerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclidæ of Sparta Heraclius, Emperor Heraclia, Tyrants of Hercford, Viscount Heremon, the Melisian Herod's Family Hertford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of ——Barchield ——Cassel ——Darmstadt ——Homburg	41 503 56 44 68 58 58 59 73 96 64 49 50 50 50 49 50 50 64 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
Cork, Earl of	Discharge Disc	Gustrow, Duke of Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, Earl of Hannibal Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclide of Sparta Heraclia, Tyrants of Hercford, Visconnt Hercmon, the Melisian Heromore, the Melisian Herotor, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Darmstadt Homburg Homburg	41 50 63 54 68 54 68 58 63 52 64 64 65 64 64 65 65 64 64 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
Cork, Earl of	Danish D	Gustrow, Duke of Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, Earl of Hannibal Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclide of Sparta Heraclia, Tyrants of Hercford, Visconnt Hercmon, the Melisian Heromore, the Melisian Herotor, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Darmstadt Homburg Homburg	41 50 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56
Cork, Earl of	Discharge Disc	Gustrow, Duke of Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, Earl of Hannibal Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclide of Sparta Heraclia, Tyrants of Hercford, Visconnt Hercmon, the Melisian Heromore, the Melisian Herotor, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Hesse, Landgraves of Darmstadt Homburg Homburg	41 50 56 56 54 58 58 59 50 51 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
Cork, Earl of	Turkish Sultans 169	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, House of Hannibal Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclide of Sparta Heraclia, Tyrants of Hercford, Visconnt Hercmon, the Melisian Heromo, the Melisian Herotof Samily Hertford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of ——Barchield ——Cassel ——Darmstadt ——Homburg ——Marpurg ——Marpurg ——Philipsthal ——Reteinfels ——Retemburg	41 500 56 40 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
Cork, Earl of	Discharge Disc	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanau, Counts and Princes of Hannibal Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harington, Earl of Harshem, House of Hatzerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclidæ of Sparta Heraclidæ of Sparta Heraclidæ of Sparta Heraclidæ, Tyrants of Hereford, Viscount Heremon, the Melisian Herod's Family Hertford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of ——Barchield ——Cassel ——Darmstadt ——Homburg ——Marpurg ——Philipsthal ——Rheinfels ——Rotenburg High Priests ——266,	415565644885485565565695569555695556955569
Cork, Earl of	Turkish Sultans 169	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanau, Counts and Princes of Hamilton, House of Harnigton, Earl of Harsington, Earl of Harsington, Earl of Harsperone, Counts of Harsperone, Counts and Princes of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclidæ of Sparta Heraclius, Emperor Heraclia, Tyrants of Hercford, Visconnt Hercmon, the Melisian Herod's Family Hertford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of ——Barchield ——Cassel ——Darmstadt ——Homburg ——Marpurg ——Philipsthal ——Retenburg High Priests Hildburghausen, Saxony	49 45 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
Cork, Earl of	Danish	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, House of Hannibal Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Harrington, Earl of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclia, Emperor Heraclia, Emperor Heraclia, Tyrants of Hercford, Viscomn Hercmon, the Melisian Herod's Family Hertford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of ——Barchteld ——Cassel ——Darmstadt ——Homburg ——Marpurg ——Philipsthal ——Rotenburg High Priests ——Rotenburg High Priests 23, 2 Hildburghausen, Saxony Hindostan Moguls	415565644885485565565695569555695556955569
Cork, Earl of	Discharge Disc	Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, House of Hamilton, Earl of Hannialt Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclide of Sparta Heraclius, Emperor Heraclia, Tyrants of Hereford, Visconnt Heremon, the Melisian Heromo, the Melisian Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of —Barchield —Cassel —Darmstadt —Homburg —Marpurg —Marpurg —Hillpsthal —Reinfels —Rotenburg High Priests Hildburghausen, Saxony Hindostan Moguls Hochberg Baaden Hohen Elms, Princes of	49 41 55 56 56 46 58 59 15 25 56 46 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56
Cork, Earl of	Danish	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hannibal Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Hetzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Hetzgerode, Anhalt Heraclius, Emperor Heraclia, Tyrants of Hereford, Visconnt Heremon, the Melisian Heremon, the Melisian Hertford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of ————————————————————————————————————	41 5030 56 448 500 55 648 550 52 49 550 52 42 26 350 550 42 550 52 42 26 350 550 52 42 26 350 550 52 42 26 350 550 52 42 26 350 550 52 42 26 350 550 52 42 26 350 550 52 42 26 350 550 52 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42
Cork, Earl of	Disenach Saxony, Dukes of	H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanau, Counts and Princes of Hannibal Harcourt Armaguac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Heracher, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Heoneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclidæ of Sparta Heraclius, Emperor Heraclias, Tyrants of Heraclius, Tyrants of Hereford, Visconnt Heremon, the Melisian Heromos' Family Hertford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of ——Barchield ——Cassel ——Darmstadt ——Homburg ——Marpurg ——Philipsthal ——Rotenfels ——Rotenburg Hilndostan Moguls Hochberg Baaden Hohen Elms, Princes of ——Solms Holcholohe	415536564485655645565556455664556495664956649
Cork, Earl of	Discharge Disc	Gustrow, Duke of H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hannibal Harcourt Armagnac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Hashem, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Henneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclide of Sparta Heraclia, Emperor Heraclia, Tyrants of Hercford, Viscount Hercmon, the Melisian Herod's Family Hertford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of ————————————————————————————————————	41 503 56 448 583 152 56 548 583 152 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56
Cork, Earl of	Disenach Saxony, Dukes of	H Habspurg, Original of Hadamar Nassau Haddington, Earl of Hainault, Counts of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Halle, Saxony, Dukes of Hamilton, House of Hanau, Counts and Princes of Hannibal Harcourt Armaguac, Counts of Harrington, Earl of Heracher, House of Hatzgerode Anhalt Heber, the Milesian Heoneberg, Counts and Princes of Heptarchy Heraclidæ of Sparta Heraclius, Emperor Heraclias, Tyrants of Heraclius, Tyrants of Hereford, Visconnt Heremon, the Melisian Heromos' Family Hertford, Marquis of Heruli Kings Hesse, Landgraves of ——Barchield ——Cassel ——Darmstadt ——Homburg ——Marpurg ——Philipsthal ——Rotenfels ——Rotenburg Hilndostan Moguls Hochberg Baaden Hohen Elms, Princes of ——Solms Holcholohe	41 503 56 448 583 152 56 548 583 152 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56

Tab.	Tab.	Tal
Holstein Schleswig, Counts of . 387	Latera, Dukes of 3111 Latin Emperors of Constantinople 116, 142 Latiun, Kings of 109 Laval, Lords of 278 Laucuberg, Saxony, Dukes 433 Leinster, Duke of 636 Lenox, House of 624 — Suart 629 — Duke of Richmond 636 Lco, Magnus 133 — XI. Pope 327 — Henry, Descendants of 481 to 486 Leon, Kings of 229 to 236 Lesbos, Kings of 52 Lesser Asia, Turkish Kings of 53 Lichtenburg Hanau, Princes of 549 Lichtenstein 533 Liegnitz, Silesia, Dukes of 486 Ligne, Counts and Princes of 529 Limburg, Duke of 534	Milan, Original of 200 200
Gottorp . 207	Latin Emperors of Constantinople 116 119	Visconti
Schauenburg	Latinm Kings of	VISCOILI
Portitioned	Lavel Lords of	30
rarrittoneu 387	Lavai, Lords of	Willtiades 5
Sunderburg . 388 to 392	Lauciberg, Saxony, Dukes . 433	Mindleheim, Prince of . 55
Weissenburg Line . 393	Leinster, Duke of 636	Minorca, Kings of 23
Homburg, Hesse 502	Lenox, House of 624	Mirandula, Dukes and Counts . 21.
Homodei, House of 320	2 Stuart 620	Misnia, Margrave of
Hormuz, Kings of . 105	Duke of Richmond 626	Minandula, Dukes and Counts 31.
Horm Anhalt	Leo Macrus	Medeus D. Jane of
TT C N C U	VI D	Modena, Dukes of 31
Howard, Duke of Nortolk . 052	Al. rope	Moguls, Emperors of the . 19
Earl of Ettingham . 656	Henry, Descendants of 481 to 486	in the East Indies . 20
Earl of Carlisle , 655	Leon, Kings of 220 to 236	Hindustan 27
Earl Berkshire 654	Lesbos, Kings of	Moldavia, Vayvodes of
Lord of Walden 652	Lesser Asia Turkish Kings of	Monaco, Princes of
Paul of Caffella 644 644	Lighfield Farl of	Monaco, Frances of 31
Earl of Sunoik . 053, 054	Licineia, Earl of	Moldavia, Vayvodes of 37, Monaco, Princes of 31, Montagn, Duke of 66, — Lords of 28, Montferrat, Ma.graves 29, Montfort, Conuts of 27, Montporancy, Lords of 27, Montporancy, Lords of 266, 27, Montrose, Duke of 67, Moray, Earl of 69, Morea, Count of 28, Morcoco, Emperors of 21, Morton, Earl of 69, Morton, Earl of 60, Morton, Earl o
Hungary, Kings of 359	Lichtenburg Hanau, Princes of . 549	Lords of 28:
Christian Kings . 360	Lichtenstein	Montferrat, Ma. graves . 20.
Marriages . 361	Liegnitz, Silesia, Dukes of . 486	Montfort, Courts of
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Ligne, Counts and Princes of . 520	Montmorancy Lords of
	Limburg Duke of	Monthonsion Country and Dale
F 7	Livia Dula of	Montpensier, Counts and Dukes 200, 27
ТЈ	Lina, Duke of 708	Montrose, Duke of 67
	Liste bonne, Princes of 586	Wioray, Earl of . 608
Jagello, Line of	Lithuania, Dukes of 368	Morea, Count of . 286
Japan, Emperors of . 212, 213	Marriages 361	Morocco, Emperors of
Cibos 214	Lobkowitz, Counts and Princes of . 520	Mortocco, Emperors of 210 Morton, Earl of 69 Mount Edgecombe, Earl of 667 Mulgrave, Lord 631 Mumpelgard, Duke of 511 Munsterberg, Duke of 480 Muscovy, Princes of 366 Myccenæ, Kings of 440 Mysia, Kings of 111
Inner Silseia	Lombards, Dukes and Kings	Mount Edgesomhe Fail of
Thoria Vinus of	in Italy	Modific Edgeconibe, Earl of . 000
Theria, Kings of	T	Garret, Viscount . 67
Idstein Nassau 512	Longueville, Dukes and Counts . 265	Mulgrave, Lord 638
Idumean Kings of Judah . 27	Lorrain, Kings of 582	Mumpelgard, Duke of
Iena, Saxony	Old Dukes	Munsterberg, Duke of
Jinghiz Khan	Middle Dukes r8a	Muscovy Princes of
Jamingham Cir William Part 654	Modern Dukes	Manager V: 6
Jenningham, on winiam, bart 015	Triodelli Dukes . 584	Mycoenæ, Kings of
Jerusalem, Kings of 171	Emperors of the House of . 409	Mysia, Kings of 112
Jesus Christ 20, 21, 22	General View of . 587	
Inchiquin, Earl of 700	Loudon, Earl of	
Indian Mognl . 207	Lovel, Lord	N
Innocent X Pone	Lovain, Counts of	,
Timocent II. Tope	Lewenstein Wortheim	NT
A1	Lowenstein Weithern 558	Namure, Counts of 56
	Lubben, Dukes of 489	Naples, Kings of 351 to 35. Nassau, Counts of 56
	Ludlow, Earl of 673	Nassau, Counts of 50
Ioveuse, Dukes of 585	Ludovisio, House of	Middle County for sa
Ir. the Milesian	Lunenburg, Original of	Dillerburg
Iroland Kings of	Middle Honce	Differenting . 500
Treiand, Kings of . 042 to 049	Township TI	Dietz
Israel, Kings of 18	Luxemburg, House of . 513	Hadamar 500
Judges of	Lysimachus	Idstein .
Isenburgh, Counts of 562	Lydia, Kings of 66	Orange
Ishmael, Descendants of 172		Ottorion
Ishmael, Descendants of . 152		Ottonian
Ishmael, Descendants of	Lichfield, Earl of	Ottonian Ottweiler
Ishmael, Descendants of 152 (Italy, Kings of 111 (Kings who opposed the German Kings who opposed the G	M .	Saarbruok
Ishmael, Descendants of 152 (Italy, Kings of 111 Kings who opposed the German Emperors 149 (M .	Saarbruok
Ishmael, Descendants of 152 (Italy, Kings of 111 (English Wings who opposed the German Emperors 149 (Ostrogoths 144	M .	Saarbruok
Ishmael, Descendants of 152 (Italy, Kings of 111 (Emperors 149 Ostrogoths 144 (Control of the Control of the Co	M .	Saarbruok
Ishmael, Descendants of 153 154 154 155 15	M .	Saarbruok
Ishmael, Descendants of	M .	Saarbruok
Ishmael, Descendants of 152 154 15	M .	Saarbruok
Ishmael, Descendants of	M .	Saarbruok
Ishmael, Descendants of 152 Ishmael, Descendants of 111	M .	Saarbruck 51
Ishmael, Descendants of 15a	M .	Saarbruck 51
Ishmael, Descendants of 153 Ishmael, Descendants of 111 Ishmael, Descendants of 111 Ishmael, Descendants of 111 Ishmael, Descendants of 149 Ishmael, Diddenk Kings of 144 Ishmael, Diddenk Kings of 17 Indiges of Israel 19 Ishmael, Diddenk Kings of 17 Indiges of Genoa' 27 Indices of Genoa' 317 Indices of Genoa' 317 Indian Line of Wurternburg 127 Ishmael, Descendants of 152 Ishmael, Descendants of 152 Ishmael, Descendants of 153 Ishmael, Descen	M .	Saarbruck 51
Ishmael, Descendants of 153 154 15	M .	Saarbruck 51
Ishmael, Descendants of 153 Ishmael, Descendants of 111	M .	Saarbruck 51
Ishmael, Descendants of 153 Italy, Kings of 111 Kings who opposed the German Emperors 149 Ostrogoths 144 Old Kings of 17 Judah, Kings of 17 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Tyre 93 Judices of Genoa 27 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julians, or Julich, Counts of 562 Julii On Hondard 562 Julii On Julich 562 Julii On Julich 563 Julii On Julich 564 Julii On Julich 564	M .	Saarbruck 51
Ishmael, Descendants of 153	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 32 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641	Saarbruck 51
Ishmael, Descendants of 153 Italy, Kings of 111 Kings who opposed the German Emperors 149 Ostrogoths 144 Old Kings of 17 Judah, Kings of 17 Judah, Kings of 17 Judaes of Israel 19 Tyre 93 Judaes of Genoa 27 Judices of Genoa 317 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of So2 Julian Line of So3 Julian Line of Leasars 121 Justini Emperors 124	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 32 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641	Saarbruck 51
Jagello, Line of	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 32 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641	Saarbruck 51
Ishmael, Descendants of 153	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 32 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641	Saarbruck 51
Emperors 149 Emperors 149 Ostrogoths 144 Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Tyre 93 Judies of Genoa 347 Judies of Genoa 347 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julians, or Julich, Counts of 562 Julii Cæsars 121 Justini Emperors 134	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 32 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641	Saarbruck 51
Ishmael, Descendants of 153 154 15	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 32 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641	Saarbruck 51
Emperors 149 Emperors 149 Ostrogoths 144 Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Tyre 93 Judies of Genoa 347 Judies of Genoa 347 Judies, or Julich, Counts of 562 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 563 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 575 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 575 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 575 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 124 K	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 32 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641	Saarbruck 51
Emperors 149 Emperors 149 Ostrogoths 144 Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Judaes of Israel 29 Judices of Genoa 317 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 577 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 577 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 121 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 1317 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 32 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641	Saarbruck 51
Emperors 149 Emperors 149 Ostrogoths 144 Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Judaes of Israel 29 Judices of Genoa 317 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 577 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 577 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 121 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 1317 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 32 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641	Saarbruck 51
Rings who opposed the German Emperors 149	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 8o Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 32 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641	Saarbruck 51
Kings who opposed the German Emperors 149	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 8o Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 32 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 149 Emperors 149 Ostrogoths 144 Oid Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Tyre 93 Judices of Genoa 317 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julii Cæsars 121 Justini Emperors 134 K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 Bukharia 202 Bukharia 202 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.
Rings who opposed the German Emperors 140	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Mahomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 555 Majorca, Kings of 574 Malaspini, House of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 41 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Counts and Princes of 305 Mantua Captains, &c. 304 — Dukes of 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcke, Counts of 567 Mark, Counts of 567 Mark, Counts of 567 Marlborough, Dukes of 555 Martiages of various Families 361 Marshall, Earl of 630	Saarbruck 51.
Rings who opposed the German Emperors 140	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 8 Mahomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 555 Majorca, Kings of 374 Malaspini, House of 374 Malaspini, House of 365 Manalukes in Egypt 168 Manachester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mantau Captains, &c. 304 — Dukes of 305 Marcke, Counts of 305 Marcke, Counts of 552 Marriages of 470 Marborough, Dukes of 555 Marriages of various Families 361 Marshall, Earl of 630	Saarbruck 51.
Rings who opposed the German Emperors 140	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Mahomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 558 Majorca, Kings of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mantia Captains, &c. 304 — Dukes of 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marche, Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 555 Markar Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 555 Markar Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 563 Marchage of various Families 301 Marshall, Earl of 630 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Massas, Counts and Princes 315	Saarbruck 51.
Rings who opposed the German Emperors 140	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Mahomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 558 Majorca, Kings of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mantia Captains, &c. 304 — Dukes of 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marche, Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 555 Markar Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 555 Markar Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 563 Marchage of various Families 301 Marshall, Earl of 630 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Massas, Counts and Princes 315	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Mahomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 575 Majorca, Kings of 574 Malaspini, House of 574 Malaspini, House of 665 Man, Kings of 665 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Counts and Princes of 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcke, Counts of 502 Marlorough, Dukes of 555 Marriages of various Families 301 Marshall, Earl of 630 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Massa, Counts and Princes 315 Massac, Counts and Princes 315	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Maccdon, Kings of 75 to 8s Malnomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 232 Malasin, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Manalukes in Egypt 168 Man, Kings of 641 Man, Kings of 641 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mausfeld, Counts and Princes of 559 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcke, Counts of 207 Marky, Counts of 502 Marlorough, Dukes of 555 Marrianges of various Families 301 Marshall, Earl of 630 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Masserano, Princes of 319 Mauritania, Kings of 90	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors	M Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Mahomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 555 Majorca, Kings of 574 Malaspini, House of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Counts and Princes of 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcke, Counts of 550 Marriages of 305 Marriages of 305 Marriages of 305 Marriages of 355 Marriages of 361 Marshall, Earl of 360 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Masser, Counts and Princes 315 Masser, Counts of 319 Maus of Coruba 2244, 226	Saarbruck 51.
Kings who opposed the German Emperors 140	Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Maccdonald, Lord 712 Maccadon, Kings of 75 to 8 Mahomet's Family 154 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 322 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Counts and Princes of 559 Mantua Captains, &c. 304 — Dukes of 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcke, Counts of 562 Mark, Counts of 562 Mark, Counts of 563 Marriages of various Families 361 Marshall, Earl of 630 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Masserano, Princes of 319 Mansirania, Kings of 90 Maus of Coruba 224, 266 — Grenada 227	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Tyre 93 Judices of Genoa 347 Judices of Genoa 347 Judices of Genoa 562 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 577 Juliers, or Julich, Counts of 562 — Dukes of 563 Julii Cæsars 121 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 Little 203 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — altogether 157 — Egyptian 167 — Egyptian 167 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 576	Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Mahomet's Family 144 Maine, Dukes of 58 Majorca, Kings of 57 Malain, Lords of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Counts and Princes of 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcke, Counts of 562 Mark, Counts of 563 Marcke, Counts of 563 Marche, Ounts of 563 Marchaspini, House of 555 Marsagor of 555 Marchaspini, House of 563 Marchaspini, House of 563 Marchaspini, House of 563 Marchaspini, House of 563 Marsagor of 575 Massagor of 575 M	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 — Tyre 93 Judies of Genoa 317 Judies of Genoa 317 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 563 K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — altogether 157 — Egyptian 167 — of Africa 170 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of the 200	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 149 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 — Tyre 93 Judies of Genoa 347 Judices of Genoa 347 Judices of Genoa 347 Judies, or Julich, Counts of 562 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Juliin Emperors 121 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — altogether 157 — Egyptian 167 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of 564 Kipsof, Kings of 200 Kipjacks, Princes of 566 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of the 200 Kongo, Kings of 200	Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Mahomet's Family 144 Maine, Dukes of 58 Majorca, Kings of 57 Malain, Lords of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Manmalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Counts and Princes of 305 Marches Counts of 305 Marcke, Counts of 305 Marcke, Counts of 562 Mark, Counts of 562 Mark, Counts of 562 Marthorough, Dukes of 555 Marcage of 305 Marcage of 305 Marchage of 315 Marshall, Earl of 309 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Massa, Counts and Princes 315 Massarano, Princes of 319 Mauritania, Kings of 90 Mauri of Coruba 224, 226 ———Grenada 227 ——Grenada 227 Mecklenburg, Princes of 495 Mecklenburg, Princes of 90 Dukes of 90	Saarbruck 51.
Rings who opposed the German Emperors 140	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Judges of Israel 27 Judices of Genoa 37 Judices of Genoa 37 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 577 Juliers, or Julich, Counts of 502 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 377 Juliers, or Julich, Counts of 503 Juliin Cæsars 121 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — Egyptian 167 — Egyptian 167 — Egyptian 177 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of the 200 Kongo, Kings of 206 Koreish Tribes 153	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 — Tyre 93 Judies of Genoa 317 Judies of Genoa 317 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 563 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 575 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — altogether 157 — Egyptian 167 — of Africa 170 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of the 200 Kongo, Kings of 206 Koreish Tribes 153 Krim Tartary Khans 201	Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Mahomet's Family 1,44 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 574 Malaspini, House of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Counts and Princes of 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcellino Lords 505 Marriages of 305 Marriages of 301 Marshall, Earl of 300 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Masser ano, Princes of 319 Mausitania, Kings of 90 Maurs of Coruba 224, 226 Mause Grenada 2247 Mecklenburg, Princes of 495 Media, Kings of 496 Media, Kings of 80 Medes, Kings of the 33, 34	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Judges of Israel 27 Judices of Genoa 37 Judices of Genoa 37 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 577 Juliers, or Julich, Counts of 502 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 377 Juliers, or Julich, Counts of 503 Juliin Cæsars 121 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — Egyptian 167 — Egyptian 167 — Egyptian 177 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of the 200 Kongo, Kings of 206 Koreish Tribes 153	Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Mahomet's Family 144 Maine, Dukes of 58 Majorca, Kings of 57 Malain, Lords of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mannalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Counts and Princes of 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marche, Counts of 562 Marthorough, Dukes of 555 Marsago of 305 Mariages of various Families 301 Marshall, Earl of 300 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Massa, Counts and Princes 315 Masserano, Princes of 310 Marshall, Earl of 310 Marshall, Earl of 320 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Massa, Counts and Princes 315 Masserano, Princes of 319 Maurit ania, Kings of 90 Maurs of Coruba 224, 226 Mecklenburg, Princes of 495 Medes, Kings of 80 Medes, Kings of 80 Medes, Kings of the 33, 34 Meinungen, Saxony, Dukes of 444	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 — Tyre 93 Judies of Genoa 317 Judies of Genoa 317 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 563 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 575 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — altogether 157 — Egyptian 167 — of Africa 170 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of the 200 Kongo, Kings of 206 Koreish Tribes 153 Krim Tartary Khans 201	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 149 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 — Tyre 93 Judies of Genoa 347 Judies of Genoa 347 Judies of Genoa 562 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 563 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 547 Juliers, or Julich, Counts of 562 Julii Cæsars 121 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — altogether 157 — Egyptian 167 — Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of the 200 Kongo, Kings of 206 Koreish Tribes 153 Krim Tartary Khans 201 Kyrbourg Salm 535	Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 80 Mahomet's Family 144 Maine, Dukes of 558 Majorca, Kings of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 665 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mansfield, Earl of 679 Mausfield, Counts and Princes of 305 Marche, Counts of 305 Marcke, Counts of 207 Mark, Counts of 559 Marcke, Counts of 562 Marke, Counts of 305 Marche, Counts of 305 Marche, Counts of 555 Marche, Counts of 305 Marche, Counts of 305 Marsagor 305 Marche, Counts of 305 Marsagor 305 Marche, Counts of 305 Marche, Counts of 305 Marsagor 305 Marche, Counts of 305 Marsagor 307 Mark, Counts of 305 Mariages of various Families 301 Marshall, Earl of 309 Mauritania, Kings of 319 Mauritania, Kings of 319 Mauritania, Kings of 495 Medels, Kings of 495 Medels, Kings of 80 Medes, Kings of the 33, 34 Meinungen, Saxony, Dukes of 222 Mendendlehein, Princes of 222 Mendendlehein, Princes of 555	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 — Tyre 93 Judies of Genoa 317 Judies of Genoa 317 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 563 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 575 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — altogether 157 — Egyptian 167 — of Africa 170 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of the 200 Kongo, Kings of 206 Koreish Tribes 153 Krim Tartary Khans 201	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 149 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 — Tyre 93 Judies of Genoa 347 Judies of Genoa 347 Judies of Genoa 562 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 563 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 547 Juliers, or Julich, Counts of 562 Julii Cæsars 121 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — altogether 157 — Egyptian 167 — Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of the 200 Kongo, Kings of 206 Koreish Tribes 153 Krim Tartary Khans 201 Kyrbourg Salm 535	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 149 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 333 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 — Tyre 93 Judies of Genoa 317 Judies of Genoa 317 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 563 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 575 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 — Bukharia 202 — Eukharia 203 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — altogether 157 — Egyptian 167 — of Africa 170 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kipjacks, Princes of the 200 Kongo, Kings of 206 Koreish Tribes 153 Krim Tartary Khans 201 Kyrbourg Salm 535	Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 8 o Mahomet's Family 1,44 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 232 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 661 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 661 Mansfield, Counts and Princes of 309 Mantua Captains, &c. 304 — Dukes of 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcellino Lords 553 Marcke, Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 563 Marriages of various Families 361 Marsall, Earl of 630 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Massa, Counts and Princes 315 Masserano, Princes of 319 Mauritania, Kings of 309 Mauritania, Kings of 495 Mauritania, Kings of 495 Mecklenburg, Princes of 495 Media, Kings of 496 Medinungen, Saxony, Dukes of 415 Merria Kings of 415 Merria Kings of 415 Merria Kings of 415 Merria Kings of 415	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 333 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Tyre 93 Judices of Genoa 317 Judices of Genoa 317 Judices of Genoa 552 — Dukes of 562 Julii Cæsars 121 Justini Emperors 134 K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 Little 203 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — Egyptian 167 — Egyptian 167 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kings of 200 Kongo, Kings of 200 Koreish Tribes 153 Kim Tartary 201 — Single Special Speci	Maccabean Princes 26 Macdonald, Lord 712 Macedon, Kings of 75 to 8 o Mahomet's Family 1,44 Maine, Dukes of 585 Majorca, Kings of 232 Malain, Lords of 574 Malaspini, House of 316 Mamalukes in Egypt 168 Manchester, Duke of 661 Man, Kings of 641 Mansfield, Earl of 661 Mansfield, Counts and Princes of 309 Mantua Captains, &c. 304 — Dukes of 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcellino Lords 305 Marcellino Lords 553 Marcke, Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 562 Marly Counts of 563 Marriages of various Families 361 Marsall, Earl of 630 Martin II. or V. Pope 348 Massa, Counts and Princes 315 Masserano, Princes of 319 Mauritania, Kings of 309 Mauritania, Kings of 495 Mauritania, Kings of 495 Mecklenburg, Princes of 495 Media, Kings of 496 Medinungen, Saxony, Dukes of 415 Merria Kings of 415 Merria Kings of 415 Merria Kings of 415 Merria Kings of 415	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostregoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 — Tyre 93 Judies of Genoa 317 Judies of Genoa 317 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Juliers, or Julich, Counts of 502 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 517 Julii Cæsars 121 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 KK Khans of Krim Tartary 201 Euther 202 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 504 Khalifs 154 — Egyptian 167 — Egyptian 167 — Kinstore, Earl of 630 Kinjacks, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kinjacks, Princes of 153 Kings of 206 Koreish Tribes 153 Krim Tartary Khans 201 Kyrbourg Salm 535 L L Lacedemonian Kings 62 Ladies of various Families 485	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 333 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Tyre 93 Judices of Genoa 317 Judices of Genoa 317 Judices of Genoa 552 — Dukes of 562 — Dukes of 562 Julii Cæsars 121 Justini Emperors 134 K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 Little 203 Khorassan, Kings of 594 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 594 Khaltis 154 — altogether 157 — Egyptian 167 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kirjacks, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Krim Tartary 407 Kings of 594 Khaltis 154 — Syptian 167 Kent, Kings of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kirjacks, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 536 Krim Tartary Akans 201 Kyrbourg Salm 535 L L Lacedemonian Kings 62 Ladies of various Families 485 Ladies of various Families 485 Lally Tollendale, Count 710	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Judges of Israel 27 Judices of Genoa 37 Judices of Genoa 37 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 577 Juliers, or Julich, Counts of 502 Julian Casars 121 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — Egyptian 167 — Egyptian 167 — Kintore, Earl of 306 Kintore, Earl of 306 Kintore, Earl of 306 Koreish Tribes 153 Kim Tartary Khans 201 Kyrbourg Salm 535 L L Lacedemonian Kings 62 Ladies of various Families 485 Lally Tollendale, Count 710 Lamberg, Counts and Princes of 576	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 323 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Judges of Israel 27 Judices of Genoa 37 Judices of Genoa 37 Julian Line of Wurtemburg 577 Juliers, or Julich, Counts of 502 Julian Casars 121 K K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 207 Kent, Kings of 594 Khalifs 154 — Egyptian 167 — Egyptian 167 — Kintore, Earl of 306 Kintore, Earl of 306 Kintore, Earl of 306 Koreish Tribes 153 Kim Tartary Khans 201 Kyrbourg Salm 535 L L Lacedemonian Kings 62 Ladies of various Families 485 Lally Tollendale, Count 710 Lamberg, Counts and Princes of 576	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.
Emperors 140 — Ostrogoths 144 — Old Kings of 333 Judah, Kings of 17 Judges of Israel 19 Tyre 93 Judices of Genoa 317 Judices of Genoa 317 Judices of Genoa 552 — Dukes of 562 — Dukes of 562 Julii Cæsars 121 Justini Emperors 134 K Khans of Krim Tartary 201 — Bukharia 202 Little 203 Khorassan, Kings of 594 Khevenhuller, Princes of 575 Khorassan, Kings of 594 Khaltis 154 — altogether 157 — Egyptian 167 Kinsky, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kirjacks, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Krim Tartary 407 Kings of 594 Khaltis 154 — Syptian 167 Kent, Kings of 576 Kintore, Earl of 630 Kirjacks, Princes of 576 Kintore, Earl of 536 Krim Tartary Akans 201 Kyrbourg Salm 535 L L Lacedemonian Kings 62 Ladies of various Families 485 Ladies of various Families 485 Lally Tollendale, Count 710	Maccabean Princes	Saarbruck 51.

Orkney, Countes of 683 Orleans, Kings of France 2,77 — Dukes of 268 Ormond, Duke of 677 Ormus, Kings of 105 Ortenburg, Counts 417 Ortenburg, Counts 311 Ostrogoths in Italy 144 Ottoboni House 342 Ottojano, Princes of 327 Ottomian Emperors 165 Ottomian Line of Nassau 505 Ottweiler Nassau 512 Oviedo, Kings of 279	Ravenna, Exarchs of 147 Ravensberg, Counts of 562 Reifferscheid Salm 534 Reussen, Princes of 330 Rhine, Palatins of 463 Rhodes, Kings of 58 Richmond, Duke of 636	Seir, the Family of 12
Orleans, Kings of France . 257	Ravensberg, Counts of 562	Seleucidæ of Syria
Ormond Duke of	Reuseen Princes of	Selkirk, Earl
Ormus, Kings of 195	Rheinfels Hesse	Sesto Dukes . 161
Ortenburg, Counts 417	Rhine, Palatins of 463	Severii Emperors
Ortrogeths in Italy	Rhodes, Kings of	Sforza, House of
Ottoboni House	Riethera Counts of	Stondratia, House of
Ottojano, Princes of 327	Ringleheim, Counts of	Shariffs of Morocco
Ottoman Emperors 165	Roche, Sur You, Princes of . 270	Siam, Kings of . 218
Ottoman Line of Nassau . 505	Rochford, Earl of 674	Sicambrian Kings 240
Oviedo, Kings of	Rombild, Sayony, Dukes of	Sicily, Anjou Kings of 353
7, 8 7,9	Rome, Popes of	German Kings , 352
,	Kings of 112 }	Norman Kings
P	Roman Emperors . 113, 114, 123, &c.	Sicyon, Kings of 64
Palæologi	Rotenburg, Hesse, Duke of	Siegen Nassau 508
Palatins of the Rhine 463	Rothes, Earl of	Silesia, Dukes of
Middle Electors . 465	Roxborough, Duke of 676	—— Upper
of Various Houses	Rudelstadt Schwartzburg . 551	Simmern, House of
—— Old Electors	Russia, Princes of	Sieswig, Dukes
of Birkenfeld . 468	Emperors	Savov. Counts
of Sultzbach 466	Rutland, Duke of 661	Solms, House of
of Zweybruck	\langle	Sombernon, Lords of
Pamfilio, House of	\$	Somersella Lords
Parma, Duke of 312	s	Sonderhausen
Parthia, Kings of . 105 to 108	2 12 11 2	Sophis of Persia
ramarchs. Anteunuvian . 1, 2	Saalheld, Saxony, Dukes of . 444	Southampton, Lord 639
Postdilwians 5 to 8 of Israel who led Colonies to Arabia 13	Sabioneda, Princes of	Spain, Kings of . 220, 228, 23
of Israel 11 }	Sagan, Silesia, Dukes of . 401	Castile Kings of
Paul V Pa	Salamis, Kings of	Leon Kings of
Peon. Kings of	Salm Counts of	Maurish Viceroys of . 22.
Pelopidæ	Princes	Suevi Kings of
Pergamus, Kings of 100	Salviati, House of 331	TAT 22
Perioles the Athenian	Samos, Tyrants of	Controversy for
Persian Caliphs . 30, 37, 40, 150	Sandwich, Earl of 666	Spanish Kings
Sophis	Sapieha, House of	Spielburg Octtinger 62, 74
Peterborough, Earl of 656	Saracen Caliphs of Egypt, . 170	Spinola, House of
Plending Kings of	Sardinia, Kings of 290	Spiritual Princes of Germany . 423
Phœnician Genealogy 8. 0	Saul, King of Israel 14 (Spoleto, Dukes of 328
Phllipsthal, Hesse 500	Saalfield, Saxony, Dukes of 444 Saarbruck Nassau 511 Sabioneda, Princes of 306 Sagan, Silesia, Dukes of 491 Salamis, Kings of 55 Salisbury, Marquis of 668 Salm, Counts of 534 Princes 535 Salviati, House of 331 Samos, Tyrants of 07 Sandwich, Earl of 666 Sanseverino, House of 356 Sapicha, House of 371 Saracen Caliphs of Egypt, 170 Sardinia, Kings of 290 Saul, King of Israel 14 Sausenburg Baaden 521 Savelli, Princes of 350 Savoy, Counts and Dukes of 285 to 289 Natural Children	St. Fiedro, Dukes of 203
Piastian, Dukes of, Silesia 486	Savoy, Counts and Dukes of . 285 to 280	St. Angelo, Dukes of
Piccelumini House of	Natural Children 291	Marquises . 32
Pico. House of	Saxe Allenburg 443	St. Albans, Duke of 63
Picts, Kings of 616	Eisenach 443	Stamford Farl of 666 65
Piedro, St. Duke of 293	— Eisenburg 443	Stanley, House of
Pignatelli, House of	Gotha 443 2	Steinau, Silesian Dukes 49
Piombino, Princes and Lords of . 220	Hildburghensen 445	Steyermark and Stiria . 41
Pisistratus	— Jena	Strathmore, Earl of
Placentia, Dukes of	— Lauenburg 433	Strelitz, Dukes of . : 49
Plantagenet Kings of England . 606	Meinungen 444	Stormont, Viscount 679
Plotzgau Anhalt	- Rombild	Strozza, House of
Podiebradius, King of Bohemia : 426	- Saalfeld	Kings of Scotland
Power Ford of	— Weimar	Kings of Great Britain . 68
Poland, Dukes of	Zeits	Lenox 62.
—— Kings of 365	— House of	Suevi in Spain
Of Israel	Sascholug Banach 521 Savelli, Princes of 350 Savy, Counts and Dukes of 285 to 289 Natural Children 291 Saxe Allenburg 443 — Cobourg 443 — Eisenburg 443 — Eisenburg 443 — Eisenburg 443 — Hildburgheusen 444 — Hildburgheusen 445 — Hildburgheusen 444 — Jena 445 — Lauenburg 433 — Meinungen 444 — Merseburg 447 — Rombild 443 — Saalfeld 444 — Weissenfels 446 — Zeits 447 — House of 438 Saxon Emperors 403 — Heptarchy 593 — Princes and Kings 441 Saxony, Albertinian Dukes of 445 — Assanian Duk	—— Suert Kings of 2 —— West, or Visogothic Kings of 145; 22. Spanish Kings 223 Spanish Kings 223 Spanish Kings 6 62, 7, 7 Spielburg Octtingen 544 Spinlola, House of 20, 7 Spinlola, House of 323 St. Piedro, Dukes of 325 St. Albans, Dukes of 42, 7 Stafford, Barons 61, 7 St. Angelo, Dukes of 20, 7 Stafford, Barons 61, 7 St. Albans, Duke of 63, 7 Stamford, Earl of 669, 67 Stanley, House of 64 Steinau, Silesian Dukes 49 Steyermark and Stiria 411 Stolberg Guedern 57 Strathmore, Earl of 69 Strelitz, Dukes of 69 Strelitz, Dukes of 69 Strelitz, Dukes of 69 Stewart, original House of 62 Kings of Great Britain 68 Lenox 62 Steutgard, Dukes of 51 Stewart, original House of 62 Kings of Great Britain 68 Steutgard, Dukes of 51 Stewart, original House of 62 Kings of Great Britain 68 Steutgard, Dukes of 51 Suttabach Palatin 65 Sultzbach Palatin 7 Sunderburg Holstein 38 Sussex, or South Saxons 55
Various Houses of	Heptarchy 593	Suffolk, Earl of 65.
Marriages 361	Saxony, Albertinian Dukes of . 445	Sultzbach Palatin
Pomerania, Dukes of 498	Ascanian Dukes of . 445 Ascanian Dukes of . 445 Ascanian Dukes of . 432	Sunderburg Holstein
Pontus, Kings of 05, 07	Billing Dukes of + . 429	Sutherland, Countess of 60
Popes, Gencalogy of the 334 Portia, Princes of 543	Electors of . 439 Ernestian Dukes of . 441	Swabian Emperors, 40
Portland, Duke of	Partitioned . 441	Sweden, Kings of
Portmore, Earl 638	Guelpish Dukes of . 431	Swedish Marriages 36 Syracuse, Kings of 8
Portugal, Kings of	Witekindian Dukes of . 428	Syria, Kings of 10
Postdiluvian Patriarchs 5 to 11	Palatins of	- Kings of, and Damascus . 1
Pretension to the Crown of France 611	Schauenburg, Counts of 528 Schlesweig Holstein 387	
Prussia, Dukes of 456		
Ptolemaidæ of Egypt	Schwartzburg, Counts and Emperors 550 Schwartzenburg, Counts 545	T
Pylos, Kings of	Schweidnitz, Dukes of	Tapiæ, Kings of
Pylos, Kings of Pyrrhidæ of Epirus	Schwerin, Dukes of 497	Tartarian Rings of Persia . 15
•	community, Lords of 545	Tartary, Khans of Krim 20 Tassis, Princes of 55 Teck, Dukes of 51
R	cot, Duke of Buccleugh . 633	Tassis, Princes of 55
	Scotland, Kings of . 617, 618, 619 Stuarts, Kings of . 623	Teck, Dukes of
Raconis, Lords of 287	Stuarts, Kings of 623 ———————————————————————————————————	Teisterbant, Counts of
Raconis, Lords of	Stuarts, Kings of . 623	Teisterbant, Counts of . 56

Tab.	Tab.	Tab.
Thessaly, King of		337
Thoulouse Counts of	Ursini, House of	Wessex, or West Saxons
Thomond, Princes and Earls of . 650	Tringen Nassau	Westmoreland, Earl of 681
Thomas Vines of	Usingen Nassau Usbeck Khans Usbeck Khans	West, Emperors of the . 402 Franks, Kings of 249
Thrace, Kings of 97, 98	Usbeck Khans 205	- Franks, Kings of 249
Thuringia, Landgraves of . 436 Thurn and Tassis, Princes of . 552 Tilly, Counts and Princes of . 553	•	- Friesland, Counts of 566
Thurn and Tassis, Princes of . 552		- Goths in Spain 145, 221
Tilly, Counts and Princes of . 553	5	Wiesenburg Holstein 393
Toledo, Kings of 225	V.	Wildgraves of Limburg 524
Tong-King, Kings of 107	(Witekind Line of Brandenburg . 448
Torphichen, Lord	Valachia, Vayvods of 373	Wolan, Silesia Dukes of 480, 401
La Tour 280	Valachia, Vayvods of	Wolau, Silesia Dukes of . 489, 491 Wolffembuttel, Dukes of . 479
Traian Emperor of	Valeriani Emperors 129 Valesian Dukes of Burgundy 577	Woodstock, descendants of, 615
Transair Earl of	Valesian Dukes of Burgundy	Wordstor Forl of
Transilvania Princes of	Valesian Dukes of Burgundy . 577	Worcester, Earl of 658
Toledo, Kings of 225	Kings of France . 256	Wirtemburg, Counts of 514
Transon, Counts and Trinces of . 55/	Vallo Realo, Princes of	Dukes and Princes of . 515
Trebezond, Emperors of . 116, 141	Vandal Aings of Burgundy . 146	Julian 517 — Mumppelgard 515
Tremouille, House of 284	Vandemont, Counts of 583	Mumppelgard 515
Triers, Electors of 421	Veldentz, Palatin of 469	Newstadt 516
Trivultii, House of 322	Veldentz, Palatin of	Stoutgard 516
Triers, Electors of	Vendorma Counts of the Pourbon Line see	Oalain Cilata
Tudor, House of 600	Venedi, Kings of . 146	Wertheim, Counts and Princes of . 558
- Kings of England of . 610	Venice, Doges of	Wrottesley Bart 620
Tunis, Kings of 216	Venedi, Kings of . 146 Venice, Doges of . 295 Vernon, Lord . 656 Vespasian Emperor . 124 Viennois Dauphins . 283, 573 Visconti, House of . 290 to 303 Visiapur, Kings of . 211 Viso Goths in Spain . 145	Triottoney, Eart,
Beys of	Vespasian Emperor	
Turenne, Viscounts of 280	Vionnois Danahina	
	Vicanois Dauphins 203, 573	,
	Visconti, Flouse of 299 to 303) <u>1</u> ,
- Kings of Sonth Asia . 161	Visiapur, Kings of 211) ₇₇ 1 vv
	Viso Goths in Spain 145	York, House of 608
of the Caraman Race 162	\$	Young, Bart 656
Damascus 164	\$	York, House of 608 Young, Bart 656 Yvica, Kings of
Sultans of Egypt 160	(
Tursis, Dukes of 202	W.	(
Tursis, Dukes of 292 Tuscany, Grand Dukes of 324	((
Kings of Old 323	Waldeck, Counts and Princes of . 561	Č Z.
Tweedale Marquis of 602	Walden, Lord Howard of . 659	~
Ture Kings of	Walden, Lord Howard of	Zaringen, Dukes of 518
Tyle, Isings of	Wales Vines and Drings of	Countral Country of
Judges of 93	Wales, Kings and Princes of . 501	Zeciand, Counts of 500
Tyrants of Corintin 51	Wallace, Sir William 627	Zeits, Annait 520
Samos	Wallerstein Oettingen 548	5axony
Kings of Old 323	Walram Nassau	Zeetand, Counts of 500 Zeits, Anhalt 528 —— Saxony
Tyrol, Archdukes and Counts of . 416	vveispagen (Nassau)	Zollern, Counts of 452, 537
	Weilburg Nassau 511	Zoroaster 38
U.	Weimar Saxony 442	Zutphen, Counts of 564
	\ \text{Weilburg Nassau} \ \ 511 \\ \text{Weimar Saxony} \ \ \ \text{442} \\ \text{Weissenfels Saxony} \ \ \ \text{445} \\ \text{Veissenfels Nassau} \ \ \ \ \text{Veissenfels Nassau} \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Zweybruck, Palatin of 467
Urban VIII. Pope 336	Welfish House 430	(
Urbino, Dukes of 328	Welfish House . 430 Wenden, Kings of the . 146	(

ERRATA.

under Lewis	17 .	. for	1794 read	1705.
286 line 1st			Ochaia —	Achaia.
427 last line, und	er Billur	ıg .	427	429.
117, 159, 282, and	283, re	printed in	147, 242, 5	74, and 575.

